



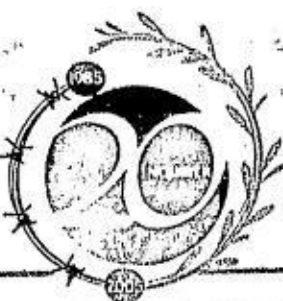
ENTERTAINMENT/A2-I

**Aga tells good friend Sharon to lose weight**



NEWS/A24

**RP ambassador to Mexico Justo Orros dies**



BUSINESS/B1

**WB study urges gov't to stop NFA subsidy scheme**

LIFESTYLE/D1

**Cecile Licad survives cancer scare, holds recital of life in Manila**

## Honasan in secret talks with gov't, says coaccused

By Marlon Ramos  
PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

SOMEWHERE IN SOUTHERN TAGALOG—FUGITIVE former Sen. Gregorio "Gringo" Honasan has entered into back-channel talks with the national government regarding the rebellion and coup charges filed against him, a coaccused of Honasan's said yesterday.

In an exclusive interview with the INQUIRER  
HONASAN/A6

# PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

BALANCED NEWS, FEARLESS VIEWS

Monday, April 24, 2006

★★

7 sections / Vol. 21 / No. 135 P18

website: www.inq7.net

## We can't be like RP, says Singapore premier

SINGAPORE—PRIME Minister Lee Hsien Loong has defended his decision to sue an opposition party ahead of the May 6 general elections, saying his government has to protect its reputation, the Sunday Times has reported.



WE CAN'T/A6

# Senate ready to use power vs gov't execs

'No blanket claim of executive privilege'

By Juliet Labog-Javellana and Christine O. Avendaño

IT LOOKS LIKE THE NORBERTO GONZALES episode will soon be repeated in the Senate.

The possibility of more Cabinet members and functionaries being cited for contempt and detained followed Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye's announcement that the Palace would invoke executive privilege in "rogue investigations" by "bloodthirsty senators."

Maj. Gen. Jose Honrado, Armed Forces spokesperson, also pointed to provisions against the release of information in the 1989 Code of Ethics and Conduct of Public Officials.

Bunye and Honrado issued the statements in response to announcements in the Senate that hearings on the "Hello Garci" controversy, the \$503-million NorthRail project and other alleged irregularities would resume when Congress reconvenes on May 15.

The hearings had been stalled after President Macapagal-Arroyo issued Executive Order No. 464 last September prohibiting government and military officials from attending congressional hearings without her authorization.

Last week, the Supreme Court upheld the right of Congress to conduct inquiries in aid of legislation in a decision that declared parts of EO 464 unconstitutional. Senate Majority Leader Francis

Pangilinan and opposition Sen. Panfilo Lacson yesterday warned that the Senate would use its contempt powers to compel officials to answer questions at the resumption of various committee hearings.

"There can be no blanket claim of executive privilege," said Pangilinan. "Malacañang, like all other government offices, must account for its acts and refusal to be held accountable for its actions under the guise of invoking executive privilege is a violation of the Constitution."

Lacson said Congress acceding to an official request for executive privilege would be "situational, not presumptive and unilateral."

"The Senate has its own rules to adhere to when such an invocation (of executive privilege) is unjustifiably used by the invited resource person or persons," Lacson said.

"The committee members acting as a collegial body, not the re-

SENATE/A22

## GMA, Senate brace for fresh showdowns

By Amando Doronila

THE SUPREME COURT DECISION STRIKING down key portions of President Macapagal-Arroyo's Executive Order No. 464 that banned executive department officials from appearing in congressional inquiries without her permission has opened the gates to the resumption of inquiries into controversial issues, including allegations she rigged the 2004 election.

### ANALYSIS

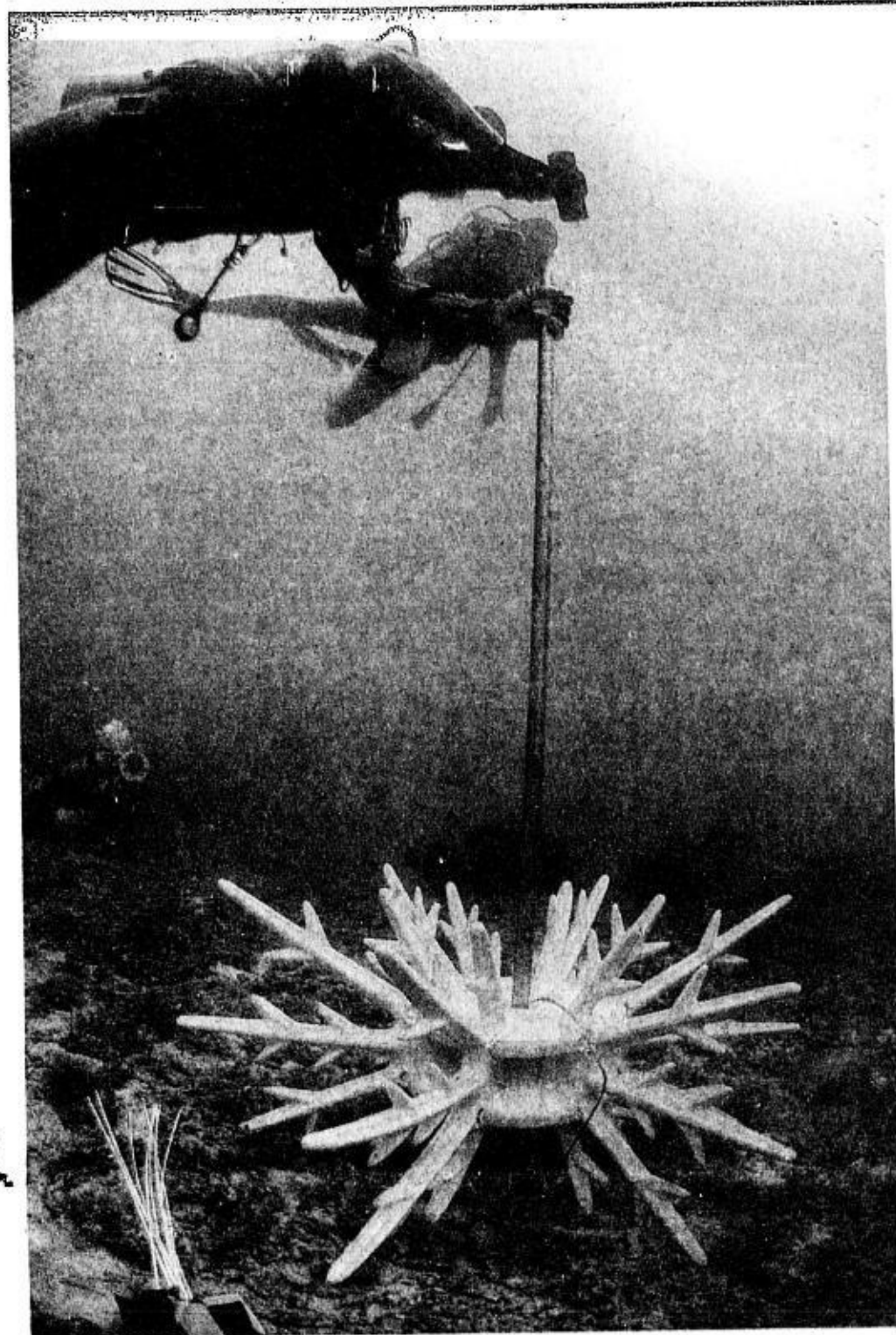
In a 14-0 decision, the high court upheld the right of Congress to compel the appearance of executive department officials in legislative inquiries but it voided only certain portions of EO 464, thereby not giving the Senate a sweeping victory in its petition that asked the court to declare EO 464 null and void for being unconstitutional.

The ruling issued on April 20 also conceded certain points to the executive department, holding that Congress could compel officials to testify in inquiries "in aid of legislation," saying that "Congress undoubtedly has a right of information from the executive branch whenever it is sought in aid of legislation."

But the court qualified this right with the ruling that "if the executive branch withholds such information on the ground that it is privileged, it must so assert it and state the reason therefor and why it must be respected."

The court made a distinction between testi-

GMA/A22



DIVERS install the country's first ceramic coral reefs in El Nido, Palawan, and only the second of its kind in the world.

GUTSY TUASON

## Ceramic reefs boost growth of El Nido's sea rainforests

By Blanche S. Rivera

REFORESTATION IS GOING ON UNDER WATER in 'El Nido, a world-renowned dive site and threatened fishing ground.

Environmentalists have installed ceramic coral reefs—or EcoReefs—near Tres Marias, a cluster of limestone cliffs jutting out of Bacuit Bay to boost the growth of coral reefs, dubbed the rainforests of the sea.

On April 1, the El Nido Foundation and Seacology, a US-based nonprofit organization with conservation projects in 80 islands and 40 countries, brought in 100 modules of EcoReefs as part of its reef restoration program.

The world's first artificial reef designed to rehabilitate damaged corals, EcoReefs are made of ceramic stoneware that is ideal for

CERAMIC/A22

## NO TO DEREGULATION

# Reimpose oil price controls, gov't urged

By Michael Lim Ubac

THE SURGE IN WORLD OIL prices has given fresh impetus to calls for the government to impose price controls to prevent oil firms in the country from increasing pump prices at will.

"The government can't forever plead with oil companies to implement price adjustments on a staggered basis. It's like asking them (oil firms) to kill us softly," party-list Rep. Rafael Mariano said in a phone interview yesterday.

Mariano and fellow Anakpawis Rep. Crispin Beltran are pushing for the scrapping of Republic Act No. 8479, the downstream oil deregulation law, which they claim has institutionalized the oil cartel.

Downstream oil industry refers to the business of importing, exporting, re-exporting, shipping, transporting, processing, refining, storing, distributing, marketing and selling of crude oil, gasoline, diesel, liquefied petroleum

gas, kerosene and other petroleum products.

Mariano and Beltran are the principal authors of House Bill No. 1065 that seeks to nationalize the oil industry.

They also supported the plan of transport groups such as Piston to stage a series of transport strikes to force President Macapagal-Arroyo to scrap the law.

Beltran said the enactment of a P125 daily minimum wage increase would be an apt government response to ease the impact of high fuel prices on consumers.

With oil prices hitting an all-time high of \$75.35 a barrel at the New York Mercantile Exchange on Friday (Saturday in Manila), the call of the party-list lawmakers for a regulated oil industry appears to be getting the support of congressional leaders.

Representatives Monico Puentevela of Bacolod City and Exequiel Javier of Antique said they favored a review of the oil deregulation law.

REIMPOSE/A23



## 'FIREFLIES' ON WHEELS

Some 3,000 bikers wearing costumes join Sunday's "Tour of the Fireflies," a 50-km ride around five cities and towns of Metro Manila to promote cycling as a sustainable means of transportation.

RAFFY LERMA

## High gas prices spur US investments in biofuels

SOMETIMES, RICK O'SHEA STILL HEARS the beer bottles clanking in the shadows of the old Miller brewing plant in Fulton, New York, where he worked until the place closed more than a decade ago.

Now he is the engineering director of a project aiming to turn the ghostly, 170-hectare complex into the Northeast's first ethanol production plant, churning biofuel out of the

massive vats that once brewed Miller Lite. With gas costing \$3 a gallon in many parts of the United States and much of the oil-producing world in turmoil, the lure of home-grown fuel is a powerful one.

New York Gov. George E. Pataki is intent on making the state the vanguard of ethanol production in the Northeast, and the Fulton plant is one of the projects in the region that is clos-

est to fruition.

Certainly, there is a market. New environmental regulations are spurring a rapid rise in demand for ethanol this year as a replacement for Methyl tert-butyl ether, a gasoline additive better known as MTBE that has been linked to groundwater contamination.

But in the United States, ethanol has al-

HIGH/A22



## WEATHER FORECAST

FORECAST: Visayas and Mindanao will experience mostly cloudy skies with scattered rainshowers and isolated thunderstorms becoming frequent rains over Southern Mindanao. The rest of the country will be partly cloudy to at times cloudy with isolated rainshowers or thunderstorms mostly in the afternoon or evening.

COMPILED BY KATE PEDROSO, PDI RESEARCH/04/23/06

SOURCE: PAGASA

E-mail: pr\_news@inquirer.com.ph

## Second FRONT PAGE

Text us your feedback: inquirer news name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Metro Manila Partly Cloudy  
Baguio Partly Cloudy  
Tuguegarao Partly Cloudy  
Lasag Partly Cloudy  
Clark Zone Partly Cloudy  
Tagaytay Partly Cloudy  
Legaspi Partly Cloudy  
Cebu Partly Cloudy

Iloilo/Boholod Cloudy with Rains  
Roxas Cloudy with Rains  
Cebu Cloudy with Rains  
Tacloban Cloudy with Rains  
Gen. Santos Cloudy with Rains  
Zamboanga Cloudy with Rains  
Cagayan de Oro Cloudy with Rains  
Davao Cloudy with Rains

# Leftist killings part of AFP plan, says militant leader

By Delfin T. Mallari Jr.  
PDI Southern Luzon Bureau  
and Luige A. del Puerto, Manila

LUCENA CITY—A TOP OFFICIAL OF BAYAN MUNA yesterday charged that the wave of killings of militants was in compliance with "Oplan Bantay Laya," a purported military campaign to destroy the communist New People's Army and other leftist groups within five years' time.

"This is the last year of that oplan. And in the assessment of the military, they are still way below the target that's why the AFP has shifted to fast-track mode, thus, these new waves of killings," Robert de Castro, Bayan Muna national deputy secretary general, told the INQUIRER by phone.

De Castro made the claim after a Bayan Muna member in General Nakar, Quezon, and a relative also believed to belong to the group were shot dead by unidentified men on Saturday.

The killings brought to 11 the number of militants murdered in different parts of the country since the start of the year, and to at least 100 the number killed since 2001.

Armed Forces of the Philippines spokesperson Brig. Gen. Jose Angel Honrado confirmed the AFP had an "Oplan Bantay

Laya" but this dealt with the Communist Party of the Philippines and the New People's Army and had nothing to do with legal leftist organizations.

Honrado would not, however, discuss details "because these are operational plans."

## NPA threat

"Yes, we have an Oplan Bantay Laya but this deals or addresses the CPP-NPA threat. We don't include leftist organizations," he said.

"These are just accusations. Anyone can make any accusation under the sun."

Doris Cuario, secretary general of Karapatan-Southern Tagalog, identified the victims of Saturday's attack as Marilou Rubio and her brother, Virgilio.

Cuario corrected her earlier report, which gave Marilou's last

name as Sanchez.

She said Marilou Rubio was listed as a Bayan Muna member. "We're still checking the affiliation of her brother. But most probably, he was also a Bayan Muna member," she said in a phone interview.

She said the attackers also beat up Rubio's common-law husband, Larry Sanchez.

"We have reports that Larry's sister-in-law was also abducted and is still missing," Cuario said.

## Dual personality?

Cuario said that Sanchez was both the village chief of police in Barangay Magsikap and a Bayan Muna district leader in northern Quezon. Magsikap is a remote barrio of General Nakar at the foot of the Sierra Madre mountains.

General Nakar police chief Dodgie Benaid confirmed the killings but said the police did not receive any report of an abduction related to the incident.

"Even the chieftain of Barangay Magsikap was not aware of the supposed abduction," he said.

## Suspected killers

He said that based on a police investigation, a group of heavily armed men barged into the mini-house of Rubio's at around 2 a.m., tied her to a house post and shot her once in the head.

Her brother was found dead in a nearby hut also with a single shot in the head. His hands were tied behind his back.

Benaid said Sanchez had gone into hiding and had yet to talk to the police.

Cuario claimed members of the Army's 16th Infantry Battalion were the "most likely suspects."

Army Maj. Jose Brosa, spokesperson of the Southern Luzon Command, said the command had no report on the incident.

"Coming from the left, it's probably another black smear campaign against the military," he said of Cuario's claim.

## Present proof

Honrado challenged the militants to support their allegation.

"If they have evidence, they should file a case in court, and we will help them prosecute it," Honrado said.

"(They should specify) who among (the military) did it," he said, adding that a general accusation without proof was unfair to the whole military organization.

De Castro said Rubio was the 85th Bayan Muna member killed by suspected military hit men since President Macapagal-Arroyo assumed office in 2001.

She was the seventh Bayan Muna member killed this year, De Castro said.

## 'Documents prove military monitoring'

MILITANTS YESTERDAY SAID they had documents proving that the monitoring of above-ground militant organizations had been aggressively adopted by the Armed Forces of the Philippines as a policy during the last few years.

The documents showed the prevailing view in the military that left-leaning but legal organizations were allies and fronts of the communist insurgency movement, the Kilusang Magbubukid ng Pilipinas said.

The KMP, a vocal critic of the Arroyo administration, claimed its sources in the military provided them with the documents.

It said one of the documents stated that the "paucity of information" about groups allegedly aligned with the insurgency "has more or less skewed analyses and distorted perspective with regard to their role in actively advancing the revolutionary struggle of the Left."

KMP information officer Carl Ala said a recent crackdown on activists, including the filing of rebellion charges against some lawmakers "confirm the veracity of these documents."

## Not ours, says AFP

A military spokesperson dismissed the leftist group's claims and challenged it to produce the documents so their authenticity could be established.

"Many such memorandums have cropped up before, and I tell you they are not from us," said Brig. Gen. Jose Angel Honrado, chief of the AFP-Civil Security Group.

"It is not government policy

(to) direct the AFP or the PNP to harass (or) intimidate legal organizations. It is not government policy to repress them," he said.

## Lack of information

One of the two documents was titled "Target Research on Sectoral Organizations" and dated September 2004, the KMP said.

"This Headquarters has taken due notice of the paucity of information regarding sectoral groups that have been long aligned with or purported to be front organizations of the Communist Terrorist Movement (CTM)," said the supposed memorandum, a copy of which was provided to the INQUIRER.

This "has, more or less, skewed analyses and distorted perspective with regard to their role in actively advancing the revolutionary struggle of the Left," it said.

## Extreme caution

It added: "In view of the foregoing, you are hereby directed to adopt a distinct system of target research, focusing mainly on all sectoral organizations in your respective AOR (area of responsibilities) that are known to be actual fronts of the CTM and other groups with similar inclinations," the supposed military document said.

But the same memo said "extreme caution" should be observed in doing the research since "the objects and subjects of this undertaking are mostly legal organizations duly recognized not only by the local community or public at large, but also by the National Government itself."

## Ruling on EO hasn't strained ties with GMA, says Chief Justice

CANDABA, PAMPANGA—CHIEF Justice Artemio Panganiban said the Supreme Court's decision on Executive Order No. 464 had not strained his relationship with President Macapagal-Arroyo, who appointed him to the post in December.

"Ali naman uling (It hasn't because) we are the judiciary. We don't speak of politics," Panganiban told the INQUIRER here yesterday.

The Chief Justice also did not express any regret over last Thursday's ruling that upheld the right of Congress to compel officials of the executive branch to testify in its inquiries in aid of legislation.

## Decisions based on facts

"We make decisions based on the facts and issues in every case and we do not particularly care nor mind who wins or loses. That's not the question that we answer. The question we answer is what is right," he said.

In Isabela, Director General Arturo Lomibao, Philippine National Police chief, said police officials were duty-bound to attend congressional inquiries following the high court's decision on EO 464.

## No friendship

Asked about the possible political backlash of the court's decision on Ms. Arroyo, Panganiban said: "We are not deciding this on the basis of friendship, neither on the basis of relationships. We are deciding this on the basis of law."

"We are independent in the sense that we decide cases on the basis of what is the issue, not on who is involved," he added.

## Honored son

Yesterday, the Candaba government gave Panganiban, a native of the town, a tribute.

He left this farming town, the refuge of his family during the Japanese occupation, when he was barely 10 years old and



PANGANIBAN

## Grew up in poverty

"I am elated that my townmates have received me. I'm very happy that the town recognizes me. You see, I feel oneness with them because I grew up in poverty and difficulties," he said.

In Manila where the entire family went to rebuild their lives after World War II, the young Panganiban shined shoes, sold newspapers, took odd jobs and taught in school to get himself an education.

"I believe that's a good example that people in Candaba and Pampanga can rise above their poverty and difficulties," he said.

Tonette Orejas, PDI Central Luzon Desk, and Villamor Visaya Jr., PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

**MAGIC SING XTREME**  
BRINGS TO YOU THE  
2006 PBA ALL STAR WEEK  
MISAMIS ORIENTAL  
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY  
APRIL 25-29, 2006

**APRIL 25-29, 2006**

**PBA**

**JOIN! Lakbay Pilipinas**  
Xtreme Magic Sing Raffle Promo  
For a chance to win FREE TRIPS with accommodations!  
Promo Period: April 8, 2006 to June 30, 2006  
See posters and flyers for details at Xtreme Magic Sing dealers nationwide  
PDI-NCA Permit 2006, Series of 2006



MONDAY, APRIL 24, 2006

# Cops propose car-tracking plan's revival

THE TRAFFIC MANAGEMENT GROUP (TMG) has proposed the revival of an inter-island clearance system that was suspended two years ago to curb the movement of stolen or carjacked vehicles from Metro Manila to the provinces and vice versa.

The TMG, a police unit that goes after carjacking syndicates, also proposed that the Philippines adopt an easier way of verifying the identity of vehicles and determining whether they were stolen or not.

"If you remember two years ago the

transshipment clearance was lifted because of certain policy directions. We found that when it was lifted, the car (thieves) found an easy way to bring vehicles from Metro Manila to the Visayas and Mindanao," said TMG director Chief Supt. Errol Pan.

Suspected stolen cars were also easily brought from other urban centers in the archipelago to the capital, he said.

Under the proposed system, however, Pan said only private cars would be required to get a transshipment clear-

ance from the TMG. Buses and trucks would be exempted from the scheme.

The TMG will also push for the adoption of the Vehicle Identification Number (VIN) system to ascertain the identity of a car.

The VIN, embossed on lead, is found near the dashboard and windshield of newer types of vehicles.

Pan explained that this was easily accessible, and even easier to determine if it had been tampered with, compared to the chassis and engine numbers,

which are located in areas of a vehicle that are difficult to reach. (The chassis number is located under the car and the engine number, under the hood.)

In the Philippines, the motor and chassis numbers, along with the plate number and the physical attributes, are used to identify a car.

But under this system, potential car buyers cannot determine whether these numbers had been tampered with or not, according to Pan. **Luige A. del Puerto**

Music nourishes her soul.  
NUTREN Optimum  
nourishes her body.

Encarnacion Joaquin  
88 years old

Adele Joaquin-Kalwas  
cares for her elderly mother



Adele and her mother are both musicians. Adele plays the flute while her mom, Encarnacion, who's almost in her 90's, can still play the piano. Given her mom's age, Adele knows that good nutrition is even more important for her strength.

Thankfully there's NUTREN Optimum. A delicious meal replacement in Vanilla and now in Chocolate flavor. A breakthrough from the Nestle Research Center in Switzerland and made from the finest chocolate, the taste of NUTREN Optimum Chocolate is preferred by consumers over its competition in a recently conducted consumer test. NUTREN contains whey, plus all of the essential nutrients, vitamins and minerals in every glass.

In fact, NUTREN contains at least three times more whey protein than any other commercially-prepared food product or homemade alternative. Whey protein has been clinically-proven to:

- Help maintain muscle mass throughout ageing and repair body tissues.<sup>1</sup>
- Provides anti-oxidative benefits by raising levels of glutathione (the body's primary anti-oxidant).<sup>2</sup>
- Help boost the immune system, thereby helping reduce the risk of infection.<sup>2</sup>

Now for people like Adele, she'll have peace of mind knowing there's NUTREN to keep her mother playing beautiful music for years to come.

<sup>1</sup> Walzem, R.L., C.J. O'Rand, and J.B. German. *Crit. Rev. Food & Sci & Nutr*; 42:253, 2002. <sup>2</sup> Meisler A. *Cancer Res* 1994;54(S):1969-1975.

FEEL STRONGER EVERYDAY



Available at all leading drugstores nationwide.

# Glow. Rejuvenate. With Vita Spa.

"After the Vita Spa treatment, my skin looked dewy... and I was glowing! I recommend it to all my friends, especially those who are stressed in their jobs and their everyday lives. It's very relaxing! Plus, you'll see the effect right away."

- Barbi Chan, Make-up artist

**FREE Summer Skin Makeover**  
upon enrollment from April 24-29, 2006 only.

Per DTI-NOR Permit #2491, Series of 1/1/06

Stress can take a toll on your skin. Sometimes, the only remedy is a long, sound sleep. With Vita Spa, you'll get the look of well-rested, glowing skin. It restores your skin's radiance, and gives you a healthy, moisturized complexion. It uses the benefits of Vitamins A, C and E to enhance the skin's resistance to various elements.

Call Facial Care now for your FREE consultation.

# facial care CENTRE

Where Beautiful Skin Happens

www.facialcarecentre.com.ph

**CALL 892-SKIN (7546)**

MAKATI ORTIGAS TOMAS MORATO SHAW ALABANG BINONDO CONGRESSIONAL PAMPANGA (961-3404) CEBU (233-7631)

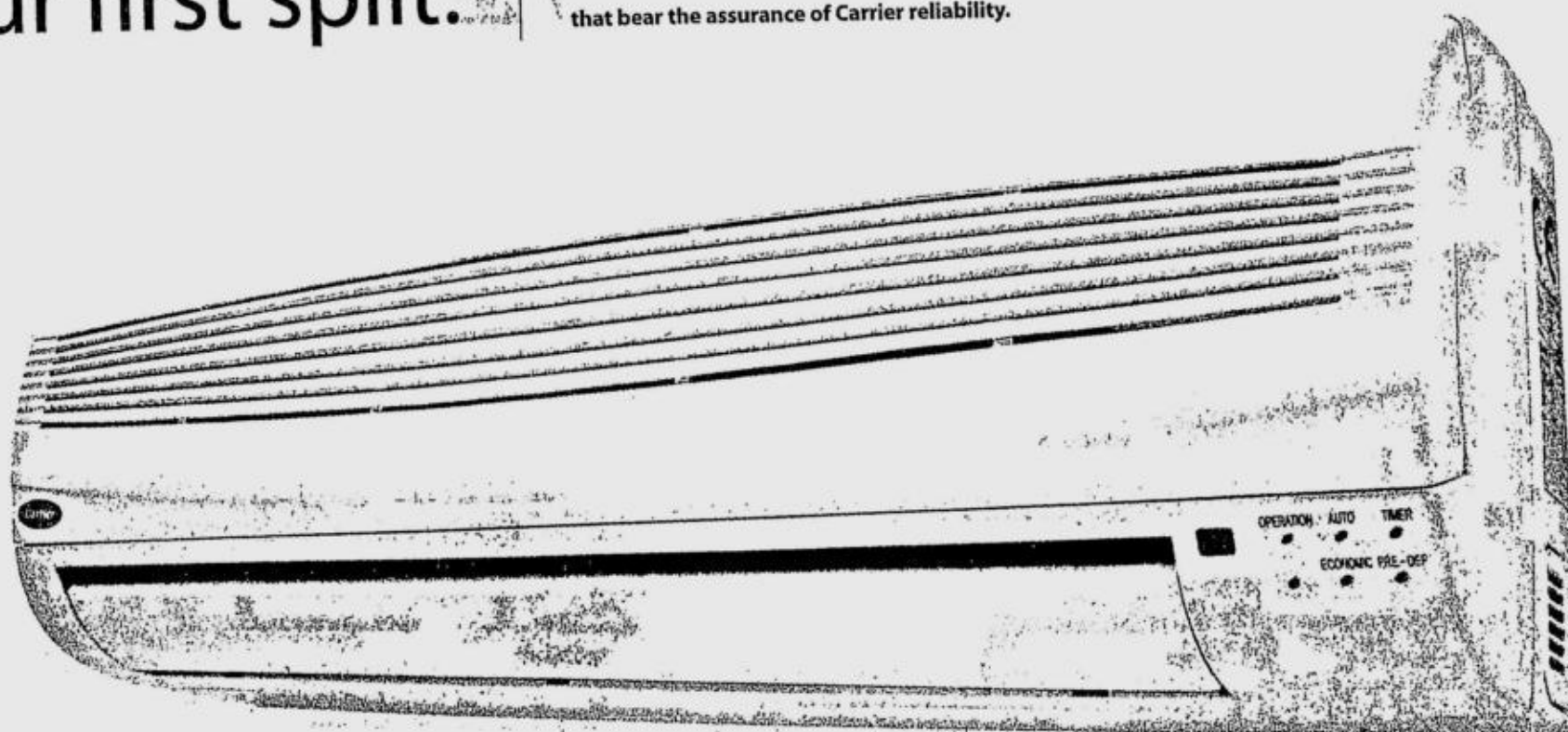


# SPLITS by CARRIER

It's about time.

Alpha  
Your first split.

The Carrier Alpha Split is your easy access to split air-conditioning. The Alpha Split is easy to own because it is certainly within your reach. It is packed with practical, efficient, energy-saving features that bear the assurance of Carrier reliability.



It's all about cooling your homes and businesses.

When choosing your split air-conditioning system, put your money where your trust is.

Whether it is for the bigger rooms of your house or your place of business.

Because what you choose today will define your cooling comfort tomorrow.

And the guaranteed return on your investment.

It's all about knowing  
Carrier expertise is within reach.

For over 100 years now, Carrier has defined what air conditioning is all about. This expertise has allowed Carrier to introduce unique and pioneering breakthroughs only a leader can. Value added programs such as easy acquisition, after sales service, warranties and genuine parts supply.

All these to assure you of high quality, reliable units. Inquire from your dealer about these features.

It's all about energy efficiency.

Power consumption is everyone's concern. Whether at home or in your place of business. Which is why the Alpha Split has a unique feature called Economic Running. This allows the Alpha Split to automatically adjust the temperature to an optimum level. Also, a 24-hour ON and OFF timer will allow the unit to go on and off at predetermined intervals. Add to this a high Energy Efficient Ratio (EER) and you are assured of maximum savings in electricity.

It's all about advanced technology working for you.

An ounce of prevention is worth a pound of cure. This same adage applies to the Carrier Split. It is equipped with a Self-Diagnostic Device which detects potential system malfunctions and protects your unit from any damage.



Turn to the Experts.™



## Archbishop wants STL out of Pampanga

CANDABA—ARCHBISHOP PACIANO ANICETO does not want the Small Town Lottery (STL) to operate in Pampanga and has instructed the archdiocese's Social Action Center of Pampanga (Sacop) to seek the cancellation of the license obtained by a private company to operate STL in the province.

Aniceto, chair of the Catholic Bishops Conference of the Philippines' Episcopal Commission on Family and Life, said that while the state-sanctioned lottery was legal, "we do not approve of such arrangements."

According to him, STL would not offer decent jobs to thousands of displaced "jueteng" collectors and would also instill the wrong value of reliance on chance rather than on hard work.

"A life that is full, that promotes authentic human development should be the vision of the government. I hope this is the orientation and direction of our government so that the quality of life of the people would be improved," Aniceto told the inquirer here on Sunday.

"Our stand is that there should be other sources of good jobs. Although [STL] is legal, not all that is legal is moral," he said.

He said he was confident that bettors and jueteng collectors in Pampanga could cope without the illegal numbers game. History, he said, had proven that Kapampangans have the good traits and grit to make it in life.

He said Sacop, as the Church's social justice arm, would "look for possible alternatives on how to face this challenge in our archdiocese."

Sun Cove Corp. obtained a license from the Philippine Charity Sweepstakes Office to run the STL in Pampanga's 21 towns and in the capital, the City of San Fernando.

The firm, however, has not started operations to the consternation of the displaced jueteng collectors.

Police estimate that the number of displaced jueteng collectors throughout Pampanga could reach 25,000.

The provincial board has not passed a resolution approving the operations of STL in Pampanga.

Aniceto, whom President Macapagal-Arroyo publicly acknowledged was one of her spiritual advisers, also disagreed with the government's view that STL was an antidote to jueteng, an illegal numbers game that the government and the Catholic Church have failed to stop for decades.

Tonette Orejas, PDI Central Luzon Desk

**SLIMMERS WORLD**  
THE ULTIMATE IN FITNESS, SKIN & BODY TREATMENTS

**LOSE UP TO 10 INCHES  
IN 60 MINUTES!!!**

ONLY  
**P45\***  
PER DAY

**MEDICAL SUPERVISION AT ALL CENTERS.**  
\*SAVINGS APPLY TO FULL PROGRAMMES.

**GREAT BODIES 2005 WINNER**  
JONABEL GAVIETA  
Lost 34.5 lbs. of fat.

**GREAT BODIES 2005 WINNER**  
ARTURO GUERRERO  
Lost 35 lbs. of fat.

**NO JOINING FEES!  
NO MONTHLY DUES!  
CREDIT CARD OPTIONS AT 0%.**

**5 FREE PERSONAL TRAINING SLOTS**

**MESOTHERAPY**  
Diamond Ultrapeel Hot Masque  
Skin Whitening Body Former  
Permanent Laser Hair Removal

**SLIMMERS WORLD  
FACE & SKIN CLINIC**  
BUY 15 TREATMENTS  
GET 5 FREE!!!  
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2787, Series of 2006.

**FITNESS & SKIN HOTLINE 536-3333** **MOBILE 091-SLIMMERS (75466377)**

**CALL US**  
www.slimmersworld.com.ph  
Inquire @ slimmersworld.com.ph

**ALAYANG TOWN TWO BY TWO**  
BINONDOY 2420738/09178224399 CALOOCAN 3657653 GREENHILLS 7261526/09194986196  
MALATE 5259881/09178224399 PASAY RD 8173330/09156893088 PASIG 6473816/09275341314

**MEGAMALL** Gina/Ruby 631-3869  
**PASAY RD** Cher/Maan/Val 887-1335  
Pasay Rd cellphone 09178515920  
**PASIG** Dino/Jiggs/Haydee 681-5333  
**SM NORTH MITCH** 929-5429  
**SUBIC** Beth/Precy 252-6514  
**TRAFALGAR** Emily/Sheryl 814-0138

BPI Family Savings Bank is the leader in housing loans because we have helped build more homes for more Filipinos than any other bank.

With our low interest rates, wide branch network, fast turn-around time and expertise in consumer financing, BPI Family Savings Bank is the bank you can trust to build your dream house today! And for your peace of mind, we even have a **FIXED interest rate of 11.5% for 6 to 12 years.**

Why even consider any other bank?

For more information call 845-6888, 754-6369, 754-6917, log on to [www.bpiexpressonline.com](http://www.bpiexpressonline.com) or visit any BPI or BPI Family Savings Bank branch or Express Banking Center near you.

Provincial Business Center numbers: Pampanga (045) 860-3014 • Dagupan (075) 515-6250 • San Pablo (049) 562-3711 • Lipa (043) 757-1000 • Naga (054) 811-1042 • Cebu (032) 415-7600 • Iloilo (033) 337-4458 • Bacolod (034) 433-4328 • Cagayan de Oro (088) 845-5465 • Davao (082) 235-3558

**Build your Dream**  
HOUSING LOAN

**BPI FAMILY SAVINGS BANK**  
Get started on tomorrow.





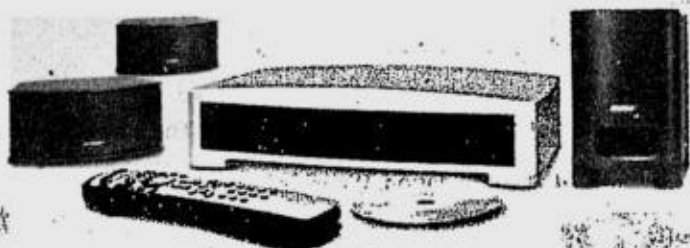


# PHILIP MORRIS FEEL THE CHILL IN A PORSCHÉ BOXSTER



**1 PORSCHÉ BOXSTER  
2.7 ROADSTER**

**15 BOSE 3-2-1 GS-II  
HOME ENTERTAINMENT SYSTEM**



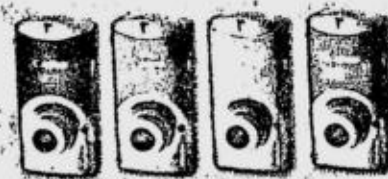
**20 APPLE IBOOK 40 GB**



**45 SONY ERICSSON  
W800i MOBILE PHONES**



**65 CANON IXUS iZOOM  
DIGITAL CAMERAS**



**160 APPLE  
IPOD NANO 2GB**



1. Promotion period is from April 10 to June 4, 2006.

2. Only adult smokers 18 years old and above (as of April 1, 2006), who are Philippine residents, can enter the PHILIP MORRIS "FEEL THE CHILL" promotion.

3. To enter the draw, write your name, address, age (as of April 1, 2006), telephone number and signature on the back of an empty pack of any Philip Morris variant.

4. Only genuine and original Philip Morris packs – manufactured by Philip Morris Philippines Manufacturing Inc. (Philip Morris) purchased in the Philippines, and bearing the Philippine Government health warning and pack seal with complete information requested in item 3, will be accepted as valid raffle entries.

5. No photocopies or counterfeits of Philip Morris packs will be allowed. Once submitted, all Philip Morris packs will become the property of Philip Morris, including the right to edit, publish, and use the information therein without any consideration or payment to the participant. Raffle entries will not be acknowledged or returned.

6. Drop your entries in drop boxes at authorized retail outlets/drop centers or mail to:

PHILIP MORRIS "FEEL THE CHILL" PROMO  
c/o Philip Morris Philippines Manufacturing Inc.  
MCC P.O. Box 2338  
1226 Makati City

7. All entries must be received by Philip Morris not later than June 4, 2006. Philip Morris and its agents will have no responsibility for lost, illegible, incomplete, misdirected, mutilated, postage due, or late entries.

8. The draw will be held on June 23, 2006 in the presence of a DOH-BFAD representative. The following prizes will be drawn:

Quantity	Description of Prize
1	Porsche Boxster 2.7 Roadster
15	Bose 3-2-1 GS-II Home Entertainment System
20	Apple iBook 40GB
45	Sony Ericsson W800i mobile phones
65	Canon IXUS iZOOM digital cameras
160	Apple iPod Nano 2GB

## THE 2006 PHILIP MORRIS "FEEL THE CHILL" OFFICIAL MECHANICS

9. The names of the winners will be published in one of the leading newspapers not later than July 16, 2006. Winners will be notified via telegram as to when and where they can claim their prizes. By participating, the winners agree to the inclusion of their names and/or pictures in the Winners Advertisement.

10. Prizes will only be awarded to the person whose name appears on the winning entry. Prizes not claimed within 60 days from publication of the winners, or notification of winners, whichever comes later, will be forfeited with the written approval of the DOH-BFAD.

11. In claiming a prize, the winner must present the original notification telegram from Philip Morris and two (2) original and valid identification documents (Driver's license, Passport, Birth Certificate) and Tax Identification Number (TIN). The IDs presented (singly or collectively) should show the following information below. If the IDs submitted do not contain the following three (3) pieces of information, it will not be accepted as valid proof of identification:

- Full Name
- Date of Birth or Age
- Signature

12. In case the winner is unable to present two (2) original and valid ID's acceptable to Philip Morris, he/she must submit sworn affidavits, executed by two (2) disinterested persons attesting to his/her identity; and a certification from the responsible municipality/city official certifying that he/she is a resident of the said municipality/city.

13. In cases wherein the winner cannot personally claim the prize for any reason, he/she can send a proxy. The proxy should be able to present the following:

- A letter of authorization duly signed by the winner, nominating the proxy as the acknowledged recipient of the prize on the winner's behalf.
- Two (2) original and valid ID's of the winner (singly or collectively) showing the required information as mentioned in item 11).
- Two (2) original and valid ID's of the proxy.
- Original copy of the notification telegram from Philip Morris.

14. An entrant can only win once. If a person is drawn more than once, the winner will receive the prize of the higher value and a winner for the other prize will be re-drawn.

15. Prizes are not transferable or convertible to cash.

16. Prizes will be supplied with standard dealers' warranties only, where available. Philip Morris and its agents will not be liable with respect to: (i) any death or injury or consequential loss or damage arising from the use of any prize; (ii) any dealer's refusal to honor any warranty.

17. Prizes are subject to availability and supplier's restrictions. Philip Morris may, without notice, withdraw or substitute any prize with comparable value and nature.

18. Philip Morris will only pay final withholding taxes on a prize amounting to more than PHP 10,000. Except as expressly provided herein, Philip Morris will not be liable to the winners for any taxes, costs, liabilities or expenses that may arise out of ownership or use of the prizes.

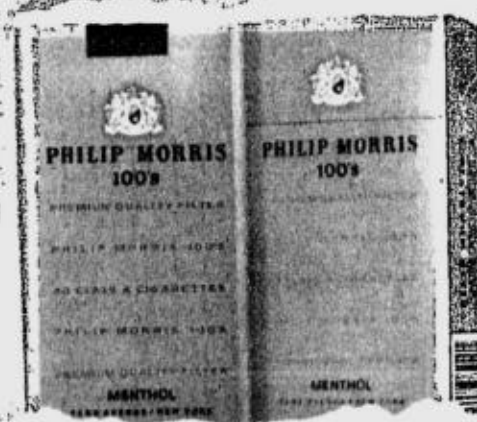
19. All decisions of Philip Morris and its agents are final and no objections will be entertained.

20. Employees of Philip Morris, their affiliates, distributors, advertising and promotional agencies, as well as their relatives up to the 2nd degree of consanguinity or affinity, and DOH-BFAD are not eligible to participate in this promotion.

21. These terms and conditions are subject to any relevant law, government direction and regulation. The promotion will be void where prohibited or restricted by law. Venue of any action arising under this promotion shall be brought solely in the proper courts of Makati City, all other available venues of suit being waived.

JOIN NOW!

Philip Morris 100's. Premium Taste in Menthol.



\* Photos may vary from actual unit.  
Per DOH-BFAD No. 0118 Series of 2006.  
See flyers for more details.

**Government Warning:  
Cigarette smoking is dangerous  
to your health**

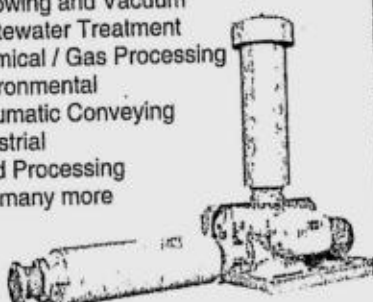




## FOR YOUR WASTE WATER TREATMENT

### LONGTECH BLOWERS AND DIFFUSERS

- Capacity up to 200 m<sup>3</sup> / min
- For Blowing and Vacuum
- Wastewater Treatment
- Chemical / Gas Processing
- Environmental
- Pneumatic Conveying
- Industrial
- Food Processing
- and many more



**VICTOR  
HARDWARE**

697-899 G. Arana Ave., Quezon City, Philippines  
Tel.: (632) 743-6761 • Fax: 743-4587 & 732-0169  
E-mail: victorhardware@i-manila.com.ph

# Subic rape victim's lawyer vows to fight raps downgrade

By Tarra V. Quismundo

THE PRIVATE LAWYER OF THE woman who accused four US Marines of rape vowed to oppose the expected downgrading of the criminal charges against three of the accused.

Evalyn Ursua said on Friday she would file an opposition to the government prosecution panel's planned modification of the criminal information against the American servicemen.

The amendment would adopt a Department of Justice (DOJ) resolution dropping the charge of rape against three of the Marines, naming them as accessories instead of principals.

"We will file an opposition to the motion amending the information, downgrading the charges [against the three] to accessory... We will definitely oppose it because we believe it is legally and factually incorrect," Ursua told reporters after a hearing on Friday.

"We have to recognize that it's the city prosecutor who has control and supervision over the prosecution of this crime. However, the private complainant, also has her rights in the case... to oppose the motion. There are instances when the private complainant has to stand on her own to defend her rights, and we cannot compromise that because the [public prosecutors] have taken a

particular position," she said.

The newly assembled prosecution panel, however, said it would welcome the opposition.

"That's [to be] expected because if they believe that the resolution is not to their satisfaction, they could oppose [it]. There are instances that the complainant has an independent right... There are certain aspects of the case that they can take action [on] independently," said Makati City Prosecutor Feliciano Aspi, named chief of the prosecution panel.

Judge Benjamin Pozon of Makati Regional Trial Court Branch 139 had set the arraignment of the four accused—Lance Cpl. Daniel Smith, S/Sgt. Chad Carpentier and Marine

Lance Corporals Keith Silkwood and Dominic Duplantis—for Friday afternoon.

The four, who have remained in the custody of US authorities by virtue of the Visiting Forces Agreement, were charged upon the complaint filed by a 22-year-old Filipino woman, who alleged that the servicemen raped her on Nov. 1 last year in a cruising van at the Subic Bay Freeport.

The court, however, has yet to take cognizance of the DOJ's resolution naming only Smith as the principal accused, for which he may face life imprisonment if convicted. Hence, the court still has at hand the original case, where all four are principals.

## Not guilty, says general to perjury charge

FORMER ARMED FORCES OF THE Philippines chief of staff Gen. Lizardo Abadia (ret.) has entered a not guilty plea to the perjury charge filed against him by the Office of the Special Prosecutor before the Sandiganbayan First Division.

Abadia was arraigned on Tuesday after the anti-graft court denied his motion to defer his arraignment.

Abadia's lawyer tried to prevent his arraignment by questioning the au-

thenticity of the prosecution's copy of the retired general's 1993 Statement of Assets, Liabilities and Net worth (SALN).

The anti-graft court, however, agreed with prosecutor Ma. Janina Hidalgo who argued that the grounds invoked by Abadia for deferment was immaterial and ordered his arraignment.

Hidalgo said the case involved Abadia's 1992 SALN and not his

1993 SALN.

Records showed that Abadia, on April 29, 1993, attested that his income for 1992 included proceeds from the sale of real property amounting to P2.55 million.

Government prosecutors said no proof was presented to show he had earned the money from the sale.

Abadia was then charged with perjury, or violation of Article 183 of the Revised Penal Code.

Aside from the charge, Abadia is facing a P11.2-million forfeiture case in the Sandiganbayan.

Bail of P6,000 was recommended by prosecutors for his temporary release.

Nelson F. Flores

## FOR ASTHMA AND OTHER RESPIRATORY DISORDERS

**Breathe Right  
Buy Right  
Get it Right!**

**Pulmo-Aide 3655 P  
Compact Compressor**

Accessories:

- Pediatric Aerosol Mask • Air Filter
- Disposable Nebulizer Kit • Carrying bag

5-YEAR LIMITED WARRANTY

Also Available:

**Pulmo-Aide  
DEVILBISS®  
Compact Compressor and Nebulizer**

Pulmo-Aide 5650 P (Heavy Duty)

Exclusively Distributed by  
medical center trading corporation

Quezon City (02) 631-1715 • Manila City (02) 631-1715 • Cebu City (032) 254-2367 • Davao City (082) 222-4404 • Iloilo City (033) 320-1413 • Lipa City (043) 757-2051 • Pangasinan (075) 568-7390 • Cagayan De Oro (088) 856-8199

Available in all **mercury drug** Stores Nationwide

## BE A WORLD CLASS IT PROFESSIONAL

Apply now at the

**UNIVERSITY OF THE PHILIPPINES  
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY  
TRAINING CENTER (UP-ITC)**

One-year IT Professional Course for college graduates.

3 Specialization Tracks:

- Applications Development
- Network Systems
- Mobile Computing & Embedded Systems

Short Courses also offered.

Scholarship & Admission Exam for AY 2006-2007

May 6, 2006 (Saturday) 8am

Deadline for application is on May 3, 2006

Open House Saturdays 9am-12nn for orientation & facility tour.

UP Information Technology Training Center

CSRC Building, UP Diliman 1101 Quezon City

Tel nos. (02) 920 2080 / 981 8500 loc 4468

email: info@itc.up.edu.ph

http://itc.up.edu.ph



A Joint Project of UP and the Japan International Cooperation Agency

## UNIONBANK

NOTICE OF ANNUAL MEETING OF STOCKHOLDERS  
AND PAYMENT OF CASH DIVIDEND

For All Stockholders,

March 31, 2006

Please be advised that the Annual Meeting of Stockholders of UnionBank of the Philippines will be at the Quezon B&C Ballroom of the Makati Shangri-La, Ayala Avenue corner Makati Avenue, Makati City on Friday, May 26, 2006 at 2:00 p.m.

The Agenda for the said meeting will be as follows:

- Calling the Roll
- Proof of Notice of Meeting
- Approval of the Minutes of the Annual Stockholders' Meeting held on May 27, 2005
- Chairman/CEO's Report to Stockholders - Mr. Justo A. Ortiz
- Annual Report of Management on Operations for 2005
- President Victor B. Valdepeñas
- Appointment of External Auditor
- Amendment of UnionBank's Articles of Incorporation (Article 3, Page 2 thereof) to change the principal office of the Corporation from Makati, Metro Manila, Philippines to Pasig City, Metro Manila, Philippines
- Amendment of UnionBank's By-Laws (Article 1-Head Office) to change the head office of the Bank from Makati, Metro Manila, Philippines to Pasig City, Metro Manila, Philippines
- Election of Directors for 2006 - 2007 term
- Adjournment

Only stockholders of record as of April 18, 2006 will be entitled to attend and participate at the above meeting.

Likewise, I am pleased to inform you that on January 27, 2006, your Board of Directors has declared cash dividends of PESOS: ONE AND SIXTY CENTAVOS (P1.60) per share or a total equivalent of P881,993,542.40. On March 17, 2006, the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas ("BSP") approved said cash dividend declaration. Thus, your Board of Directors approved the Record Date for Stockholders entitled to the cash dividends on April 3, 2006 while Payment Date is on April 28, 2006.

For your information. Thank you.

Very truly yours,

(Sgd.) ATTY. FE B. MACALINO  
Corporate Secretary

## Be a Professional Hairdresser and Cosmetologist here and ABROAD in 2 years!

**Tony Galvez**

SINCE 1989

SCHOOL OF COSMETOLOGY

The Tony Galvez Centrum 124 9th Ave., near cor. P. Tuazon Blvd., Araneta Center, Cubao, Q.C.

- The only cosmetology school in the Philippines that offers Cosmetology courses with a curriculum based on International standards that are intensive and rigorous, to hone students to be globally competitive. Courses we offer opens tremendous opportunities for students who wish to work abroad for its worldwide accreditation for future global career move.
- TGSC offers a comprehensive training program that prepares students for exciting and lucrative careers as elite professionals in the beauty industry.

COURSES: 6 Months Basic Cosmetology, 1 Year Advance Cosmetology, 2 Years Cosmetology Mastership and One-On-One Professional Training on: Hair Cutting, Hair Coloring, Hair Rebonding, Hair Styling, Make-Up, Nail Care, Facial, Permanent Waving, Eyelash Extension and Eyelash Perming.



For more inquiries, call us at  
(02) 913-4370 / 913-3953  
or visit [www.tonygalvez.com.ph](http://www.tonygalvez.com.ph)

REGISTER NOW!  
ENROLLMENT  
GOING ON!

**Where  
you find  
the best.**



**JOB  
Market**  
VISIT US AT  
[www.jobmarketonline.com](http://www.jobmarketonline.com)

**SPEEDGEAR SPORTS INC.**  
Presents  
**THE 2006**  
**Honda One Make Race**  
Quirino Stadium, Vigan Ilocos Sur  
April 28, 2006

Be one of the riders to compete for  
**LEAGUE OF CHAMPIONS**

The top 3 winners of each Honda One Make Race (a total of 7 races) scheduled for 2006 shall compete for the Top 3 positions as Philippine representatives for the **Ascan Cup '07**

**Race Schedules:** (dates are subject for Confirmation)

Jan 28, 2006 - Marikina City, Marikina	Nov 18, 2006 - Dumaguete City
Feb 5, 2006 - Clark Airbase, Pampanga	Dec 18, 2006 - Davao City
Oct 7, 2006 - Cagayan, Ilocos	Jan 20, 2007 - The Fort Global City
Oct 21, 2006 - Baguio City	Feb 17, 2007 - Batangas Racing Circuit

**Special Registration Fee:**  
**P5000 Only!**

**Special Incentives:**  
Larger Race  
Exclusive Race  
Media Race  
Prize Money

**Prizes:**

Super Stock (Expert)	Modified (Expert)
1st P10,000+Trophy	1st P5,000+Trophy
2nd P7,000+Trophy	2nd P4,000+Trophy
3rd P5,000+Trophy	3rd P3,000+Trophy
4th P2,000+Medal	4th P1,500+Medal
5th P1,000+Medal	5th P500 + Medal

**Special Event**  
**XRM110 Best Dressed Bike 2006**



MONDAY,  
APRIL 24, 2006

A9

## Luz quits DepEd

BACOLOD CITY—JUAN MIGUEL "MIKE" LUZ has resigned as education undersecretary for finance effective April 21.

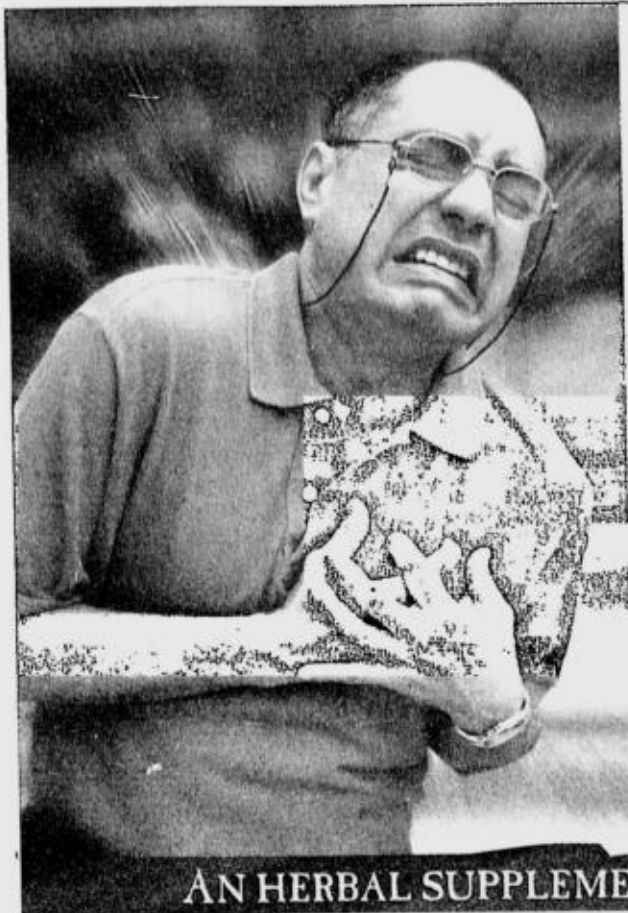
Luz said he was resigning to take on the presidency of the International Institute of Rural Reconstruction, an international non-governmental organization.

"Over the past four years, the Department of Education has been transformed into one of the cleanest government agencies. Let us work to maintain quality education in our schools and speak out against corruption," he said.

Luz's tenure at DepEd was marked by controversy after he refused to honor three government checks to fund the scholarship program of a pro-administration congressman in 2005. He had said honoring the checks would have been against the law.

Prior to his DepEd job, Luz was associate professor at the Asian Institute of Management and headed AIM's Center for Corporate Responsibility. He also served as associate director of the Philippine Business for Social Progress, the largest developmental NGO in the country.

Carla P. Gomez, PDI Visayas Bureau



## THERE'S HOPE IN BEATING DIABETES-INDUCED HEART COMPLICATIONS. COGENT DB+

BEWARE! Cardiovascular disease is the leading cause of death among diabetic patients. Cogent db+, with its nine Ayurvedic medicinal herbs, effectively controls and lowers lipid profile, helps reduce arterial plaque, and prevents atherosclerosis. It also normalizes Glycohemoglobin within three months, thereby decreasing the risks associated with diabetic-induced cardiovascular complications. Taking Cogent db+ with your conventional medicine helps provide the following benefits:

- Prevents other diabetic complications such as diabetic foot, gangrene, kidney disease, renal failure, blindness, and nerve damage
- Lowers elevated blood glucose, triglycerides, and cholesterol levels
- Repairs pancreatic tissue damage and enhances tissue response to insulin
- Reverses cell death and hyperglycemia-related tissue damage
- Alleviates Diabetes-induced impotence and loss of libido in males and sexual dysfunction in females
- Serves as a powerful anti-oxidant fighting free radicals
- Boosts the immune system thereby strengthening the body to withstand stress and Diabetes-associated infections
- Sustains energy and promotes general well-being

**Recommended by  
most doctors.**

For further information, please contact  
Tel nos: 6388573, 6319863, 6388379  
Website: [www.davenben.com](http://www.davenben.com)

Available at  
**mercury drug** stores,  
and other leading drugstores,  
nationwide.



AN HERBAL SUPPLEMENT FOR DIABETIC CARE.

See,

Discover,

Experience!

BS Architecture/BA Fine Arts  
AB Mass Comm/English/Filipino  
BS Secondary/Industrial Education  
BS Business Administration  
BS Aeronautical Engineering  
BS Chemical/Civil/Electrical Engineering  
BS Geodetic/Mechanical Engineering  
BS ECE/Industrial Engineering  
BS IT/Computer Science  
BS Marine Engineering/Transportation  
BS Customs Administration

## CHECK OUT OUR NEW FACILITIES!

A guided tour can be  
arranged for you.  
Visit us any time.

15%

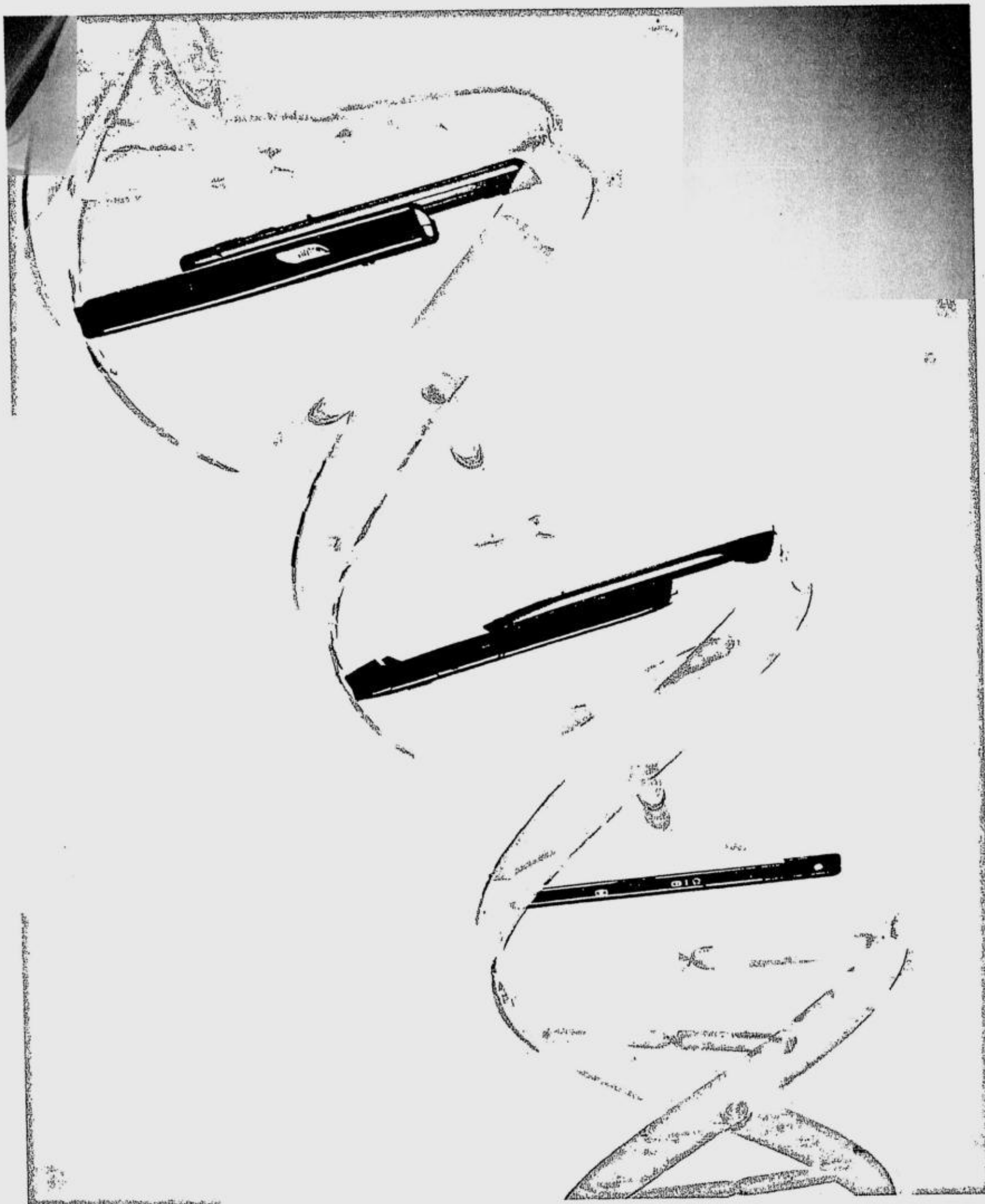
Discount on tuition fee  
upon enrollment on  
March 1 - May 13, 2006

ENROLL NOW!



FEATI  
@60

Helios St., cor. Carlos Palanca,  
Sta. Cruz, Manila  
Tel. no. 733-8321 to 25 loc. 139,  
736-7450, 736-7441  
[www.featiu.edu.ph](http://www.featiu.edu.ph)  
email: [info@featiu.edu.ph](mailto:info@featiu.edu.ph)



imagine a slim phone that has a different DNA.



**SGH-P300**  
Credit Card Sized  
P22,900



**SGH-D520**  
Slim, Trim & Packed with Features  
P14,900



**SGH-D820**  
Slimmest Slide-up  
P18,200



Samsung Customer Contact Center: TOLL FREE 1-800-10SAMSUNG for PLDT or 1-800-3SAMSUNG for Digitel.



# Chavit broke gag rule, says Erap lawyer

By Nelson Flores

FORMER PRESIDENT Joseph Estrada's lawyer Jose Flaminiano said Ilocos Sur Gov. Luis "Chavit" Singson violated the gag rule by commenting on the testimony of the detained President.

Flaminiano's statement was in reaction to Singson's claims that Estrada contradicted himself on Wednesday when he

testified that the Ilocos Sur governor gave a P1.2-million check to his son by actress Laarni Enriquez.

The sub judice rule prohibits both defense and prosecution lawyers and witnesses, including reporters, from making comments on a court case.

In a press statement, Singson pointed out that Estrada had earlier claimed, through his court-appointed lawyer, the late Prospero Crescini, that the check was payment for money owed Enriquez, who is a known jeweler.

Singson further said that Crescini had told the court that he (Singson) had purchased a diamond ring from Enriquez, Estrada's mistress, for Rachel Tiongson, who is now his wife.

"What Governor Singson said is not true. He is violating the gag rule by making comments on the case," Flaminiano, a former Manila City chief prosecutor, said.

He said Estrada could not have contradicted himself in open court because the former President has not previously taken the stand except last month when he testified in the Sandiganbayan on

his plunder case.

Flaminiano said that Estrada has not made any statements on the matter even during the early stages of his plunder trial and thus could not have contradicted himself.

Flaminiano explained that Crescini's remarks were made during the cross-examination of a prosecution witness.

"In a cross-examination, cross-examiners could make suggestion or leading questions that what the witness testified may not be exactly true by suggesting some facts that may force him to contradict himself," Flaminiano said.

"That statement was meant to test Singson's credibility," Flaminiano added.

Meanwhile, Estrada lawyer Rufus Rodriguez stressed that Estrada's testimony even strengthened his defense because it underscored his earlier description of Singson as being untrustworthy.

"It was Governor Singson's testimony that was shattered when he claimed that he gave the amount on Dec. 22 as his contribution to the birthday gift of jewelry for Ms. Laarni Enriquez, when her birthday falls on the 22nd of September," Rodriguez said.

## Chavez bucks Marcos deal

FORMER SOLICITOR General Frank Chavez vowed yesterday to oppose any move by the Presidential Commission on Good Government (PCGG) to forge a settlement with the Marcoses.

"It is an abandonment of its mandate, a dereliction of its duty and a betrayal of the Filipino people," he said.

In an interview with the INQUIRER, Chavez said there was a "jurisprudential bar" on any deal between the Marcoses and the government. Aside from that, a settlement will throw out all the hard work that past PCGG officials had exerted to recover the ill-gotten wealth of the Marcoses.

"The PCGG has no moral ascendancy to pardon the Marcoses since it is part of this administration that has been tainted by graft and corruption. It should be reminded that it is throwing out 20 years of hard work. Pinaghirapan namin yan (We worked hard for it)," Chavez said.

If the PCGG manages to perfect a deal with the Marcoses and submits it to the courts for approval, Chavez said he would file contempt of court charges against the PCGG for ignoring the Supreme Court's 1998 decision.

"There are things money cannot buy. We must consider our values here. It is giving premium for corruption in government. In the future, any official who commits graft can just invoke the Marcos formula. That's a shame. We have lost our right to be ashamed of ourselves," Alcuin Papa

**COPIERS** Sales/Rentals

**RICOH • Canon • Olivetti • Savin**

Also Available: LIQUID COPIERS

BRAND NEW CANON R 1218 BEST FOR BUS.

P11,000. ONLY POWDER TYPE FT 3320, 19 CPM

P20,000. ONLY BRAND NEW CANON FC 280 FOR PERSONAL USE

P39,950. ONLY

P15,000. ONLY

RECON. RICOH FT 3813 BEST FOR BUSINESS

PARTS & SUPPLIES AVAILABLE FOR MOST COPIER BRANDS.

**COPYTRADE** BANGKOKERS / LAMINATORS CUTTER/LUPEPRINTING FAX MACHINES, ETC. ACCEPT COPIER RENTALS FOR SHORT EVENTS BUY/TRADE-IN OLD COPIERS

Copytrade Bldg. 550 MF Jhocson St. Sampaloc, Manila (Beside Nat'l Univ.)  
Tel.: 740-8155 to 80  
781-3472 • 749-8216  
www.copytrade.com.ph

CAN HONG \$128	3N HONG \$178	3N HONG \$178	MACAU \$208	BANGKOK \$198
BANGKOK \$273	BANGKOK \$299	BRUNEI \$263	KUALA LUMPUR \$285	KUALA LUMPUR \$228
SINGAPORE \$293	SINGAPORE \$279	SINGAPORE \$375	SINGAPORE \$343	SEUL \$318
SIN+HKG \$359	SHANGHAI \$338	SAIGON \$348	GUAM \$398	SEUL \$548
CRUISE \$639	WEST COAST \$448	EAST COAST \$476	AUSTRALIA \$650	EUROPE \$2,840

<b>LOCAL TOURS</b>	<b>BUDGET FARES</b>
SUBIC (SAFARI TOUR) P990	LOS ANGELES \$838
CORREIDOR P1090	SAN FRANCISCO \$908
PAWLAN P5012	HOUSTON \$900
CEBU P3482	SEATTLE \$858
BORACAY P5045	SYDNEY \$438
BOHOL P5505	PARIS/FRANCE \$758
DAVAO P5503	VANCOUVER \$918
PUERTO GALERA P2285	KUALA LUMPUR \$210
BACOLOD P3545	BANGKOK \$175
BAHAE-SAGADA P4860	SINGAPORE \$246
	HONGKONG \$263

**DOLJUNTS INT'L TRAVEL & TOURS**  
Suite 1032, City & Land Mega Plaza, Tower ADB Avenue  
cor. Garnet Road Origas Commercial Center, Pasig City  
MOBILE: 0920-7893440, 0919-6826025; 0921-7168545  
0921-7168545

as low as **US\$ 128**

**HONG KONG SHENZHEN PACKAGE**

5D Shenzhen Canton tour	5D Shenzhen Disney daytour	3D HongKong Disney daytour
US\$ 168	US\$ 228	US\$ 178

3D Shenzhen+ overnight Disney	3D HongKong+ overnight Disney	CRUISE SCANDINAVIA & RUSSIA
US\$ 180	US\$ 250	Dep: 15 May 2008

OTHER HONG KONG PACKAGES  
BUDGET AIRFARES / DOMESTIC PACKAGE  
SINGAPORE & BANGKOK PACKAGES

**IMAGE TRAVEL & TOURS**  
4040356 TO 58 / 5234226 / 5235830 / 5236201 / 4042176  
image@amadeusph.com

Good Location. Good View

**BAGUIO VACATION**

Brand New

P2,500/day	2BR	5 Beds
P3,500/day	3BR	10 Beds

• Extra Beds / cooking allowed & spacious.  
Garden for jogging / biking... Foggy...  
Beautiful sunset view... Clubhouse w/  
meeting rooms & fireplace

Pines Garden Villas Subd.  
Asin Road, Baguio Circumferential Road,  
09189395269, 0744455546, 028514954

Got travel? Think Winlink.

It's a great time to travel!

AVAIL OF YOUR COMPLEMENTARY BREAKFAST WITH EVERY HONG KONG DISNEYLAND OVERNIGHT PACKAGE

**ASSIST-CARD**  
The largest number assistance network in the world

Disneyland Day Tour Family Package (3D)	3D Canton-Hong Kong-Shenzhen w/ Hong Kong Disneyland Day Tour	178
Disneyland Overnight Family Package (3D)	6D Canton-Hong Kong-Shenzhen w/ Hong Kong Disneyland Day Tour	228
Disneyland Day Tour Family Package (4D)	Disneyland Overnight Family Package (4D)	418

<b>4D BANGKOK</b>	<b>6D SHANGHAI-HANGZHOU</b>
\$199	\$159

3D Kuala Lumpur	2N Bangkok + 1N Brunei	288
6D Bangkok + Pattaya (Full board)	312 3D Singapore	303
2N Bangkok + 2N Hong Kong	338 2N Kuala Lumpur + 1N Brunei	328
2N Singapore + 1N Brunei	328 6D Bangkok + Pattaya-Brunei	385
2N Kuala Lumpur + 1N Genting	328 6D Singapore + Kuala Lumpur	393
3D/2N Hong Kong Regular Package	342 2N Hong Kong	410
4D Bali	376 2N Bangkok + 2N Phuket	413
Best of The USA West Coast	1,328 6D Cambodia + Vietnam	750

**BLOCKBUSTER BUDGET AIRFARES**  
US West Coast 915 US East Coast 1,015  
London UK 668 Vancouver CA 915

CALL US NOW FOR MORE INFO ON EUROPEAN AND ASIAN DESTINATIONS!

**WINLINK TRAVEL**  
COC Bldg. 1105 M. Orta St. Ermita, Manila, Philippines 1000  
Fax: (032) 524-5800 / 528-2201  
24HR Toll-free: (02) 8264-0865  
E-mail: winlink@winlink.net  
winlink.ph@picadilly.net

**TRAVEL PLAZA INCORPORATED**

<b>PROMO TICKETS</b>	<b>INTERPACKAGE</b>
HONGKONG \$85	MACAU/SHENZHEN/HKG \$90
SINGAPORE \$230	BOAN CANTON/HKG/SIN \$168
BANGKOK \$200	BOAN CANTON/HKG/SIN+DISNEY \$228
KOTA KINABALU \$220	BANGKOK PKG \$200
TAIPEI \$350	BANGKOK/PATTAYA \$265
JAPAN \$253	SINGAPORE PKG \$295
XIAMEN \$440	BEIJING PKG \$458
AUSTRALIA \$550	SHANGHAI PACKAGE \$413
NEW ZEALAND \$610	GUAM PACKAGE \$330
LOS ANGELES \$630	(ALL PACKAGES EXCLUDING TAXES)
NEW YORK \$670	Other INTERNATIONAL and DOMESTIC TICKETS/PACKAGES are available.
EUROPE \$720	We also offer PASSPORT/VISA ASSISTANCE & other documentation needs
GUAM \$270	

**1089 Pablo Ocampo Street, Malate, Manila**  
Tel.: 524-1405 / 524-0987 / 524-1477  
0917-8003641 / 0919-5321555 JO/PAUL

**Magellan World Travel Inc.**

Canton-Hongkong-Shenzhen	\$128
Singapore-Malaysia-Indonesia	351
Shenzhen-Hongkong-Disneyland	178
Hongkong-Shenzhen-Macau	376
8Days Shenzhen-Shanghai-Beijing	590
12Days Jordan-Israel-Egypt	1898
Sydney, Australia	610
Vietnam Business Venture	1486

**Hongkong-Bangkok-Singapore Vietnam**  
\$215 \$201 \$285 \$356

DOMESTIC TICKETS AND PACKAGES ALSO AVAILABLE  
TEL: 822-1888 / 822-1888 / 822-1888 / 822-1888

**PACKAGE PROMO**

CANTON-SHENZHEN-HONGKONG	\$128	MACAU PKG	\$209
CANTON-SIN-HKG+DISNEY TOUR	\$178	SAIGON PKG	\$350
BANGKOK LUMPUR	\$215	SHANGHAI PKG	\$413
SINGAPORE PACKAGE	\$290	BEIJING PKG	\$423
SINGAPORE+MALAYSIA+INDONESIA	\$353	SEUL PKG	\$485
SINGAPORE+KUALA LUMPUR PACKAGE	\$380	GUAM PKG	\$340
KUALA LUMPUR PACKAGE	\$280	SAIPAN PKG	\$340
MAKATAI PACKAGE	\$365	PAUAI PKG	\$430
REAL PACKAGE	\$570	SYDNEY PKG	\$595

**INTEL-TICKETS**  
HONGKONG \$85  
BANGKOK \$187  
SINGAPORE \$230  
KOTA KINABALU \$220  
AUSTRALIA \$550  
NEW ZEALAND \$610  
LOS ANGELES \$630  
SAN FRANCISCO \$908  
NEWARK \$800  
VANCOUVER \$918  
TORONTO \$1090  
EUROPE \$720

**DOMESTIC PKG**  
PUERTO GALERA P3,500  
BORACAY P3,765  
PALAWAN P3,665  
CEBU P3,165  
BOHOL P4,065  
BACOLOD P3,765  
ILOILO P3,465  
CAGAYAN DE ORO P5,265  
DAVAO P4,265

**WE ACCEPT CREDIT CARD PAYMENT**

**PATISSE INT'L TRAVEL & TOURS**  
OF LBB2 BLDG. 1033 SAN ANDRES ST. MALATE, MANILA  
TEL: 5272330 / 5272340 / 5272350 / 5272360  
FAX: 4007705 / 4007706 / 4007707 / 4007708  
E-mail: patisse@patisse.com.ph / patisse@patisse.com.ph

**CANTON-HONGKONG-SHENZHEN-HONGKONG-DISNEYLAND**

BOAN KINABALU	\$128	BANGKOK FREE & EASY	\$172
HONGKONG+MACAU	\$130	5D/AN CANTON-DING-SHENZHEN	\$140
SINGAPORE	\$215	5D/AN SHANGHAI-BEIJING	\$140
BANGKOK PACKAGE	\$215	KUALA LUMPUR-GENTING	\$225
EUROPEAN ESSENTIALS	\$230	SINGAPORE-MALAYSIA-INDONESIA	\$350
EUROPEAN DISCOVERY	\$240	MACAU-HONGKONG-SHENZHEN	\$370

**BORACAY-PALAWAN-PALAWAN** \$670

HONGKONG \$85	HONGKONG \$365	HONOLULU \$790
BANGKOK \$180	GUAM \$275	NEW JERSEY \$685
SINGAPORE \$240	VANCOUVER \$915	SYDNEY/BRISBANE \$425
	LOS ANGELES \$585	LONDON \$665

**FIRST TIME IMMIGRANT FAIR AT VERY LOW PRICE!!!**  
VISA ASSISTANCE, PASSPORT PROCESSING, DOMESTIC TICKETS & LOCAL PACKAGES, CAR RENTALS, HOTEL RESERVATIONS & EDUCATIONAL TOURS

**AIR TRAVEL GUIDE & TOURS, INC.**  
2nd Floor Unit C Davis Bldg., A. Mabini cor. Sta. Monica St., Ermita, Manila  
Tel.: 400-3013 / 303-1410 / 303-3608 / 303-1916  
Fax: 522-0354 Cell 0917-3295594/0922-8788071  
E-mail: airtravelguide@amadeusph.com / airtravelguide@yahoo.com  
ALL MAJOR CREDIT CARDS ACCEPTED

**HONEYMOON HOLIDAYS**

<b>9D SYDNEY+MELBOURNE</b>	<b>PHILIP ISLAND+CANBERRA</b>	<b>BLUE MOUNTAIN</b>	<b>Dep. May 15</b>	<b>\$1470</b>
<b>4D HONGKONG</b>	(With Disneyland Day Tour) Daily departure			<b>\$339</b>
<b>4D 1N HKG + 2N SHENZHEN</b>	Daily departure			<b>\$188</b>
<b>4D SHANGHAI</b>	FULLBOARD Dep. Apr 28, May 5, 12, 19, 26			<b>\$228</b>
<b>4D BEIJING+SHANGHAI</b>	+HKG W/ Disneyland			<b>\$535</b>
<b>4D BEIJING+SHANGHAI</b>	Dep. May 1, 8, 11, 15, 18, 22, 25 & 29			<b>\$399</b>
<b>4D XIAN+BEIJING+SHANGHAI</b>	Dep. May 1, 8, 11, 15, 18, 22, 25 & 29			<b>\$535</b>
<b>4D BANGKOK</b>	Every Mon., Thurs & Sat			<b>\$299</b>
<b>5D BANGKOK+PATTAYA</b>	FULLBOARD Dep. May 9 only			<b>\$228</b>
<b>6D BANGKOK+ANGKOR WAT</b>	FULLBOARD Every Tuesday			<b>\$567</b>
<b>4D JAPAN TOUR</b>	(OSAKA+KYOTO+UNIVERSAL STUDIOS+HONOLULU+MT. FUJI+YOKOHAMA+TOKYO)			<b>\$1888</b>
<b>2D NEW YORK+PHILADELPHIA</b>	+WASHINGTON DC+NIAGARA FALLS			<b>\$1999</b>

**SPECIAL PROMO**  
**6D SHANGHAI+HANGZHOU** Dep. May 1 only **\$159 up**

• MAKATI 892-8631 to 36 / 892-4704 to 05  
• BINONDO 247-1456 to 57  
• ERMITA 522-1021 to 22  
• STA. CRUZ 783-4254 / 711-6776  
• CAMANAVA 283-3378 / 278-2878  
• SAN JUAN 722-6514 / 720-2816  
• ORTIGAS 633-6588 / 634-6388  
• CUBAO 411-4130 / 412-0369  
• CEBU 231-8893 / 231-8895  
• ROSA ANG 0917-5268838 / 0922-8113838 / 0926-7102034  
• JUAN LUNA 243-5383 to 84  
• SAMPALOC 740-3687 / 416-5371  
• Q.C. 433-8613 / 433-8514 / 426-6203  
• COMMERCIAL HEALTH 952-7995  
• NOVILICHES 930-5887  
• MANDALUYONG 747-3075 to 78  
• ALABANG 842-2434 / 842-2493  
• PAMPANGA 842-2020 / 842-2020  
• DUMAGUETE 225-3914 / 225-7820  
• DAVAO 225-3246 / 297-4800  
• ROSA ANG 0917-5268838 / 0922-8113838 / 0926-7102034

**FARES EXCITING PACKAGES**

Hongkong \$80	2Nites HONGKONG + DISNEY TOUR \$208
Bangkok \$199	2Nites KUALA LUMPUR PKG \$289
Singapore \$240	2Nites BKK+1Nites SIN \$385
Los Angeles \$800	2Nites KUL+2Nites SIN \$414
Australia \$422	2Nites HKG+2Nites BKK \$368
Auckland \$620	2Nites BKK+HKG PACKAGE \$499
East Coast \$680	2Nites KUL+2Nites HKG \$399
Seoul \$333	2Nites KUL+2Nites HKG \$419
Shanghai \$315	KUL+BKK PKG \$409
Norita \$368	BANGKOK+ANGKOR WAT \$499
London \$675	1N HKG+1N SHENZHEN \$135

**BORACAY 4588**  
Live tour  
BOHOL 4930  
CEBU 5929 / DAVAO 4829

**MBO TOURS AND TRAVEL SERVICES**  
2/F MC Bldg. 1095 Pablo Ocampo corner Concha Sts., Malate, Manila  
Tels.: 530-8234 / 521-4744 / 484-3581 / 484-3582 / 484-3583  
09215785094 / 09172757128 / mbo\_tourstravelservices@yahoo.com

**COPYSTAR OFFICE AUTOMATION**

Introducing **CLEAR POWDER COPIER**

RECONDITIONED  
RICOH FT 4015 For only P20,000

Canon IC-MF 3112 For only P11,000

Brand new Multifunction Copier

ALSO AVAILABLE: RICOH FT 3013, 3513, 3213, 3713, FAX, LAMINATOR, RING BINDER

**SALES: 8997101 to 03 • 8997104**  
8997045 • 8997075 to 78 • 8997023

MAIN OFFICE: COPYSTAR Bldg. 948 J. P. Rizal Ave., near cor. Makati Ave., Makati City • Fax: 895-7802  
CEBU OFFICE: 178 Sansiango St., Cebu City • Tel. Nos.: (032) 255-0504 • (032) 256-3368 to 69  
PAMPANGA: Mc Arthur Highway, Dolores, City of San Fernando Tel. Nos.: (045) 963-5055 • (045) 860-0383

**MULAN TRAVEL SERVICE CORP.**  
2006 LUXURY TOURS

4D SHANGHAI	May 12 & 24
4.5D BEIJING	May 9 & 21
6D BEIJING-SHANGHAI	May 9 & 21
8D KUNMING SHANGHAI TOUR	May 13

**CUSTOMIZED PACKAGES (create your own itinerary)**  
CORPORATE AND INCENTIVE TOURS

7D KOREA DRAMA TOUR	May 24
8D TAIWAN TOUR	May 28
9D MELBOURNE, SYDNEY, BRISBANE	May 24
9D BEST OF WEST PACKAGE	
7D6N VANCOUVER-ROCKIES TOUR	
8D EAST COAST PACKAGE	
AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND CRUISE	
5, 6, 8D SUPERSTAR VIRGO CRUISE	

525 E.T. YUCHENGCO ST. (FORMER NUEVA ST.) BINONDO, MAKATI  
Tel.: 244-9690/92, 245-4658, 309-1758, 309-3723 Fax: 241-8401  
E-mail: mulantravel@yahoo.com or mulantravel@hotmail.com Cell No.: 0917-514-0371

Travel Safe... Travel Sure... Travel with Us... **FREE GROUP TRAVEL INSURANCE!!!**

**\$765 See Shooting Places!!!**  
SPRING PACKAGE  
DEP. DATE: MAY 9-13; MAY 24-28  
The Premium Provider of **KOREA Packages**

**\$950 EXOTIC INDIA**  
DELHI/AGRA/JAIPUR  
DEP. DATE: MAY 15-21

**\$750 CAMBODIA & VIETNAM**  
SAIGON/CHI CHI TUNNEL/SIEM REP  
DEP. DATE: MAY 22-27

**\$885 THE BEST OF INDO CHINA**  
SAIGON/SIEMREP/PNOMPENH  
DEP. DATE: MAY 20-26

**\$1750 AUSTRALIA**  
MELBOURNE BRISBANE GOLD COAST SYDNEY  
DEP. DATE: MAY 10-18

**RAKSO**  
G/F All Seasons Bldg., 112 Aguirre St., Legaspi Village, Makati City  
Trunk No. 812-9887 Fax No. 8402484; 812-8035  
E-mail address: rakso@moz.com, ling\_rakso@yahoo.com

**China Panopama**

B1 Beijing 3-4 Days	
B2-3 Beijing, Tianjin, Chengde, Qinhuangdao 5-6 Days	Tues, Thurs, Sun
C1B-6 Beijing, Shanghai 6 Days	
C1B6T Beijing w/express train to Shanghai 6 Days	
H1 Shanghai 3-4 Days	Tues, Thurs, Fri, Sun
H2-3 Shanghai, Suzhou, Hangzhou 4-6 Days	
C1A Beijing, Xian, Guilin 6-8 Days	Tuesday
C1B Beijing, Shanghai, Guilin 6-8 Days	Tuesday, Thursday
C1C Beijing, Xian, Shanghai, Guilin 6-10 Days	Tuesday, Sunday

A1 Yantze River (Three Gorges) Cruise Tour	C5 East China 6-8 Days
New Century Cruise Deluxe 5 Star	C6 Northeast China 8-9 Days
• Century Star	C7 Central China Cultural Tour 7-8 Days
• Viking Century Sky	C8 Jiuzhaigou National Park 6-8 Days
Departure: 4/10, 4/24, 5/8, 5/22, 6/5 (conjunction tour available)	C9 Zhangjiajie National Forest Park 6-8 Days
C3 Pearl River Delta Tour 4-6 Days	C10 Silk Road 8-14 Days
C4 Southwest China Scenic Tour 6-9 Days	D Mount Putuo Pilgrimage 4 Days
Shangri-la, Tibet 8 Days	

For more details pls. contact your nearest travel agency or ...

**PANDA TRAVEL SERVICE INC.**  
479 - 481 Sto. Cristo Street, Binondo, Manila  
Tels.: 242-2686 Trunk line Fax: 242-2650, 242-2652  
http://www.pandatour.com

2005 MOST OUTSTANDING CHINA TOUR SPECIALIST



# FURNITURE ON SALE!



**MODULAR PARTITION**



**EXECUTIVE HIGH BACK CHAIR P2,500**



**GANG CHAIR**



**CLERICAL CHAIR  
W/ ARMS P 1,100**



**VISITORS CHAIR P1,000**



**COMPUTER TABLE  
P1,000**



**VERTICAL FILING  
CABINET P6,500**



**CLERICAL TABLE  
P1,045**



**LATERAL FILING  
CABINET P5,875**



**MOBILE PEDESTAL  
P1,000**

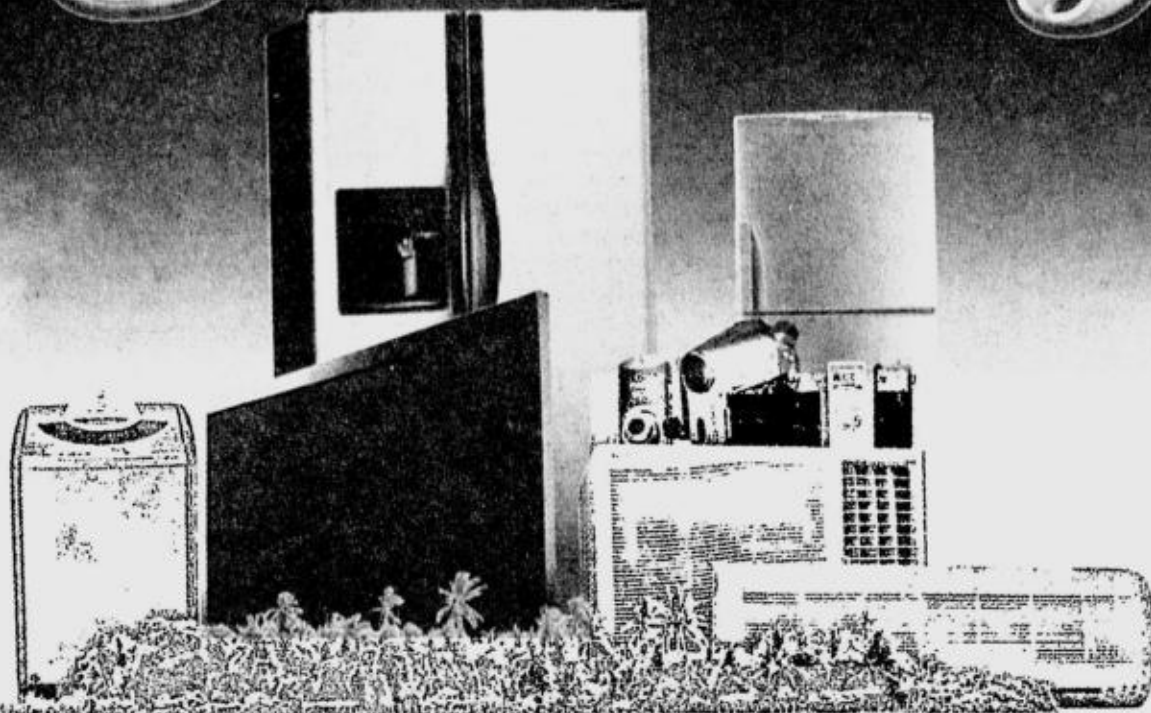
FURNITEX

HOME & OFFICE FURNITURE

92 G.C. RAYMUNDO AVE., SAGAD PASK CITY  
 TEL/FAX 642-94-89 : 747-18-21 CEL. 0915-657-46-9  
 E-MAIL: [furnitexhomeoffice@yahoo.com](mailto:furnitexhomeoffice@yahoo.com)



# Automatic CENTRE Summer Fantasy



*Come on and dive into this Fantasy-fulfilling event!*

from **APRIL 18 to MAY 02, 2006** at the **ALABANG TOWN CENTER**  
and from **APRIL 17 to MAY 15, 2006** at the **EDSA CENTRAL PAVILLION**

• Audiovox • Canon • Carrier/Condura/Kelvinator • Electrolux/White Westinghouse • Hitachi • Hyundai • iPod • JVC • Kolin/Syntax • Konka  
• La Germania • LG • Nextbase • Panasonic • Philips • Pioneer • Samsung • Sansui • Sharp • Sony • Toshiba • Whirlpool

## YOUR SECURITY For Regular Health Check Tensoval

Don't let your body be thrown out of balance. Monitor your health regularly with the reliable blood pressure monitors from HARTMANN.



**TENSOVAL Mobil**  
Fully Automatic  
Blood Pressure Watch

- Suitable for wrist circumference of 12.5 to 20.5 cm
- Interchangeable wrist cuff
- 2,000 measurements guaranteed

Made In Germany

**TENSOVAL Comfort**  
Fully Automatic  
Blood Pressure Monitor

- Extra large, easy to read display
- Comfortable, easy-care nylon cuff for an upper arm circumference of 22 to 32 cm
- Additional draw-clamp cuff available
- 1,500 measurement guaranteed



Exclusively Distributed By:

medical center trading corporation  
Pioneer St. cor Shaw Blvd., Pasig City  
Tel Nos: 6311715 to 17 Fax No. 6317869

Pasig City (02) 631-1715	Manila (02) 711-8374	Cebu City (032) 254-2367
Ilo Ilo City (033) 320-1413	Lipa City (043) 757-2051	Davao City (082) 222-4404
Pampanga (045) 961-7892	Pangasinan (075) 568-7390	Cagayan de Oro (088) 856-8199

Available in **mercury** drug stores nationwide.



CALL THE INQUIRER CUSTOMER SERVICE HOTLINE

# 896-6000

The fast, practical way to be a Nurse and work abroad.

## 2-year Practical Nursing at St. Augustine School of Nursing

Two years lang graduate na,  
abroad na. Nagbibigay ng  
Pinoy Care anywhere in the world.

- The curriculum prepares you to take international licensing exams like NCLEX-PN so you are qualified to work as a licensed Practical Nurse abroad.
- Earn up to \$3,000 monthly.
- Lower tuition thus more affordable.
- Ladderized education so it can lead to a BS Nursing degree while you work here or abroad.

Other course offerings:

- 1-year Certified Nursing Aide
- 6-month Professional Caregiving
- **NEW** • Medical Transcription

### ENROLL NOW!

UP TO  
**25%**  
DISCOUNT  
ON CAREGIVING

**Pinoy Care**  
at work here and abroad.

infOTECH

TESDA



Asia's Pioneer and Largest in Professional Caregiving, Nursing Aide and Practical Nursing



**St. Augustine**  
SCHOOL OF NURSING

Want to know more? Just call 373-3901 or log on to [www.sasn.edu.ph](http://www.sasn.edu.ph)

HEAD OFFICE: (02) 373-3901 locals 8321, 8277 NCR CAMPUSES: CALOOCAN 3/F LOL Realty Bldg., EDSA cor. Asuncion St., Caloocan City (02) 365-7408; 365-7452 EAST RIZAL Carm's Bldg., Felix cor. Soliven Avenues, Calinta, Rizal (02) 249-1421; 249-1261/62; 249-1741 ESPAÑA 1139 Laboda Center, España cor. Adellina St., Sampaloc, Manila (02) 735-0608; 735-8871/9282 LAGRO JB Crystal Bldg., Quirino Highway, Lagro, Quezon City (02) 461-3793/95 MAKATI Tan Bldg., 385 J.P. Rizal St., Brgy. Olympia, Makati City (02) 895-5060; 897-2826 MANDALUYONG 94 LFM Bldg., P. Cruz cor. Boni Ave., Mandaluyong City (02) 533-7914; 534-0805 PARANAQUE Dr. A. Santos Ave., Brgy. San Isidro, Paranaque City (02) 541-4580/1996 QUEZON CITY 1115 DHC Bldg., EDSA, Veterans Village, Quezon City (02) 374-6407/6821; 415-1234

PROVINCIAL: CALAMBA 2/F La Suerte Bldg., National Highway, Parian Calamba, Laguna (049) 545-2137; 545-6758 LIPA FNR Bldg., No. 2 C.M. Recto Ave., Lipa City (043) 757-3184/85; 312-3912/13 URDANETA Sanctuary Bldg., National Highway, Urdaneta City, Pangasinan (075) 624-2028 BACOLOD Luzuriaga St., City Proper, Bacolod City (034) 432-2483 to 85 ILOILO 3/F R&J Bldg., Huervana St., La Paz, Iloilo (033) 320-8736; 320-2621 TACLOBAN Leyte Academic Center, Proper, Tacloban City (053) 325-4866 DAVAO Ernora Grands Bldg., (near Dover Lanes), 74 Bonifacio St., Davao City (082) 225-1500/3072 ZAMBOANGA Arstrel Bldg., Gulwan Highway, Zamboanga City (062) 984-1521; 990-1025; 990-1026 320-8736/2621 CABANATUAN CJ Bldg., Maharlika Highway, Cabanatuan City (044) 464-1925 SAN JOSE Hermogenes Bldg., Bonifacio St., San Jose City, Nueva Ecija (044) 947-0058 CAGAYAN DE ORO 12 St. Nazareth cor. Hayes St., Cagayan de Oro City (088) 855-2273

A member of the AMA Education System

[www.amaes.edu.ph](http://www.amaes.edu.ph)

# Super DEALS

Clark

Kota Kinabalu

# 319

Kuala Lumpur

# 799

Booking Period : 18 - 30 April 2006  
Travel Period : 15 June 2006 - 24 March 2007

buy online only

## airasia.com

Flights and fares are subject to availability. Seats are limited and may not be available on all flights, public holidays, school breaks and weekends. Fares exclude airport taxes, surcharges and fees. Other terms and conditions apply.



# Workers to press for wage hike as oil prices soar

By Leila B. Salaverria

WORKERS WILL AGAIN PRESS FOR A wage hike on Labor Day next week as prices of basic goods and services are expected to go up in the wake of the latest spikes in crude oil prices in the world market.

Kilusang Mayo Uno chair Elmer Labog yesterday again sounded the call for a "long overdue" legislated wage hike in the light of the rising oil prices, saying the present minimum wage was not enough for most workers.

On Friday, crude oil prices rose to an all-time high of over \$75 a barrel.

The higher oil prices prompted oil companies operating in the Philippines to increase gasoline, diesel and kerosene prices by another 50 centavos.

"On Labor Day, the legislated wage hike would again be one of the major issues we will push. We've been asking for it for long a time. It's long overdue," Labog said in a phone interview.

The KMU has been campaigning for a legislated P125 across-the-board increase in the daily minimum wage.

Labog also said President Macapagal-Arroyo should have certified the wage hike bill as a top priority instead of such measures as the antiterrorism bill and issues like Charter change.

## Urgent bill

"With the rise in the prices of oil and basic commodities, the wage hike bill should have been the one declared urgent. Instead of thinking of the workers' welfare, she told Congress that the antiterrorism bill was urgent. That bill could even be used against us," Labog said.

Labor groups have questioned certain provisions in the antiterrorism bill that they said could be used to crack down on militant groups involved in labor disputes.

The KMU chair also said nonwage benefits given to workers like the withholding tax exemption for minimum

wage earners were not enough to ease their burden given the continually rising cost of living.

Labog also said the P25-wage increase granted last year to minimum wage earners in the private sector was too small.

## Oil price controls

Meanwhile, another militant group said Malacañang should implement oil price controls to cushion the impact of rising oil prices on the public.

The Pambansang Lakas ng Kilusang Mamalakaya ng Pilipinas (Pamalakaya) claimed that the parent companies of Shell, Petron and Caltex—the three biggest oil companies in the Philippines—were involved in raising the price of oil.

"It is high time the government imposes price controls and pushes for centralized procurement to immediately cushion the impact of soaring prices of petroleum products and stop the Big Three from gaining super profits cour-

tesy of their parent companies' massive speculation campaign to jack up global oil prices," the group said in a statement.

## No supply shortage

Pamalakaya chair Fernando Hicap, citing research by the Ibon Foundation, said there was no shortage of supplies in the global oil market and added that global production had increased by 490,000 barrels per day since February.

Hicap said oil companies and their agents had capitalized on the growing tension in Iran to justify the increase in the prices of petroleum products.

Pamalakaya suggested that oil price controls and a centralized procurement of petroleum products be imposed during an eight-month period starting May this year.

It said the eight-month period would enable Congress to repeal the Oil Deregulation Act and prepare the coun-

try for the nationalization of the oil industry. It also warned of a political backlash from increasing oil prices.

"A situation of unbridled oil price increases, if not abated, will force the Filipino people to engage President Macapagal-Arroyo and her cartel clients into a major political showdown beginning May 1," Pamalakaya said.

**TOTAL PABX**  
COMMUNICATIONS

- Call Transfer
- Music-On-Hold
- Call Privacy
- Intercom

AS LOW AS **P8,300**

**INFINITE SYSTEMS** Call for FREE DEMO 892-9073 to 77

## Palace won't hesitate on nat'l emergency, says Defensor

By Gil C. Cabacungan Jr.

MALACAÑANG YESTERDAY WARNED IT would not hesitate to reimpose a state of emergency should the May 1 rallies which would reportedly be instigated by left and right wing forces escalate into armed violence.

Presidential Chief of Staff Michael Defensor issued the warning after renegade military officers bared their plans to launch a fresh wave of destabilization moves against the government.

"I would like to remind them that while we have no plans to declare a state of emergency, that option is always there, especially if there is a threat of armed violence, particularly in the National Capital Region," said Defensor in an interview.

Malacañang is bracing for what military intelligence reports claimed was a plan by the leftist-rightist alliance to mobilize up to half a million protesters who would march on Malacañang on Labor Day, the fifth anniversary of the failed Edsa III people power launched by loyalists of deposed President Joseph Estrada.

On Friday, two fugitive Army officers—1st Lt. Sonny Sarmiento and Capt. Nathaniel Rabonza—bared in a TV interview that they would continue their fight and would be making their presence felt in the coming days.

On Feb. 24, President Macapagal-Arroyo imposed a state of national emergency through Proclamation No. 1017 ostensibly to avert an armed uprising that was hatched by military and leftist rebels at the height of the celebration of Edsa I. The President lifted the order a week later.

Defensor appealed to fugitive ex-Sen. Gregorio "Gringo" Honasan and his group of renegade soldiers, who have been tagged as originators of the plan, to come forward and settle their cases with the government. (See related story on Page A1.)

"We are in constant touch with their lawyers and we have no problem settling the issue peacefully," said Defensor.

## THE DAILY GOSPEL



Monday, April 24, 2006  
2nd Week of Easter  
Fidelis of Sigmaringen

1st Reading: Acts 4:23-31  
Gospel: John 3:1-8

Among the Pharisees there was a ruler of the Jews named Nicodemus. He came to Jesus by night and said, "Rabbi, we know that you have come from God to teach us, for no one can perform miraculous signs like yours unless God is with him."

Jesus replied, "Truly, I say to you, no one can see the kingdom of God unless he is born again from above."

Nicodemus said, "How can there be rebirth for a grown man? Who could go back to his mother's womb and be born again?" Jesus replied, "Truly, I say to you: No one can enter the kingdom of God without being born of water and Spirit. What is born of the flesh is flesh, and what is born of the Spirit is spirit. Because of this, don't be surprised when I say: 'You must be born again from above.'"

The wind blows where it pleases and you hear its sound, but you don't know where it comes from or where it is going. It is like that with everyone who is born of the Spirit."

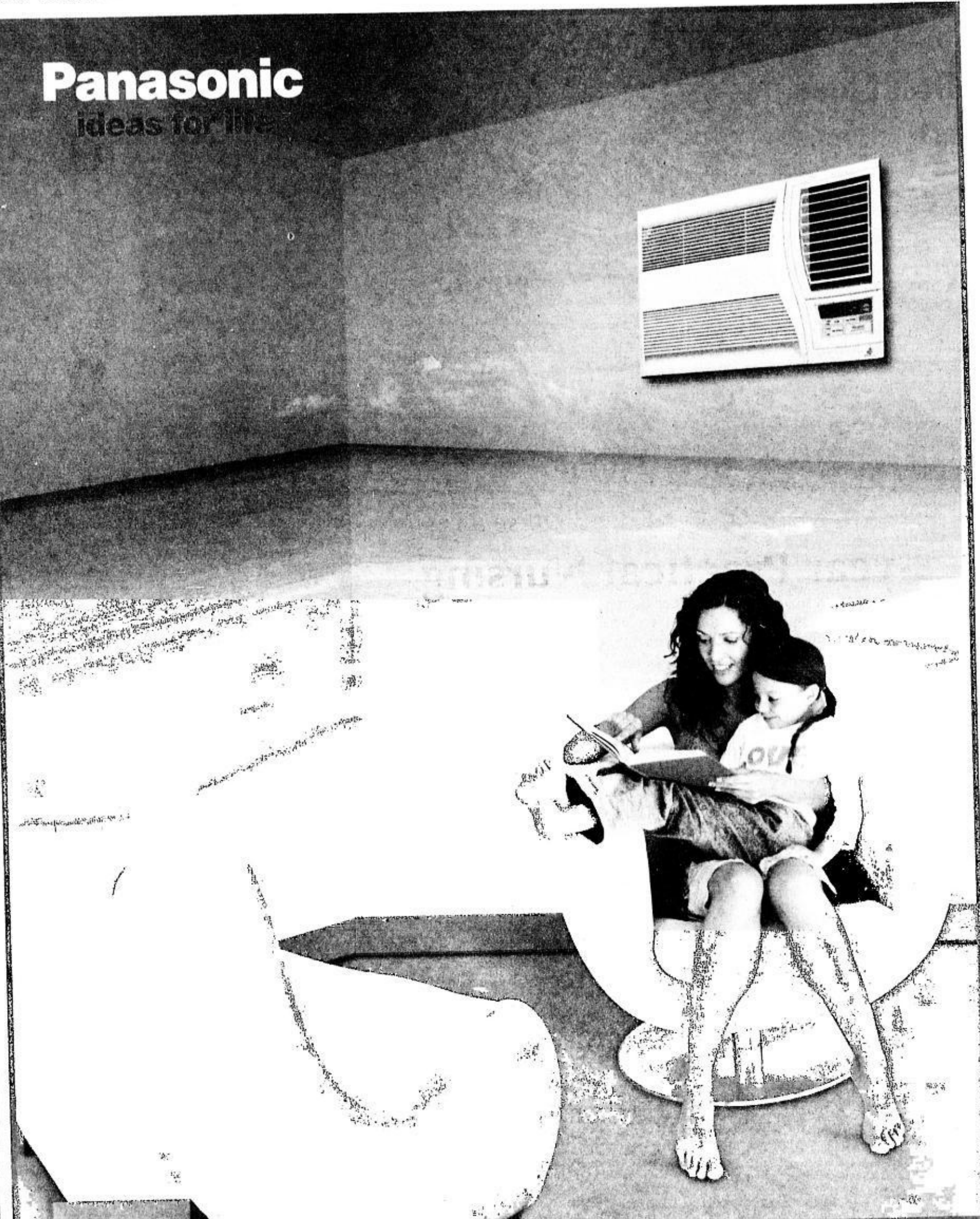
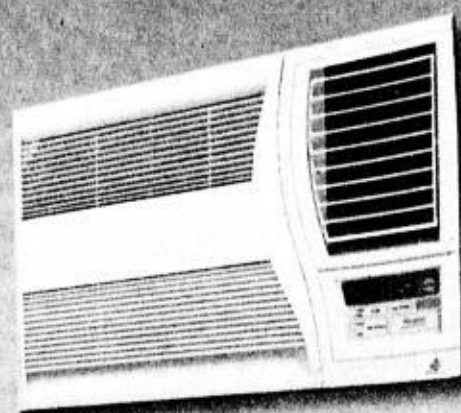
### Commentary

When the Spirit had been given, the disciples seem impelled to keep speaking of Jesus the Risen Lord and they don't go easy on the crowds. They speak the truth about evil, injustice, murder (death penalty); and they know of some of the same reaction that Jesus knew, but they also know of some of the power of the Spirit that comes to them again and again. This is the lived experience of what Jesus sought to share with Nicodemus by night in his fear. This is being born again, without fear, facing the truth and standing with the risen Lord.

Claretian Publications Inc., 8 Mayumi St., UP Village, Diliman, Quezon City, UP Box 4, Diliman, 1101 Quezon City; Tel.: 921-3984; Fax: 921-7429; E-mail: cci@claret.org; Websites: <http://www.bible.claret.org> (Claretian Publications Inc.) & <http://missionaries.claret.org> (Claretians in the Philippines)

## Panasonic

ideas for life



True idea

More than cool. More than clean. Panasonic Air Conditioners. It has the Super Allergu-Buster Filter that captures and deactivates harmful allergens to protect you and your family. Discover the Panasonic difference today.

**SUPER Allergu-Buster Filter**

99%  
of all harmful allergens captured and deactivated

Anti-Fungal Filter

Super Allergu-Buster Filter

- Super Allergu-Buster Filter
- High EER (Energy Efficiency Ratio) As high as 11.7 kJ/W/h

- Super Quiet - As low as 39dB
- 5-year warranty on compressor

**FREE PANASONIC DESK FAN**

For every purchase of Window Type Air Conditioner 1Hp and above.

Pc: 011-6688 Permit No. 1161 Series of 2006



ISSN  
0116-2642

INQUIRER

Vol. 21 No. 135

Email: feedback@inquirer.com.ph website: http://www.inq7.net  
**OPINION**

Text us your feedback: Inquirer opi name/cty/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

THE PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER, INC. has its business and editorial offices at:  
• Chino Roces Ave corner Yague and Mascardo Sts., Makati City  
• P.O. Box 2353 Makati Central Post Office 1263 Makati City  
• Our telephone numbers are 897-8800 connecting all departments  
• Editorial Fax 897-4793 / 897-4794 • Advertising 897-4807  
• Circulation 527-3342 / 527-3348 / 528-0183 / 528-0186 and 528-0213 / Fax: 528-02-34  
• Circulation Customer Service Hotline 896-6000

**Publisher** ISAGANI YAMBOT  
**Editor in Chief** LETTY JIMENEZ-MAGSANO  
**Managing Editor** JOSE MA. D. NOLASCO  
**Associate Editor** ABELARDO S. ULANDAY  
**Associate Editor for Readership** ROSARIO A. GARCELLANO  
**News Editor** ARTEMIO T. ENGRACIA JR. • **Chief, News Day Desk** NILO B. PAUROM  
**Opinion Editor** JORGE V. ARUTA  
**National Editor** PERGENTINO B. BANDAYREL JR.  
**Senior Desk Editor** JUAN V. SARMIENTO JR.  
**Editorial Consultant** AMANDO DORONILA  
**Chief Photographer** ERNIE U. SARMIENTO  
**Art & Design Director** LYNETT A. VILLARIBA

**Board Chairman** MARIXI R. PRIETO  
**President** ALEXANDRA PRIETO-ROMUALDEZ  
**Executive Vice President** DAVID O. VALDES  
**Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing** RENATO R. REINOSO  
**VP for Advertising** FELIPE R. OLARTE  
**AVP for Circulation** GLORIA P. LARDIZABAL

**Readers' Advocate** LORNA KALAW TIROL  
 readersadvocate@inquirer.com.ph • Tel. No. 897-8808, Loc. 342

All rights reserved. Except as permitted by law, no part of the Philippine Daily Inquirer may be reproduced or distributed in any form or by any means stored in a database or retrieval system without its prior written permission.

## Don't lose it

**T**HE SUPREME COURT DECISION DECLARING two provisions of Executive Order 464 unconstitutional presents the public with the opportunity to help resolve the President's crisis of legitimacy. But we must make clear: The ruling does not constitute a license for the Senate—where the opposition to President Macapagal-Arroyo is concentrated—to wreak havoc on the democratic polity.

**EDITORIAL** The decision should not be interpreted, in the words of administration congressman and Deputy Speaker for Mindanao Gerry Salapuddin, as the first sign of an "open season" on administration officials and allies.

It certainly does not mean that the high court has done the work of the opposition or of those who want to hold the President to a strict accounting.

Reality check. According to the surveys conducted since the Hello Garci scandal erupted last June, public opinion about the President's culpability in the alleged election fraud has been remarkably steady. After an initial period of doubt, a majority of Filipinos are now convinced that election fraud did take place, and that the President was involved in it.

And yet, there is—there has been—no significant outrage in the streets, no sign that yet another flourish of People Power is imminent. Many reasons have been offered to explain this outrage gap; whatever the reason, it is a reality that opposition politicians must take fully into account.

If a majority of the public already believes that the 2004 elections were deeply flawed, surely it is not looking for more proof. We have written many times about the fertilizer fund scandal, to give only one example, and we will continue to write about it, as more sordid details emerge. But we are under no illusion that it is this scandal, or others like it, that will finally draw people into the streets.

In fact, we should all realize that, given the state of Philippine politics at the turn of the millennium, knowledge does not necessarily lead to action.

Does this mean we should let things be and, in the words of those who support the President, move on?

Not at all. We should continue the necessary work of holding all public officials to account, including the President. We should continue the necessary work of looking the President's crisis of legitimacy squarely in the eye. We should, not least, continue the necessary work of asking the tough questions.

But unless the opposition does not believe other sectors of society also have a role to play in this "necessary work," opposition politicians must conduct themselves differently. Their role must be to win public assent for the process our democratic polity has to rediscover, in order to resolve the political crisis.

One distinctive feature of the Supreme Court ruling, written by Associate Justice Conchita Carpio Morales, is its persuasive approach to the legal issues at hand. It keeps an even keel all throughout, and deploys arguments in such a way that even Palace apologists can read the finding as favoring the administration. Of course, the fact that the court decided unanimously is the persuasive factor par excellence. But the decision's careful balancing act must have helped win support from other justices, and recommends it to almost everyone in the public square.

The opposition must therefore use the ruling as an opportunity to build public consensus about the way we proceed from now on. The political theater of senators browbeating witnesses must come to an end. The spectacle of senators coming in late to hearings and repeating questions already asked must no longer be inflicted on the public. Not least, the practice of senators using the coercive power of the contempt citation as a punitive measure, as in the case of the (admittedly frustrating) testimony of National Security Adviser Norberto Gonzales, must stop. The democratic project is first about process, before it is about power.

Post-464, the public has the chance to show the nation a way out of the political crisis. The opposition shouldn't blow it.



## Gringo Honasan at Kapihan today

### As I See It

Neal H. Cruz



Luckily, here comes China—now the maker of the fastest train in the world (it's no longer Japan)—offering us a loan, at the lowest interest rate, for the NorthRail project that will run from Manila to Clark Air Base in Pampanga.

The NorthRail will provide fast (120 km/hour) and reliable mass transportation for hundreds of thousands of passengers and goods between Metro Manila and Central and Northern Luzon; and between several military bases that have been converted into special economic and tourism zones (Fort Bonifacio, Clark Special Economic Zone, Subic and Poro Point in La Union). Operating at 5-minute intervals, it can decongest Metro Manila of its bursting population and of its heavy land and air traffic. (Once the international airport is transferred to Clark, trains can quickly and comfortably transport air passengers checking in at Manila to their planes in Clark.)

Moreover, trains are safer, faster, more energy-efficient and ecologically friendly. They also use less land area. The NorthRail project will generate thousands of jobs. And once completed, it can accommodate 164,745 passengers in its first year of operation. In its 10th year, the NorthRail is projected to serve 363,193 passengers per day. The NorthRail will take around \$421 million to construct.

But from the very beginning, there was opposition to the NorthRail from politicians, and—in an irony of ironies—from squatters who have no right at all to the right-of-way of the railway system, which they are illegally occupying. And yet, they have the temerity to demand that the land be given to them permanently.

Some politicians have jumped on their bandwagon and filed cases on behalf of the

squatters—despite the fact that, under very clear existing laws, they have no right to the land and to any financial help. Nevertheless, the government is relocating them to nine developed resettlement villages. Those who choose to go back to their home provinces are given P50,000 per family as financial help.

These relocation villages, located near their former homes, have been provided with water supply, electricity, sewerage services and concrete roads—amenities that they never enjoyed in their shanties along the rails. Schools and health centers are also being provided. These facilities for lawbreakers are costing the taxpayers billions of pesos.

The amortization for a house and lot in the relocation sites is payable in 25 to 30 years—P200 a month for the first five years, and P300 a month from the sixth to the 10th year. Not only that, former squatters will be given discounted fares in the trains.

Nevertheless, think of this: Those who are working in Metro Manila can go home, via a cheap and quick mode of transportation, to a wide, open place blessed with plenty of fresh air. And they don't have to bear the congestion in the city.

Politicians say that the project is overpriced, that it was not submitted for public bidding.

The answers to that are: first, the NorthRail is a double-track system, not like the present single-track system of the PNR. That naturally doubles the cost. As for the lack of public bidding, the China loan is a government-to-government contract signed by the Department of Finance and the China Export-Import Bank, a state-owned, Chinese financing institution. Under the contract, China has the right to designate the prime contractor for the project. China demanded that it be given this prerogative.

At this morning's Kapihan sa Manila, former senator-turned-fugitive Gringo Honasan will hold a press conference to dispute the charges against him and to speak out his mind on the many issues now bedeviling the country.

## Shining hour, too

### THERE'S THE RUB

Conrado de Quiros



But such have things gotten in this country that merely doing the obvious, the commonsensical and what needs to be done now takes on the aspect of an accomplishment deserving of applause. Such have things gotten in this country that merely doing what is decent, logical and sensible now resonates with mystical or mythical overtones, deserving of inclusion in the annals of greatness. That was how it was during Marcos' time, the scale of rottenness being such, as to turn the most ordinary good deed into extraordinary heroism. In that sense, yes, the Supreme Court was resplendent last week when it ruled to put an end to an iniquity—no, a patent idiosyncrasy—that has held sway in the country for a while. It was the Court's shining hour, too.

Exceptionally so, since the justices ruled to a man, or woman, that EO 464 was iniquitous and idiotic. Not one of them bothered to defend the indefensible. I had half-expected the voting would be close—avariciousness, which has gripped virtually every institution of this country, being a natural incentive for building trenches to defend a tottering castle, or Palace. I had even half-expected EO 464 to be upheld. That no one defended it, well—who knows?—maybe, the justices attended the same retreat GMA did, the one that called for people to discern good and evil, but unlike her, profited from it.

But lest we think to bring out the champagne, let us remember what all this does is merely to bring us back to square one. No, well, before square one. Brig. Gen. Francisco Gudani and Lt. Col. Alexander Balutan are still facing court martial for defying EO 464 (an ice pick plunged into the heart of democracy)

which should have never existed in the first place. And Vice Adm. Mateo Mayuga's five-man fact-finding team—the only thing truthful there is the word "vice," nothing else is—just recently found Generals Hermogenes Esperon, Gabriel Habacon and Roy Yamko innocent of rigging the 2004 elections in favor of GMA. Mayuga's explanation was classic: "Not one of the witnesses testified on any direct knowledge whether or not they participated in any election fraud." Truly, it makes you think of a priest asking a congregation with tape on their mouths to speak up if they have any objection to a marriage or forever be silent.

Indeed, we still have cops routinely breaking up rallies as a "calibrated response" to protest. We have GMA ignoring the Supreme Court ruling that the Cha-cha has no enabling law. We have Raul Gonzalez still trying to intimidate media, my friend Billy Esposo (against whom Mike Arroyo has filed a libel case and now has a hold order at Immigration, which cruelly denies him his freedom to seek fine food abroad). No less than The New York Times has noted GMA's drift toward dictatorship to protect corruption and an illegitimate rule. We have quite a way before we simply get back to square one.

But that said, the Supreme Court ruling on EO 464 offers the glimpse of hope that we, like Dorothy in the "Wizard of Oz," can find our way home. At the very least, it opens a "Pandora's box" on the GMA regime, as her worried allies in Congress warn; though such is the quality of their minds that opening the lid on the truth should loom to them as unleashing evil upon the world. At the very most, it restores a proper perspective on things. The problem is not the Charter, it is Gloria. The truth about the presidential system has been openly expressed, the truth about the (non-)president has been violently suppressed. My thanks to the justices of the Court for drawing attention where attention is due.

Maybe it's not time to open the champagne yet. But some very good red wine will do.



## Can she? Or can she not?

THE MASS GRANT OF COMMUTATION TO death convicts has stirred a hornet's nest. While some cheer it, others criticize it as an act of political opportunism, even defiance directed at both Congress and the Supreme Court. There is need to sort out the various claims. But my conclusion is that she can!

First of all, let it be said that a commutation of sentence can only be given to those whose convictions have become final. It does not apply to those whose cases are still on appeal. Hence, less than a thousand stand to benefit from the grant of commutation.

Secondly, what the President granted was not a pardon. It was a commutation of death sentences to life imprisonment. It is therefore not correct to say that death convicts will go unpunished. Life in our prisons is by no means a picnic. Try it!

Thirdly, there is no question about the President's power to commute death sentences, or even to pardon convicts. That the Constitution gives the President the power of executive clemency is a tacit admission that human institutions are imperfect and that there are infirmities in the administration of justice. The record of Supreme Court reversals of lower court convictions proves the point. Moreover, in recent years, executive clemency has also been used as a bargaining chip in the efforts to unify various warring forces.

Fourthly, the exercise of the power of executive clemency is left purely to the discretion of the President. Neither the Court nor Congress may limit it. In fact, there are only four constitutional limitations on the power of executive clemency. Except in cases of amnesty, it can only be granted after final conviction, it may not be given to those convicted by an impeachment court. Political amnesty needs the concurrence of Congress, and election offenses may be pardoned only upon the recommendation of the Commission on Elections.

## SOUNDING BOARD

Fr. Joaquin G. Bernas, SJ.



Finally, and this is the disputed part, may the President grant mass pardon or commutation?

There is nothing in the Constitution which says that executive clemency is only for individuals, on a case-by-case basis. In fact, in American jurisprudence, whence our constitutional system derives, the power to pardon already includes the power to amnesty. In fact, one of the early assumptions about the power of executive clemency was that it included the power to pardon specified classes or communities wholesale. Thus, even without any constitutional provision on amnesty, Washington exercised it in 1795, Adams in 1800, Madison in 1815, Lincoln in 1863, Johnson in 1865, 1867 and 1868, and the first Roosevelt—to Aguinaldo's followers—in 1902.

It is true that our Constitution says that amnesty may only be granted with the concurrence of Congress. You have to look at the 1935 background of this provision. In its long debate on whether executive clemency should be given only after conviction, the 1934 Constitutional Convention—in the desire to be able to grant clemency to political offenders even before prosecution—decided to separate amnesty for political offenders from all other acts of clemency. I take this to mean that if the President wishes to grant executive clemency to other kinds of offenders en masse, the only limitations are the four found in the Constitution.

Can it be said therefore that, aside from the four constitutional limitations I enumerated above, the President is totally free to grant execu-

tive clemency to whomsoever she wishes? Well, there is, of course, that general provision which authorizes the Supreme Court "to determine whether there has been a grave abuse of discretion on the part of any branch or instrumentality of the government." Assume that we can read the President's mind and see that she did what she did in order to win political brownie points. Would that count as grave abuse of discretion amounting to lack or excess of jurisdiction?

Those who wish to pin the President down on the basis of grave abuse of discretion will have to reckon with the accepted definition of grave abuse of discretion. Our Supreme Court has said on more than one occasion: "By grave abuse of discretion is meant such capricious and whimsical exercise of judgment as is equivalent to lack of jurisdiction. The abuse of discretion must be patent and gross as to amount to an evasion of positive duty or a virtual refusal to perform a duty enjoined by law, or to act at all in contemplation of law, as where the power is exercised in an arbitrary and despotic manner by reason of passion or hostility."

But has not the Supreme Court also said that an unconstitutional act is a grave abuse of discretion? True; but to say that mass commutation is an unconstitutional act begs the question.

The Catholic Bishops' Conference of the Philippines has received her "grave abuse of discretion" with approval. So have millions of others. But the President's clemency objective has not yet been completed. My hope is that she will use whatever influence she has to push her certified bill seeking the abolition of the death penalty. Or will she be deterred by the fear that whatever brownie points she may have gained by her Easter proclamation will be erased by a more aggressive and final move against the death penalty? I hope that all her energy and courage have not yet been exhausted by her ill-advised drive for constitutional revision by initiative and referendum!

## Of separation and privilege: SC on EO 464

THERE ARE TWO PROPOSITIONS THE SUPREME Court rejects in its judgment on EO 464: first, Congress has the power to summon department heads at any time it pleases; second, the President can withhold information Congress requires from her or from her political agents on a bare claim of executive privilege.

The Court draws a distinction between Section 21 and Section 22 of the Constitution. The latter section governs inquiries by the legislature in the exercise of its power of oversight. The department head may appear under either of two circumstances: on his own initiative, with the consent of the President; or upon the request of either House. The Court construes "request" as it ordinarily means—a supplication that may be rejected or denied. Some petitioners—commentators on the Constitution even—suggest that "request" is merely a courteous way of putting "order" or "direct." The Supreme Court applies the "ordinary meaning" rule of construction and finds it significant that under Section 22, Congress may only "request" the appearance of department heads.

What EO 464 validly does is require department heads "requested" or "invited" under Section 22 to get the consent of the President—which quite obviously she may withhold. Under the doctrine of separation of powers then, the President may direct her department heads not to appear before either house of Congress, in inquiries into the performance of government.

However, when Congress inquires in aid of legislation, the only effective plea against compulsory appearance is "executive privilege." It is important to note that the Court does not reject the efficacy of a plea of executive privilege against the summons of Congress to hearings in aid of legislation. It rules, however, that a mere claim to executive privilege will not suffice; the President must clearly invoke the privilege and declare to Congress why the information is privileged.

But the Court cautions Congress against de-

## COMMENTARY

Fr. Ranbilio Callangan Aquino

manding from the President an explanation for the invocation of executive privilege—that would be tantamount to asking for a disclosure of information that the executive has determined should be withheld. This cautionary note, I submit, Congress cannot dismiss in cavalier fashion; for making such a demand would arguably constitute grave abuse of discretion against which the constitutionally vested power of judicial review would apply.

Equally important is the Court's doctrine that a claim of executive privilege will lie against Congress. The Court does not venture to itemize matters that may be protected by the mantle of executive privilege. It does, however, lay standards. "Executive privilege, as already discussed, is recognized with respect to information the confidential nature of which is crucial to the fulfillment of the unique role and responsibilities of the executive branch, or in those instances where exemption from disclosure is necessary to the discharge of highly important executive responsibilities." The fact that the terms "crucial," "necessary" and "highly important" are susceptible to varied acceptations is obvious, but the indeterminacy in this respect is crucial to the exercise of executive discretion. The fact that the Court has laid down standards is significant in the light of *Francisco v. House of Representatives*. There, the Court set the boundaries of judicial review. Where there are constitutional standards, judicial review will lie.

It is important then to be clear about what the Court declared void: the bare claim of privilege—implied in particular—bereft of any ground for the claim.

Constituting as it does a derogation of the power of Congress to summon, the claim of executive privilege—and the justification of the claim—must issue from the President herself (who may authorize the executive secretary to raise the claim in her behalf). This is another way of requiring that the President herself determine whether the matter she wishes kept from congressional inquiry is "crucial" to the exercise of her duties as Chief Executive, that exemption from disclosure is "necessary" and that the matter is "highly important" to the discharge of her constitutional duties. She cannot delegate to others this exercise of executive discretion.

The Court goes so far as to outline the procedure that should be followed: After Congress summons an official, sufficient time must be allowed the official to inform the President or the executive secretary of the need to invoke the privilege. The President then makes the determination and then must communicate to Congress her invocation of the right, while amply justifying the claim.

The danger of abuse lies on both sides. Congress may abuse its claim to inquire in aid of legislation. The Court suggests that Congress mention in its summons the legislation it proposes to enact. The President may likewise stymie the power of Congress to exact information for purposes of legislation by routinely invoking "executive privilege."

In the first place, abuse of discretion is the risk of discretion—and discretion is essential to the operation of government and even to the administration of justice. Secondly, the best safeguard against abuse is the election of mature and prudent citizens to the highest of offices. Thirdly, against grave abuse of discretion, the Court may wield its power in a proper action.

Fr. Ranbilio Callangan Aquino is dean of the Graduate School of Law, San Beda College (Mendiola).

## Generation gap

## THE LONG VIEW

Manuel L. Quezon III



zon and Osmeña)—the country was prepared for those born in the first decades of the 20th century: Macapagal (1910) and Marcos (1917).

By 1973, the presidency was ripe for the picking for those born in the '20s and '30s: the expected leading contenders included Gerardo Roxas (1924) and Ninoy Aquino (1932). We could also have had Ramos (1928) and Estrada (1937) as presidents much earlier. And we might not have had to wait until 2001 for Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo (1947) to be the first chief executive born a free Filipino. Her generation was actually prepared for the presidency in 1987—that is, if we take 40 as the age requirement for the presidency. We are, then, in a sense, almost 20 years behind schedule in terms of generations assuming the mantle of leadership. An extended delay means that our current crop of leaders are past their prime—exhausted, embittered, cynical and desperate, after waiting so long, they wish to extend their hold on power now that they've finally achieved it.

How often have we heard of our past having been dominated by young leaders? And yet how little do we wonder over the increasingly geriatric nature of our leadership over the past 40 years? We hear even less about how a particular political tradition—that of mentoring new leaders—has vanished. I once made a chart comparing the connections of presidents with their successors, and noticed that until the time of Marcos, every president received some kind of tutoring from previous presidents. But with Marcos, the tradition died—as the dictatorship focused more on crushing potential successors (read: rivals) than on building up a generation to take over. No subse-

quent president, with the possible exception of Ramos, has given attention to the question of helping to create a successor generation.

It comes as no surprise, then, that what happened to the presidency also took place in other walks of life. Remember the late Rafael Salas? Frustrated with his stint in government service, he moved to the United Nations where he made a notable imprint. His decision to work abroad exemplified his generation's—and subsequent Filipino generations'—drift toward pursuing career growth overseas.

Since the 1960s, we've had some of the best and brightest Filipinos going overseas (the 1960s generation is now retiring, boosting the real estate market with its retirement dollars), and since then, the trajectory of our generational efforts has been aimed at overseas—not local—success.

Which brings us to the crisis of the middle class. This socio-economic class fueled the Magsaysay generational shift of the 1950s, but it was frightened into being an accomplice to martial law in the 1970s.

In the same meeting, an economist said he was working on a theory to prove that 1983-84 was a watershed year of corruption. In that year, the most serious economic crisis in living memory transformed Philippine society. Corruption became endemic across class lines. It was, he suggested, the year that corruption became the rule and not the exception. The anti-Marcos struggle, joined that year by the middle class, culminated in Edsa—a victory that rewarded a plague of hungry politicians only too eager to get their paycheck for their years of being suppressed under Marcos. To that extent the pre-martial law elite, which until then could claim a certain amount of self-control, displayed none at all, once in power. And so, it exempted itself from land reform. But not the middle class—teachers, doctors, office workers, who had saved up to own lands—it subjected to immediate and enthusiastic land reform. Seeing itself squeezed out, the middle class voted with its feet. It continues to do so.

## Filipino diaspora

LAST APRIL 14, AT THE BLOOMBERG WEBSITE, PHYLLIS Harris, special education director for the Oakland Unified School District, stated in an article that "US schools that train special education teachers [SPED] simply don't produce enough to satisfy the needs we have nationally. The Philippines is one of several countries, including Spain and Canada, that produce more educators than they have need for."

In that same write-up, recruiter Mary Willis recounted how she spent several fruitless months trying to find SPED teachers for San Mateo, California until she went to the Philippines, where she "hired a dozen on the spot."

## COMMENTARY

Butch Hernandez

The number of competent Filipino teachers leaving the country is growing. The Bureau of Labor and Employment Statistics reports that in 2002, more than 2,000 teachers landed teaching jobs abroad, about half of them employed by US public schools. The rest were hired by European and Middle East countries. In 1992 only 112 teachers were hired by schools overseas.

In her "Situationer on Philippine Education," published in the July-August 2005 issue of the UP Forum Online, Jo Florendo Lontoc said that "[with] ridiculously low salaries, heavy teaching and non-teaching loads, crowded classrooms, a stifling bureaucracy, corruption at various levels and the lack of opportunities for career and personal growth, it is no surprise that there is an exodus of teachers, even as domestic helpers and caregivers. Like many other Filipinos who choose to work abroad, grade school and high school teachers are leaving the country in droves due primarily to irresistible, higher wages elsewhere. Although the exodus is literally breaking up the Filipino family, the financial security it offers in exchange seems worth all the trouble."

Landing a good job in North America is never easy, any immigrant can attest to this. For an experienced educator trained in the Philippines, qualifying for a teaching job in the United States can be doubly hard. Existing state and federal norms are so stringent that only our best and brightest teachers stand an above-average chance of getting hired. Moreover, the successful applicant usually spends about \$7,500 to defray recruitment, visa and airfare expenses. But the prize is a job that pays about 10 times more.

Of course, working abroad has its share of adjustment problems, such as less than ideal living quarters, homesickness and the occasional friction that comes when two cultures collide.

Dr. Francisca Miranda, originally from the Philippines, is the Sequoia Union High School district's deputy superintendent for Educational Services in Redwood, California. She says that newly hired Filipino teachers usually point to classroom discipline as their main problem among adjustment concerns. "American public school students can be quite rowdy" says Dr. Miranda "and they have no problem talking back."

However, the "overflowing school resources and very small class sizes" substantially make the difficulties easier to bear. This is the reason most teachers do not hesitate to renew their contracts, even if they teach in notoriously tough inner city public schools.

The brain drain issue invariably crops up during community-level discussions initiated by the Foundation for Worldwide People Power as it advances the cause of Education Revolution throughout the country.

As a first step in those discussions, we encourage interested members of a particular community to talk about what quality education means to them. We then range their expectations against the problems and issues the public schools in their community routinely deal with. With a little luck, a discussion's loose group of individuals gels into a school community, motivated enough to sit down and draft a workable plan to improve the quality of education and learning outcomes in their particular public school.

During these community gatherings, quite a number of well-meaning parents and education stakeholders have expressed a growing concern—that their children are on the losing end, because all the good teachers are apparently trying to leave the country for high-paying jobs in the United States and Europe.

Arguably, the Philippine scenario casts a different hue because it is our teachers—rather than our scholars—who are being lured away from our schools. If there are no good teachers, how can we have quality education?

The Filipino diaspora today is the third largest in the world. It counts around 8 million Filipinos living or working abroad. China's diaspora is the largest, with some 35 million; while India's is second at about 22 million.

Gerry Cruz, who now lives in Canada, is one of those who sought a better life outside their country. He and Dr. Miranda of California personify the Filipino's best traits abroad: innate intelligence, honesty and that distinctive warmth of personality.

Dr. Miranda's job as an education official in the United States is a difficult one, yet she still finds the time and the inclination to gather books and instructional materials for public schools here. Cruz recently came across the Education Revolution in an article written by FWPP president Maria Lim Ayuyao. After reading the commentary, he asked a simple question: "How can we help?"

In a roundtable discussion (among academic experts) on the brain drain as it affects Philippine education, Prof. Jorge V. Sibal of the UP School of Labor and Industrial Relations said, "We can study and replicate what our Asian neighbors have done successfully. It is a matter of having the right kind of political leadership and culture. Japan deliberately sent their young Meiji scholars abroad to study modern technologies and work in America and Europe. They urged them later to come back and help industrialize Japan. Taiwan appealed to overseas Chinese to invest in their industrial zones and save the country from borrowing from the World Bank. Korea banked on the earnings of their overseas workers to build their targeted industries. India built their new technopark in order to lure back their engineers and scientists to develop software and programs in their native land rather than in California technoparks."

According to Professor Sibal, the brain drain phenomenon, is "a coping mechanism of an economy in crisis ... but we cannot really equate working abroad with abandoning one's obligation to the native land, especially if the purpose is to pursue higher knowledge and acquire new experiences and skills while getting better compensation."

(You may send e-mail to the author at [execdir@fwpp.org](mailto:execdir@fwpp.org).)

Butch Hernandez is executive director of the Foundation for Worldwide People Power.

The INQUIRER is a member of the  
PHILIPPINE PRESS INSTITUTE  
The National Association of Philippine Newspapers





## Economy, environment's caretaker

MANAGING NATURAL RESOURCES while fostering economic development is the smartest thing to do. It's not a choice between ecology and economy. Unless we protect our natural resources, we cannot sustain economic growth.

Today, economics is taught in schools without any consideration of its most fundamental component—environment, the system of nature on which all economic life must ultimately depend.

For example, economists measure the value of produce coming from a farm but do not subtract the cost of topsoil erosion and toxic run-off from chemical fertilizers and insecticides, as well as the costs to the farmworkers' health, according to Kirkpatrick Sale.

Actually, ecology and economy come from the same Greek word "oikos," which means ecology or habitat; and "oikonomos," which means household manager.

Therefore, the caretaker or "household manager" of our ecology is the economy. And the base of all economic activities is the security, supply and quality of the very elements that support life—air, water and soil. Sadly, the current economic thinking does not regard deforestation, soil degradation, air and water pollution as costs of economic activity.

Happily, all is not lost. There are many exciting things we can do to reverse the sad situation.

1. An energy transition is necessary. Harness and store the world's vast supply of wind, biomass and other forms of solar energy which are more abundant than oil. Solar cells, wind turbines and fuel cells can power factories, homes, automobiles and aircraft. "Clean Energy Now!"

2. A shift to organic farming; a shift away from excessive consumption of

chemical products; and application of the precautionary principle to the chemical industry.

3. Stabilize population by improving the economic and social status of women; design cities in ways that reduce distances between home and work, shopping and school; and in urban transit systems, shift emphasis from cars to public transportation, cycling and walking.

4. Stop the rush to use genetically modified organisms in agriculture.

5. Reduce the use of pesticides because public health is non-negotiable.

6. Reduce the use of harmful chemicals in the production process. For example, glucose is better than benzene; paper can be bleached without use of chlorine or chlorine-based compounds.

7. Immediately, Senate and Congress should review all environment laws and all economic policies. Blend ecology

and economy and make the universal law of "If you love nature, nature will love you back" work.

8. Revamp the educational system from Grade 1 to college. Make moral values the main priority and love for nature will follow. Moral decay leads to nowhere.

9. Excessive logging, mining and fishing are an assault on the soul of the environment.

10. For a change, let us lead simple lives to give nature a breather. Let us buy only what we need.

Decree that ecology and economy are now the national policy.

Decree that the Philippines is healthy and wealthy.

—LEONARDA N. CAMACHO



## Unfair characterization

WE, THE RESIDENTS OF MARIAS VILLAGE, Tierra Gloria and the Max Co Compound in Tandang Sora, Quezon City, resent Neal Cruz's utterly unfair characterization of our communities as freeloaders. (PDI, 4/10/06)

Our villages are small communities accessible via Tierra Pura and Mira Nila. Most of us here are middle-class families who, like Cruz—a resident of Mira Nila—pay city and national taxes, too.

For years, we paid for stickers from both villages just so we can get to our homes. Is this an ideal situation? No. In an ideal world, we would have direct access to a main thoroughfare. We believe nobody should pay a toll to get home and that roads in this city ought to be public property maintained by the city for the good of all. But this is not the case, and we complied with the sticker requirements of the two bigger and richer communities for more than 10 years. This is not what freeloaders or tightwads do.

We also accept the notion that we ought to contribute in some small way to the upkeep of the roads. This is why we agreed to the sticker fees that, until this year, have been fairly reasonable. We are not, as Cruz said, reluctant to "share a small part of the burden."

The developers of Marias Village and Tierra Gloria paid a lump sum to give village residents the right of way to pass through Tierra Pura and Mira Nila. If Cruz does not know this, we will be happy to show him the 1978 contract that spells this out.

Finally, we ought to distinguish between road use and security. If the homeowners of Mira Nila feel the need to contract so many security guards, then they must pay for them, much in the same way we pay for our private security without insisting that our neighbors share in the burden.

Cruz did not mention in his column that (1) the Mira Nila clubhouse was built with the help of public funds. Ask former congressmen Dante Liban and Chuck Mathay; and (2) the main roads of the subdivision were given a new coat of asphalt, again with the help of the Quezon City government.

Cruz also failed to mention that we pay Tierra Pura P400 per sticker, P200 of which goes to Mira Nila. Not satisfied with this cut, the homeowners' association of Mira Nila has unilaterally decided to charge us P500 more for a sticker which was P250 in the past. Worse, it charges its own residents only P250 for their stickers, a fact Cruz conveniently did not mention. Also, he didn't mention the fact that their guards shake down every school bus and delivery vehicle that enters through the Mira Nila gates.

—MIGUEL REY, president, Marias Village Homeowners' Association;

ROBERTO DY, president, Tierra Gloria Homeowners' Association;

MEYNARDO BAUTISTA, president, Max Co Compound Homeowners' Association

## Ebdane was not on a holiday trip

THIS REFERS TO THE NEWS ITEM titled, "22 officials join Gloria in Baguio retreat; 9 abroad," (PDI, 4/12/06) which reported that Public Works Secretary Hermogenes E. Ebdane Jr. was one of "the nine Cabinet secretaries who opted to spend the holiday abroad."

Actually, Secretary Ebdane was in Jakarta, Indonesia as our country's official representative to the 62nd Annual Session of the United Nations Economic and Social Commission for Asia and the Pacific (Es-cap).

—ELIZABETH PILORIN, OIC-chief, Public Information Division,

Department of Public Works and Highways, Manila

The Office of the Press Secretary and the Presidential Management Staff distributed to the newsmen covering the Mansion a list which stated that nine secretaries were abroad, without specifying where they were. The list turned out to be erroneous also because some of the people whose names were on it, including Secretary Ebdane, turned up later in the week to join President Macapagal-Arroyo in Baguio.

—VINCENT CABREZA, correspondent, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

## Next move: It's up to the people

THE POLITICAL CRISIS CONTINUES to worsen and doesn't look like it's about to end. In fact, many Filipinos are starting to lose hope in this country. The root of this crisis can be traced to the pestering questions about President Macapagal-Arroyo's legitimacy.

Instead of resolving the questions through the impeachment process, her allies made a mockery of the Constitution. Their action not only demoralized millions of Filipinos who wanted to know the truth, it also created more doubts about GMA's legitimacy.

Today, GMA and her allies in the House of Representatives are working hard to revise the Constitution and transform our system of government from presidential to parliamentary. They claim that Charter change fits the Philippine setting. Their true intention, however, is to perpetuate themselves in power and to get rid of the Senate, which at present has proven itself to be a stum-

bling block to the administration's self-serving designs.

In fact, GMA issued EO 464, in an attempt to disable the Senate from investigating irregularities involving administration officials and GMA supporters. And lest civilians become pesky by exercising their freedom of expression, she issued Proclamation 1017.

I was for GMA before, but not anymore. But like the silent majority, I don't see anybody in the opposition as a better alternative. Nevertheless, I encourage every Filipino, whether in the public or private sector, not to remain silent but to make known his or her stand.

If you don't trust GMA, put a sticker "I don't trust GMA" on your cars, houses, offices, tennis rackets, cups, T-shirts, cell phones or on anything visible. Then let's plan our next move.

—LEO S. DACANAY, L3 B3, Hollywood Subdivision, Barangay 74, Tacloban City

## Businessmen, politicians support transparent Customs collector

THIS IS A REACTION TO RAMON Tulfo's "Precious gifts from BOC," (PDI, 3/30/06)

Tulfo claimed that Cebu port collector, lawyer Lourdes V. Mangaoang, is a non-performer, had a collection deficit of 7.8 percent during the period January to March 23, and that her continued stay in Cebu—despite her inefficiency—has caused demoralization in the bureau. Tulfo also suggested that her continued stay at the Cebu Port was made possible by a Department of Finance official who had been captivated by her charms.

These are the facts: The Cebu Port fell short of its 2005 collection target. But the negative deviation was due to the tremendous decrease in the volume of shipments landing at the Cebu Port, coupled with a much higher percentage increase in targets.

Despite the decrease, Mangaoang, through transparency, trade liberalization and continuous consultations with all stakeholders, was able to collect P3.850 billion in 2005 compared

to P3.1 billion collected by her predecessors for the same period in 2004. The target for 2005 was increased by 38 percent—very much higher than the traditional 10 percent increment the previous years.

In May 2005, Mangaoang collected P600 million as against the target of P300 million, for a surplus of P300 million in May alone. In June, the surplus was P12.6 million. It was only in July, at the height of an attempt to overthrow the Arroyo administration, that the collection suffered some setbacks.

No way can Tulfo blame the drastic drop of volume of importation on Mangaoang; investors and markets alike react drastically to political uncertainties.

Tulfo should not zero in on Mangaoang. The shortfall in Customs collection was nationwide due to the drop in imports. Besides, Mangaoang's deficit was only 1.7 percent; all other ports registered deficits ranging from 35 percent to 42 percent.

The talk about Mangaoang catching

the fancy of a DOF official is cheap intrigue, uncalled for, a product of a sexually polluted mind's wild hallucination.

Proof of Mangaoang's feat is the overwhelming support of the Cebu Chamber of Commerce and Industry, Mactan Export Processing Zone Chamber of Exporters and Manufacturers (Mepzcm), Philexport Cebu, Chamber of Customs Brokers Inc., Professional Customs Brokers Association of the Philippines, League of Municipal Mayors, and Cebu congressmen, all of whom have asked Customs Commissioner Napoleon Morales and Finance Secretary Margarito Teves to retain her.

The pen has awesome powers when used to ferret out the truth, but when these powers are used blatantly to malign or to serve selfish interests, the writer goes down to the level of no-mads. Is Tulfo one of them?

—DEO R. ALBERCA, vice president,

Prof'l Development, CCBI-Cebu dialberca@skyinet.net

## Travel clearance for persons below 18

THIS REFERS TO THE NEWS story titled, "Kids' travels eased," which was published in the Inquirer on April 12. It reported that a person aged 18 years and below no longer needs a travel clearance from the Department of Social Welfare and Development under certain circumstances.

We wish to clarify that a person who has reached his or her 18th birthday can travel alone without

securing a travel clearance.

However, a person below 18 years old, traveling alone or with someone other than his or her parents, needs to secure a travel clearance from the DSWD. The travel clearance is required as a measure to prevent child-trafficking.

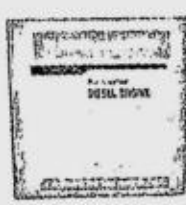
—CELIA C. YANGCO, undersecretary,

Department of Social Welfare and Development, Quezon City

If you have any complaints, grievances or suggestions about the treatment of news and photos by the Inquirer, you may write to the Readers' Advocate, Philippine Daily Inquirer, Chino Roces Avenue, corner Yague and Mascarido Streets, City of Makati or send a fax to Nos. 897-4793, 897-4794, or e-mail readersadvocate@inquirer.com.ph

Writers of letters to the editor are requested to include their complete address and telephone or pager number or e-mail address for verification purposes. The Inquirer will not publish any letter unless such information is supplied.

## NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC



To ensure our valued customers that they are purchasing high quality and genuine KAMA products, we are changing the packaging of KAMA AIR - COOLED DIESEL ENGINES and KAMA DIESEL ENGINE PUMPS to colored boxes as shown in the above illustration. To guaranty authenticity, please look for the "DISTRIBUTED BY SUPER TRADE ENTERPRISES" printed on the box and the SUPER KAMA sticker in the engine. More importantly, every unit is accompanied by the Super Trade Enterprises WARRANTY CARD.

Some dealers may still have KAMA units in the old brown boxes. These are still valid. Just look for the Super Trade Enterprises WARRANTY CARD for your assurance of authenticity.

We are constantly striving to improve service and quality. Rest assured these changes are for the customer's long term protection against fake and poor quality products. Please do not hesitate to call or e-mail us for additional information.

**SUPER TRADE ENTERPRISES**  
937 EDSA, Philam, Quezon City, Metro Manila 1104, Philippines  
Tel.: (632) 929-9069 Fax: (632) 927-3275 E-mail: supertrade1982@yahoo.com

The Ultimate  
in Comfort, Care  
& Hygiene!

**McBride**  
Disposable  
Underpads

SUPERIOR PROTECTION FOR:

- Bed Sheets
- Beddings
- Furniture
- Chairs & other surfaces

VISIT OUR SHOWROOM AT MERCURY DRUG STORE  
2nd Floor Glorietta 3, Makati

Exclusively Distributed by:

**Medical Center Trading Corp.**  
Pioneer St., Cor. Shaw Blvd., Pasig City  
Tel. 638 1171-1181-1182-1183-1184-1185-1186-1187-1188-1189-1190-1191-1192-1193-1194-1195-1196-1197-1198-1199-1200  
Fax: (02) 638 1181-1182-1183-1184-1185-1186-1187-1188-1189-1190-1191-1192-1193-1194-1195-1196-1197-1198-1199-1200  
E-mail: medicalcenter@mc.com.ph

**PANGASINAN**  
(075) 548-7350  
**LOILO**  
(033) 320-1413  
**CEBU**  
(032) 254-2367

**DAVAO**  
(082) 222-4404  
**PASIG**  
(02) 631-1715  
**PAMPANGA**  
(090) 961-7892

**MANILA**  
711-8374  
**LIPA**  
(043) 757-2051  
**CAGAYAN DE ORO**  
(082) 855-8199

Available at **mercury drug** Stores Nationwide

There are 7,100 reasons to enjoy this summer...  
wherever you go, include these in your list

**QUICKWRAP**

Ideal for wrapping baked goodies.  
Plastic liner for take-out foods and  
freezer food wrapper.

**ROLLO SANDWICH BAG**

Equally important as your sandwich.

**ROLLO ALL PURPOSE BAG**

Ideal for meat, fish, vegetables, desserts, etc.



100%  
Food Grade



AVAILABLE AT ALL LEADING SUPERMARKETS



**NORTHERN LUZON BUREAU**  
Room 201, Bonuan Apartelle  
10 Happy Glen Loop, Baguio City  
Tel. No. (074)443-9255  
Fax No. (074)443-8971  
E-mail: [inq\\_baguio@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:inq_baguio@inquirer.com.ph)

**SOUTHERN LUZON BUREAU**  
2nd Floor, Los Baños Bldg.  
Cor. Peñaranda and Aguineldo Sts.  
Laguna City  
Tel/Fax No. (052) 480-4182  
E-mail: [inq\\_bicol@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:inq_bicol@inquirer.com.ph)

E-mail: [pr\\_provincial\\_news@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:pr_provincial_news@inquirer.com.ph)

**VISAYAS BUREAU**  
c/o Cebu Daily News  
18-15 Escario St., Cebu City  
Tel. Nos. (032) 233-0346/233-0349  
Fax No. (032) 232-9938  
E-mail: [inq\\_cebu@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:inq_cebu@inquirer.com.ph)

**MINDANAO BUREAU**  
FEP Printing Corp. Bldg.  
Ma-a Road, Davao City  
Tel. No. (082)244-1770 to 71  
Fax No. (082)244-1771  
E-mail: [inq\\_davao@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:inq_davao@inquirer.com.ph)

Text us your feedback: [inquirer\\_atn\\_name/age/city/message\\_to\\_2207\\_\(Globe\)\\_or\\_283\\_\(Smart\)\\_Assistant\\_Editor\\_Tony\\_Bergonia](mailto:inquirer_atn_name/age/city/message_to_2207_(Globe)_or_283_(Smart)_Assistant_Editor_Tony_Bergonia)

# Across the NATION

## Prime suspect claims police torture Retracts statement implicating solon in killing of Comelec exec

By Peter La. Julian  
PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

CAMP DIEGO SILANG, LA UNION—THE PRINCIPAL suspect in the Jan. 12 slaying of the election officer in Bauang town has retracted his statement that admitted his participation and which implicated La Union Rep. Tomas Dumpit Sr. and four others in the crime.

In a counter-affidavit he signed on April 17, Ares Mato, the suspected killer of Bauang election registrar Filemon Asperin Jr., said he was forced by policemen into signing a fabricated confession in exchange for his life and that of his family.

That confession implicated Dumpit Sr.; his son Thomas Jr., a former police officer; the law-maker's daughter, Tess Dumpit-Michelena; SPO1 Eduardo Banay, an aide of Dumpit; and Vice Mayor Clyde Crispino of Caba town, in the murder.

Mato said he was tortured and beaten up by policemen until he signed the confession.

### Concoction

But the head of the task force that investigated Asperin's murder denied that the police tortured Mato.

"The police will not do that thing. They just concocted that," Supt. Franklin Bucayu, La Union police director and head of Task Force Asperin, told the INQUIRER on Sunday.

Mato said while in jail, he overheard a conversation between two police officers in which Bucayu was supposed to have said that a P2-million reward would be given if Mato signed the affi-

davit of confession.

"These are all concoctions," Bucayu said.

He said Mato had wanted to turn state witness but he was not qualified because he was the "most guilty" among those charged with Asperin's murder.

"Mato had to do the job because he needed the money," Bucayu said.

### Admission

He said Mato admitted to the crime in an extrajudicial confession he made in the presence of a lawyer from the Public Attorney's Office, his parents and reporters in Koronadal City, South Cotabato, where Mato was arrested on March 16.

Supt. Pedro Obaldo Jr., a task force member and police chief of Bauang, said they had evidence to prove Mato's guilt.

"How could the police torture him when he voluntarily made the confession?" Obaldo asked.

In a statement, Mato's lawyer, Joseph Dimaiyacan, said Mato did not fully understand the contents of the "ready-made" confession that was written in English and was signed without the presence of a lawyer of his choice.

Mato, in his counter-affidavit, al-

so said Libertine Asperin, widow of the election registrar, met him at Camp Crame in the company of members of the Criminal Investigation and Detection Group and told him to maintain his statement tagging the Dumpits as the masterminds.

But Asperin denied Mato's statement, saying it was Mato who asked her to meet him at Camp Crame where he confessed to the killing.

"That was April 12, Holy Wednesday, when Mato told me he was the killer of my husband," she said.

Asperin, an employee of the Commission on Elections in Agoo, said Mato's confession was made in the presence of some CIDG officers and men.

Mato was one of eight people charged with the killing of Asperin before the La Union prosecutor's office in Bauang.

Asperin was gunned down on Jan. 12 while he was about to board his Mitsubishi L-300 van parked near the Bauang town library building where he held office.

Mato said Dominador Rentuma, one of those charged in the

murder, asked him in January to join him (Rentuma) in Manila as they had a job to do.

Mato said he accepted the offer because he needed the money for his family.

He said it was only when they reached Agoo, La Union, that Rentuma told him that they would kill an election officer.

Mato said he did not want to be involved in the crime as he was on

parole. He said he decided to flee and return to South Cotabato using the P5,000 that Rentuma gave him as advance payment for the job.

With a report from Errol Abrew, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

**NEXOR**  
HDPE Solid Pipes  
PRICELIST AVAILABLE ONLINE  
For Inquiries Call: Tel.: 712-9410  
Website: [www.nexorpipes.com](http://www.nexorpipes.com)

**EXECUTIVE DEVELOPMENT ACADEMY**  
A Training and Development Center established since 1968  
4/F, Manila Astral Tower, 1330 Taft Ave. cor. P. Faura, Manila  
Tel. Nos. 521-8236; 524-5323; 524-6813 Fax: 526-4789

**SCHEDULE OF SEMINARS IN MAY 2006**

**A. DIPLOMA PROGRAM IN BUSINESS MANAGEMENT**

- PRINCIPLES OF MANAGEMENT May 13, 2006 Saturday 9:00 AM - 5:00 PM
- HUMAN BEHAVIOR IN ORGANIZATION May 20, 2006 Saturday 9:00 AM - 5:00 PM
- HUMAN RESOURCES MANAGEMENT May 27, 2006 Saturday 9:00 AM - 5:00 PM
- FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT June 3, 2006 Saturday 9:00 AM - 5:00 PM

**B. DIPLOMA PROGRAM IN LOGISTICS MANAGEMENT**

- PRINCIPLES OF LOGISTICS AND DISTRIBUTION MGT. May 13, 2006 Saturday 9:00 AM - 5:00 PM
- MODERN PURCHASING OPERATIONS & MANAGEMENT May 20, 2006 Saturday 9:00 AM - 5:00 PM
- TRANSPORTATION AND CARRIER MANAGEMENT May 27, 2006 Saturday 9:00 AM - 5:00 PM
- CUSTOMER SERVICE AND LOGISTICS: CUSTOMER CARE AND TECHNIQUES June 3, 2006 Saturday 9:00 AM - 5:00 PM

**C. REGULAR PROGRAMS & LEARNING SESSIONS**

- ACCOUNTING FOR NON-ACCOUNTANT May 6 - June 3, 2006 Saturday 9:00 AM - 12:00 NN
- PERFORMANCE APPRAISAL May 6, 2006 Saturday 1:00 PM - 5:00 PM
- TRAINING PEOPLE ON TELEPHONE BEHAVIOR May 6, 2006 Saturday 1:00 PM - 5:00 PM
- SUPERVISORY DEVELOPMENT & LEADERSHIP TRAINING May 8 - 19, 2006 M-W-F 6:00 PM - 8:00 PM
- PROJECT MANAGEMENT May 13 - 27, 2006 Saturday 1:00 PM - 5:00 PM
- RECORDS AND FILE MANAGEMENT May 8 - 19, 2006 M-W-F 6:00 PM - 8:00 PM

EDA Training Programs are accredited by  
**CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION**  
EDA Courses are also available on  
Tutorial or In-house basis

"When it comes to pumps, look for the name"  
**GOULDS PUMPS**  
COMPLETE RANGE OF WATER SYSTEM PUMPS

**CENTRIFUGAL PUMPS**  
Model 3656

**SUBMERSIBLE PUMPS**  
4" & 6"

**JET PUMPS**  
Shallow Well  
Deep Well  
Convertibles

**CALL FOR BEST PRICE**

**WHOLESALE • RETAIL • PROJECTS**  
**EASTMAN INDUSTRIAL SUPPLY, INC.**  
525 T. Alonzo St., Sta. Cruz Manila Tel. No. 733-8471 to 76, 733-5861, 736-5523 Fax: 733-5875  
4977 Enriquez St., Palanan, Makati City Tel. No. 804-0786 to 89,551-4851 to 52 Fax: 833-0388 E-mail: [sales@eastmanindl.com](mailto:sales@eastmanindl.com)

**ROVER SYSTEMS**  
Electronic Security Systems

**CCTV DIGITAL VIDEO RECORDER**  
REMOTE MONITORING SYSTEM  
From anywhere around the globe

**4 CHANNEL**  
Php 16,800.00

**16 CHANNEL**  
Php 37,000.00

**HOME & OFFICE SECURITY SOLUTIONS**  
(HARD DISK DRIVE & PC NOT INCLUDED)

Please call for complete details  
SHOWROOMS:

**ROVER SYSTEMS (PASIG)**  
Stall B-9 MC Home Depot, Inc.  
168 Ortigas Ave.  
cor. Maricao Ave., Pasig City  
Tel. No. 638-3959  
Tel/Fax: 638-3860

**ROVER SYSTEMS (FORT BONIFACIO)**  
CS#2176 - 219 MC Home Depot  
32nd St., Bonifacio Blvd.  
Global City Taguig  
Tel. No. 815-4929  
Tel/Fax: 815-4906

**ROVER SYSTEMS (MAKATI)**  
Stall 4-B MC Home Builder's Depot  
Edsa cor. Pasong Tamo,  
Makati City  
Tel. No. 840-5623  
Tel/Fax: 840-3367

**FaireTech**  
Faire Technologies Inc.  
#49 E. Fernandez St., San Juan Metro Manila, Philippines 1500,  
Tel. Nos.: (632) 723-7959, 744-1389 to 91  
Fax No.: (632) 724-5898 E-mail: [info@fairetech.com](mailto:info@fairetech.com)

Make your business establishment  
**HEAT PROOF!**  
Effectively remove excessive heat, unpleasant odor, suffocating smoke and fumes.

**Indola**  
PROPELLER FANS  
with Stainless Steel Blades

Ideal for:

- Bars and Restaurants
- Gyms • Kitchens
- Factories • Warehouses
- Livestock Farms

Made in Holland

Call us for FREE Technical Advice & Estimate

**INDOLA**  
International Phils., Inc.

665 Florentino Torres St., Sta. Cruz, Manila  
Tel.: 733-0366 to 68 • Fax: 736-1655  
E-mail: [mail@indolainternational.com](mailto:mail@indolainternational.com)  
Website: [www.indolainternational.com](http://www.indolainternational.com)

**New Zealand**  
KALEIDOSCOPE TOUR PACKAGE

9 Days/7 Nights  
FROM JUST  
**\$1,875**  
PER PERSON

Experience a different  
New Zealand Adventure package!

VISIT ALL THESE CITIES:  
AUCKLAND ROTORUA CHRISTCHURCH  
TWIZEL QUEENSTOWN DUNEDIN

**INCLUDES:**

- ✓ Roundtrip airfare via AIR NEW ZEALAND
- ✓ Roundtrip airport transfers
- ✓ Hotel accommodations w/ daily breakfast
- ✓ Seat in coach city tour
- ✓ Admission to Waitomo Caves, Rainbow Springs, Agrodome & Te Puia Thermal Reserve
- ✓ Milford Sound Cruise
- ✓ Mount Cook
- ✓ Scenic train ride from Queenstown to Dunedin

For more information and reservations, please call any of the following travel agents:

**FAIR TRAVEL AND TOURS** 829-1668  
820-8233  
**FIESTA TOURS AND TRAVEL** 521-7866 to 69  
**KING OF TRAVEL** 816-4411  
**NORTH STAR INT'L TRAVEL** 885-7212 / 885-7248  
**PHILIPPINE WORLD TRAVEL** 892-0441 to 48

**TRAVELPLUS INT'L, INC.** 523-4492 to 95, 302-1180 to 81  
**TRI-C's TRAVEL AND TOURS** 681-5444 to 48 Cainta  
995-7465 to 69 / 995-7471 Cubao  
(075)568-3168 / 568-3265 Pangasinan  
**VOYAGER TRAVEL AND TOURS** 893-1461 / 893-5290  
**WINLINK TRAVEL SERVICES** 525-8306 / 522-5446

**RESERVATIONS: 1822 884 8097 to 98**

## Queensland - Australia Property Showcase

Monday, 24 April 2006  
Build wealth and security in Australia's fastest growing state  
Unparalleled waterfront real estate and investment apartments

**Far North Queensland's Best Selling Beachfront**

**DRIFT**  
apartments -  
Palm Cove

This is your exclusive opportunity to own a piece of beachfront paradise in Drift - Palm Cove. It is a lifestyle to embrace and an investment to treasure. This is the only place on earth where two World Heritage sites meet, the Great Barrier Reef and the Daintree Rainforest. FNQ's best selling project December 2005 - DON'T DELAY

- 20 minutes from Cairns International airport
- Unique leaseback structure with Accor hotel operator and owners guarantee
- Two weeks free use per year or live in permanently
- Lagoon pool, mountain views
- Choice of 1, 2 and 3 bedroom apartments

**AUD \$320,000 (1bed) • 5.27m penthouses • 10% deposit • balance due December 2006**

**The Village**  
Centre (Brisbane) -  
the centrepiece of the  
\$600million award  
winning Kelvin Grove  
Urban Village

- Secure TODAY on just AUD \$20k Full Deposit
- 4.5% Rental assurance for first twelve months
- Surrounded by commercial, hospital and university precinct
- Adjoins golf course and 200 acres of parkland, bikeways and walking tracks
- 1.8km to Brisbane CBD
- World class health and fitness facilities
- Restaurant and cafe precinct and retail centre
- 1 and 2 bedroom apartments (furniture pack available)

**AUD \$325,000 - \$650,000 • Completion September 2006**

**INSPECT NOW WITH NIGEL CLARK TODAY**  
AT TWO PRE-SELECTED EXHIBITION VENUES

2:00pm - 5:00pm @ OAKWOOD PREMIER HOTEL  
7th Floor Meeting Room  
Glorietta 4, Ayala Centre  
Makati City  
Tel: 729 8888 Mobile: 9208 680138  
E-mail: [nigelclark@bigpond.com](mailto:nigelclark@bigpond.com)

6:00pm - 9:00pm @ MURPHY'S MAKATI  
C/F Citiland 3 Building  
Corner Rufino Street (Form Herera) & Esteban Street  
Legaspi Village Makati  
Mobile: 9208 680138  
E-mail: [nigelclark@bigpond.com](mailto:nigelclark@bigpond.com)

More than 25 years' international experience selling Australian property

**NIGEL CLARK**  
Nigel Clark Pty Ltd  
1/11 Mary Street, Newmarket, Queensland, Australia  
Ph: (61-7) 5474 1011 Fax: (61-7) 5447 1000

**indigo**



# Frequent NPA raids alarm security adviser

By Delfin T. Mallari Jr.  
PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

LUCENA CITY—NATIONAL SECURITY Adviser Norberto Gonzales has expressed alarm over the escalation of raids and ambushes by the communist New People's Army rebels on government forces.

"The report that I'm getting in my office is not showing good signs. It seems that there are more soldiers and police killed than the NPAs in the past several months," he told reporters here on Friday.

Gonzales was in Camp Nakar, headquarters of the military's Southern Luzon Command (Solcom), as guest speaker in a seminar.

He said more weapons were captured by the NPA guerrillas than by the government troops. "These are very alarming signs," he said.

Solcom chief Lt. Gen. Pedro

Cabuy Jr. said the reports that Gonzales received did not reflect the situation in Southern Luzon.

Cabuy said that in the first quarter, government forces "neutralized" 52 NPA guerrillas in Southern Luzon, with 24 killed, 17 captured and 11 surrendered.

Last year, the figure was 143, Solcom said.

Cabuy admitted that the government suffered six dead and seven wounded in action.

He said the Army recovered 57 firearms from the NPA during the same period.

The NPA was not able to seize even a single arm from the military, he said, but acknowledged that police in the region lost 14 firearms to the rebels.

"We need to increase offensives on the NPA guerrilla fronts," Gonzales urged.

But he also declared that the government was renewing its peace offer

to the insurgents.

"To those who want peace, we will talk peace. To those who want war, they will face it. The government is open to a cessation of hostilities," he said.

He stressed: "A precondition of the peace talks would be the demobilization of the NPA or at least in the beginning, a declaration of a permanent ceasefire, just like what the government is doing in Mindanao."

He said the offer for the resumption of peace talks had no deadline.

"What we want is a permanent and real ceasefire like the one we have with the MILF (Moro Islamic Liberation Front). We will continue with the peace talks provided the agenda that we want is taken seriously by the other side," he said.

Communist spokesperson Gregorio "Ka Roger" Rosal dismissed Gonzales' pronouncement as "loose talk."



FORMER New People's Army rebels in Davao del Sur burn the flags of the National Democratic Front and the Communist Party of the Philippines-New People's Army to dramatize the end of their association with the rebel movement. AQUILES ZONIO/PDI MINDANAO BUREAU

## Suspected Red leader nabbed

By Nestor P. Burgos Jr.  
PDI Visayas Bureau

ILOILO CITY—POLICE HAVE ARRESTED A suspected rebel leader believed to be among those involved in last year's ambush in Calinog town in Iloilo that resulted in the death of nine soldiers and the wounding of 18 others.

Samuel Lagulao, 53, was arrested on April 10 in his room at the Iloilo Mission Hospital where he has been confined since March 22 for treatment of injuries from a vehicular accident in Zarraga town in Iloilo.

Senior Supt. Isagani Cuevas, deputy regional police director, said Lagulao was arrested by members of the Western Visayas Regional Intelligence and Investigation Division based on a warrant issued by Regional Trial Court Branch 22 Judge Guillen Delfin-Lim.

He was detained at the Iloilo Rehabilitation Center in Pototan town. The court recommended no bail.

Lagulao is among the 18 suspected members of the Communist Party of the Philippines and New People's Army (CPP-NPA) facing multiple charges of murder with the use of explosive and multiple frustrated murder.

Cuevas said the 18 were among the NPA rebels who attacked government troops on Nov. 19 in Barangay Datagan in Calinog.

The rebels detonated a land mine and fired at the troops, inflicting one of the biggest number of casualties on government forces in recent years. Among the dead were members of the elite First Scout Ranger Battalion.

Cuevas said Lagulao was deputy commander of the NPA on Panay Island in 1985.

A human rights group, Panay Alliance-Karapatan, said that Lagulao, a former political detainee, was now branch manager of the Great Domestic Insurance firm in Roxas City in Capiz.

"It is public knowledge that he has been living and working in Roxas City for a long time now," said the group's secretary general, Samuel Torato.

Torato said Lagulao's arrest was "part of the government's malicious scheme" to link former political detainees and leaders of legal organizations to attacks by the NPA.

He urged the release of Lagulao on humanitarian grounds. Lagulao still wears a brace around the neck and could not get up from bed unassisted due to a fractured backbone.

## Be visible, gov asks local execs

OZAMIZ CITY—THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT'S lack of good governance and failure to heal the wounds caused by warring families and a long history of political turmoil have been attributed for the serious insurgency problem in one of the towns of Misamis Occidental.

Gov. Loreto Leo Ocampos, fed up by the growing insurgency in the northern town of Sapang Dalaga, issued the statement in reaction to the latest attack by the communist New People's Army (NPA) on a military detachment that killed three soldiers and wounded five others.

About 100 rebels attacked the detachment of

the Army's 10th Infantry Battalion and 2nd Company of the Citizens Armed Forces Geographical Unit in Upper Buenavista, Sapang Dalaga on April 11. Fighting lasted until daybreak, with the rebels bringing with them assorted firearms.

"Sapang Dalaga is a breeding ground of people with discontent brought about by the absence of good governance for so long, including that of the present administration of Mayor Virginia Animas," Ocampos said.

To solve the problem, there should be governance "that can be seen, felt and touched" by the people, he said.

Romy Macalisang,

PDI Mindanao Bureau

## ROUNDUP

### Ilocos Sur vice mayor killed by son

SAN JUAN, Ilocos Sur—Vice Mayor Richard Varilla was shot and killed by his son after a heated argument at the family compound in Barangay Immayus Norte here on Friday. Chief Insp. Rene Ligutan, police chief here, said at the height of the argument between Varilla, 50, and his son, Bander, 23, the vice mayor drew his gun and fired warning shots. Reports said the two were arguing over family problems. Ligutan said that when Varilla started firing his gun, Bander went inside their house, got a 9-mm pistol and shot his father. Police said Varilla had six bullet wounds in the back and other parts of the body. Ligutan said Bander, who fled after the incident, called him up on Saturday and expressed willingness to surrender.

Leoncio Balbin Jr., PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

### Abandoned logs seized in Mauban

LUCENA CITY—Police and personnel of the Department of Environment and Natural Resources recovered different sizes of logs in Mauban, Quezon on April 18. The logs measuring 23.6 cubic meters valued at about P140,000 were abandoned on a riverbank in Sitio Salamungay, Barangay Balay-balay. The logs were brought to the DENR monitoring base in Calumpang, Tayabas, Quezon for proper disposition.

Delfin T. Mallari Jr. PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

### 4 rebels killed in Sorsogon

BULAN, Sorsogon—Four suspected New People's Army members were killed in an encounter with policemen and Army soldiers in Barangay Sigad here on April 9. Police identified one of those killed as Juliet Golimlim, alias Ka Maan, 24, of Barangay San Juan Daan, alleged leader of the rebel group. Two government troopers were wounded but were pronounced out of danger. The rebels left behind five grenades, a Carbine rifle, a .38 cal. revolver, a mobile phone and nine knapsacks containing personal belongings, the police reported. The next day, residents of Sigad and nearby Barangay N. Roque reported finding three dead persons, one of them a woman, all with bullet wounds.

Bobby Q. Labalan, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

### Icon's head, hands stolen

ROXAS CITY—The head and two hands of the 150-year-old image of St. Veronica were stolen on Black Saturday while it was on a carriage inside a family compound in Poblacion Ilawod, Dumarao, Capiz. "Father, forgive them; they do not know what they are doing," said Lyddian Marcela of the culprits who stole the head and hands of the image that has been with her family for decades. She said that if the parts were returned, she would not file charges against the culprits. The Marcela family has reported the robbery to the Dumarao police but it had yet to be informed of any action taken, she said.

Felipe V. Celino, PDI Visayas Bureau

How long can you go?

4000 LAMP HOURS!

Whether its staging a successful presentation at work, or having the time of your life enjoying high-impact home entertainment, InFocus X2 can keep up with your busy lifestyle. And, with its 4000 lamp hours (may we add, the highest lamp life length of any projector in its class), you get more time to do the things you do best - with more to spare!

Now Only:  
Php 52,990.

Promo period is from April 17 to 29, 2006.

**InFocus**  
The Big Picture™

For more info, please call 723-0601 or email inquire@ati.com.ph

- Upgraded to 1700 ANSI Lumens
- 7th Generation DLP™ Technology
- 2000:1 contrast ratio
- 4000 Lamp Hours

Exclusive Distributor and Service Provider:

better solutions  
**AMERICAN TECHNOLOGIES, INC.**  
url: www.ati.com.ph e-mail: inquire@ati.com.ph  
Fax: 723-7951

Per DTI-NCR Permit # A3-0328, Series of 2006

CHOOSE A WINNER!



- 25 ppm Black
- 5 ppm Colour
- 9600 x 600 dpi
- 64 MB RAM
- 45,000 duty cycle/ mo.
- Built-in LAN

**DocuPrint C525 A**  
COLOUR LASER

Before: P29,000.  
Now only:

**P23,995.**



**DocuPrint 203A**  
MONO LASER

INTRODUCTORY PRICE  
**P5,990.**

- 20 ppm
- 2,400 x 600 dpi
- 8MB RAM
- 5,000 duty cycle/ mo.
- Interface: USB 2.0, Parallel



**DocuPrint 204A**  
Personal Network

- 20 ppm
- 2,400 x 600 dpi
- 16MB RAM
- 5,000 duty cycle/ mo.
- Built-in LAN

INTRODUCTORY PRICE  
**P 12,950.**



**DocuPrint 240**  
Work Group

- 24 ppm
- 37 ppm Black/30 ppm Color
- 2400 dpi
- 64 MB RAM
- 75,000 duty cycle/ mo.
- Built-in LAN

SRP: P 35,000.  
**P 29,995.**



**DocuPrint 205**  
Work Group

- A3 / Tabloid
- 20 ppm
- True 1200 dpi
- 64 MB RAM
- 50,000 duty cycle/ mo.
- Built-in LAN

SRP: P45,000  
**P 39,995.**



**DocuPrint 340**  
Work Group

- 34 ppm
- 34 ppm
- True 1200 dpi
- 64 MB RAM
- 150,000 duty cycle/ mo.
- Built-in LAN

SRP: P 55,000  
**P 49,995.**



**DocuPrint 305**  
Work Group

- A3 / Tabloid
- 30 ppm
- True 1200 dpi
- 64 MB RAM
- 100,000 duty cycle/ mo.
- Built-in LAN

SRP: P 65,000  
**P 59,995.**



**Phaser 7300**  
Professional Colour

- A3 / Tabloid
- 37 ppm Black/30 ppm Color
- 2400 dpi
- Adobe Post Script 3
- 192 MB RAM
- Auto-Duplex
- 83,000 duty cycle/ mo.
- Built-in LAN

SRP: P195,000  
**P189,995.**



**Phaser 5500**  
Enterprise

- High-volume
- 50 ppm
- True 1200 dpi
- Adobe Post Script 3
- 128 MB RAM
- 300,000 duty cycle/ mo.
- Built-in LAN

**P229,995.**



**Phaser 7750**  
"King of Color"

- A3 / Tabloid / Banner
- 34 ppm
- True 1200 dpi
- Adobe Post Script 3
- 256 MB RAM
- 150,000 duty cycle/ mo.
- Network ready

**P399,995.**

Call us NOW at 723-0601 and we'll match you with the right solution! Email: inquire@ati.com.ph Fax: No. 723-7951 URL: www.ati.com.ph  
Fuji Xerox Laser Printers are distributed by American Technologies, Inc.

THE DOCUMENT COMPANY  
**FUJI XEROX**

Winning documents from  
the brand you can trust!



# Plan to close Banahaw permanently proposed

LUCENA CITY—WITH THE CHANGES TAKING place in Mt. Banahaw after most of its upper areas have been sealed off to pilgrims and mountaineers for the past two years, concerned groups are thinking of closing the mystical mountain to human intrusion forever.

"That's the general sentiment of most Mt. Banahaw stakeholders—not to lift the entry restriction after five years and instead call for the permanent closure of the mountain for its total protection and rehabilitation," said lawyer Asis Perez, executive director of the Tanggol Kalikasan (TK), a public interest environmental legal defense center and one of Banahaw's avid protectors.

## Opinion

Perez said the general opinion was reached during a "Solidarity Night" held on April 15 at the Barangay Kinabuhayan Elementary School. The program was a tribute to the more than 400 volunteers who helped manage the influx of mountain visitors during Holy Week.

Officials of Dolores town led by Mayor Rolando San Jose and the Department of Environment and Natural Resources, environmentalist groups and mountain villages attended the event.

A video documentary prepared by the TK was presented. It showed the return of gushing water from the Kristalino Falls within the off-limits area and multicolored butterflies swarming the place.

Foot trails leading to the summit are no longer recognizable due to the growth of new vegetation and the return of wildlife.

A tent camp on the summit is no longer traceable.

Dolores environment and natural resources officer Manny Calayag said the local government was inclined to support the plan to permanently close most parts of the mountain to people.

"The permanent closure of Mt. Banahaw will be favorable to the local government. We will be able to fully protect our main water sources atop the mountain," he said.

All towns around the mountain source their potable water from Banahaw.

## Closure

Since summer of 2002, the Protected Area Management Board, a multisectoral group tasked by the government with safeguarding the area, has been enforcing a five-year closure of Mounts Banahaw and San Cristobal, where thousands of pilgrims trek during Holy Week.

Many believers climb Banahaw in the hope of experiencing something divine.

Supremo Jose Illustrisimo, leader of religious sect Tatlong Persona Solo Dios based in Kinabuhayan Village that serves as gateway to Banahaw, has admitted to the INQUIRER that he would also support the plan to permanently close the mountain.

"We're not affected by the restriction. There are still lots of accessible sacred sites for all the religious to pray and meditate," he had said.

Calayag recalled that before the closure, at least 600,000 pilgrims and mountaineers usually climbed Banahaw during Holy Week.

"This year we only had around 50,000 mountain visitors. We could barely haul two dump trucks of trash collected by volunteers," he said.

Before the closure order was imposed, tons of garbage and other traces of destructive practices were left by mountaineers and devotees.

Religious pilgrims, especially amulet and souvenir hunters fond of cutting trees or slicing off their bark, had also contributed to the destruction of the mountain ecosystem.

**Delfin Mallari Jr., PDI Southern Luzon Bureau**

## You are your biggest asset so protect yourself with Money Back Plan!



You're on a roll. Your career is at its peak, and you know there's no time to worry about unforeseen events. That's why getting yourself an Insular Life Money Back Plan is one of the smartest moves you'll ever make. Get covered with life, accident and hospital care—in one neat package! It's nice to know that there's as much as P6 million in cash benefits to cushion your loved ones should anything happen to you. On the other hand, if you stay healthy during the paying period, you get all your premiums back! Thanks to Insular Life, you can stay cool, and focus on reaching greater heights in your career.

### The high-benefit, value for money, 3-in-1 plan!

Know

the 3-in-1 plan now!

**₱2 Million**

#### P2,000,000 Life Insurance Protection

that provides cash benefits from death due to natural causes during the ten-year paying period.

**₱2 Million**

#### P2,000,000 Accidental Death Benefit

that doubles your benefit in case of death due to accident. Your beneficiaries will receive as much as FOUR MILLION PESOS IN CASH.

**₱2 Million**

#### P2,000,000 Hospitalization Benefit

Get as much as P3,000 a day or P90,000 per month for Plan 2000 up to a maximum of P2,000,000. Benefits start on the first day if confined due to accident or injury and on the fourth day if due to sickness.

**The BEST VALUE Insurance Package**  
for ages 20-55 years old!

### Your Money Back Guaranteed!

IF YOU STAY HEALTHY and no claims are made during the ten-year period of the policy, you get all your cash back! Money Back Plan will return all the premiums you paid in ten years. It's savings and protection at the same time!

**INSULAR LIFE 3-in-1 Money Back PLAN**

Choose

the plan that's best for you.

#### Amount of Benefits

	PLAN 200	PLAN 500	PLAN 1000
LIFE INSURANCE PROTECTION	P 200,000	P 500,000	P1,000,000
ACCIDENTAL DEATH BENEFIT	P 200,000	P 500,000	P1,000,000
HOSPITALIZATION BENEFIT	P 200,000	P 500,000	P1,000,000

#### Amount of Premiums

AGE	PLAN 200	PLAN 500	PLAN 1000
20-35	Monthly P 203.80	Monthly 509.50	Monthly 1,019.00
36-39	243.80	609.50	1,219.00
40-43	303.80	759.50	1,519.00
44-47	387.80	969.50	1,939.00
48-50	463.80	1,159.50	2,319.00
51-53	555.80	1,389.50	2,779.00
54-55	663.80	1,659.50	3,319.00

For your convenience, quarterly, semi-annual and annual payment modes are also available. You may also apply for plans 300-2000. Please call or write us for the rates.

Apply

now! Here's how.

1. Fill out the application COMPLETELY & ACCURATELY. Please bring valid IDs or send copies of valid IDs together with your application form.
2. Sign and send your application via: **MONEY BACK PLAN THE INSULAR LIFE ASSURANCE CO., LTD.** P.O. BOX 1256 MCPO 0725 MAKATI CITY
3. or Drop by our Makati office at 5/F Insular Life Building, 6781 Ayala Ave., Makati City 1226 and get your policy in 30-minutes.

Get

your Money Back Plan now!

Enrollment Ends:

**MAY 11, 2006**

For more info CALL our hotlines!

Tel.: 892-31-09 • 892-31-71 • 893-80-32  
817-30-51 loc. 5027 / 5028  
(Monday to Friday, 8:00 am to 12:00 nn & 1:00 pm to 4:00 pm)  
Fax: 817-31-55 or 892-31-63 (24-Hours)  
E-mail: idirect@express.insular.com.ph  
Website: www.insularlife.com.ph

You may photocopy the MONEY BACK PLAN Application Form if you need additional copies for other interested applicants.

## INSULAR LIFE 3-in-1 Money Back PLAN APPLICATION FORM

☒ **YES!** I want my 3-in-1 protection! Send me my Insular Life Money Back Plan. I understand that the policy will be in force when I have made my first premium payment.

ABOUT THE APPLICANT / OWNER / PAYOR (PLEASE WRITE IN PRINT)

Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Home Address: \_\_\_\_\_  
Home Tel. / Fax No.: \_\_\_\_\_  
Date of Birth (mm/dd/yy): \_\_\_\_\_  
Place of Birth: \_\_\_\_\_  
Occupation: \_\_\_\_\_  
Company: \_\_\_\_\_  
Business Address: \_\_\_\_\_  
Postal Code: \_\_\_\_\_  
SSS #: \_\_\_\_\_  
Office Tel. / Fax No.: \_\_\_\_\_  
e-mail Address: \_\_\_\_\_

Send my insurance documents to my: ☐ Business Address ☐ Home Address  
I want the coverage of: ☐ PLAN 200 ☐ PLAN 400 ☐ PLAN 500 ☐ PLAN 800 ☐ PLAN 1000 ☐ PLAN 2000 ☐ Others \_\_\_\_\_  
I prefer to pay: ☐ Monthly ☐ Quarterly ☐ Semi-annually ☐ Annually  
Insurance benefits are to be paid to: \_\_\_\_\_  
Beneficiary/ies: \_\_\_\_\_  
Relationship to you: \_\_\_\_\_

1. During the past 5 years, have you consulted a physician for medical attention or surgical advice, or been confined in a hospital, sanitarium or similar institution? ☐ YES ☐ NO
2. Have you ever been told you had: cancer, diabetes, epilepsy, heart trouble, high blood pressure or tuberculosis, kidney disorder, nervous disorder or HIV-AIDS? (If YES, underline which ailment) ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Are you now in good health? ☐ YES ☐ NO
4. What is your HEIGHT? \_\_\_\_\_ ft. WEIGHT? \_\_\_\_\_ lbs.

Important: If you answered "YES" to any of the questions above, please give full details. Include doctor's name and address, hospital, nature, date and result of consultation, ailment or impairment. Use separate sheet if necessary.

I understand that this insurance is issued based on the above statements, which I represent are true and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief. I authorize any physician, hospital, clinic or other medically-related facility to furnish THE INSULAR LIFE Assurance Company, Ltd. with any information concerning my medical history and physical condition. I understand that the policy will not be in force until I have made the first premium payment.

☒ Signature of Applicant (SIGN HERE) \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

#### DECLARATION ON THE PROPOSED REPLACEMENT OF EXISTING POLICIES

\*For the APPLICANT-OWNER to answer  
1. Total Life Insurance in Force on Proposed Insured Company Basic/Cover Accident Rider/Year of Issue \_\_\_\_\_

2. Has there been or will there be any change in any existing insurance in force? ☐ Yes ☐ No

3. Will premiums for the insurance applied for be paid by a policy loan from any existing policy? ☐ Yes ☐ No

IMPORTANT: If yes, please furnish details (name of company, policy number, and amount of insurance being replaced).

REMEMBER: It is usually disadvantageous to REPLACE existing life insurance policy(ies) with a new one. Some disadvantages are: \* You may not be insurable on standard terms. \* You may have to pay a higher premium in view of higher age. \* You may lose financial benefits accumulated over the years.

Please note that in your own interest, we would advise that you consult your present insurer before making a final decision. That from both sides and make a careful comparison. You can then be sure that you are making a decision that is in your best interest.

PROPOSED INSURED (Printed Name and Signature) \_\_\_\_\_  
APPLICANT-OWNER (Printed Name and Signature (if other than Proposed Insured)) \_\_\_\_\_

AMC08.MBP28.NA.0102

**INSULAR LIFE**  
402, 404, 406, 408, 410, 412, 414, 416, 418, 420, 422, 424, 426, 428, 430, 432, 434, 436, 438, 440, 442, 444, 446, 448, 450, 452, 454, 456, 458, 460, 462, 464, 466, 468, 470, 472, 474, 476, 478, 480, 482, 484, 486, 488, 490, 492, 494, 496, 498, 500, 502, 504, 506, 508, 510, 512, 514, 516, 518, 520, 522, 524, 526, 528, 530, 532, 534, 536, 538, 540, 542, 544, 546, 548, 550, 552, 554, 556, 558, 560, 562, 564, 566, 568, 570, 572, 574, 576, 578, 580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596, 598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614, 616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632, 634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650, 652, 654, 656, 658, 660, 662, 664, 666, 668, 670, 672, 674, 676, 678, 680, 682, 684, 686, 688, 690, 692, 694, 696, 698, 700, 702, 704, 706, 708, 710, 712, 714, 716, 718, 720, 722, 724, 726, 728, 730, 732, 734, 736, 738, 740, 742, 744, 746, 748, 750, 752, 754, 756, 758, 760, 762, 764, 766, 768, 770, 772, 774, 776, 778, 780, 782, 784, 786, 788, 790, 792, 794, 796, 798, 800, 802, 804, 806, 808, 810, 812, 814, 816, 818, 820, 822, 824, 826, 828, 830, 832, 834, 836, 838, 840, 842, 844, 846, 848, 850, 852, 854, 856, 858, 860, 862, 864, 866, 868, 870, 872, 874, 876, 878, 880, 882, 884, 886, 888, 890, 892, 894, 896, 898, 900, 902, 904, 906, 908, 910, 912, 914, 916, 918, 920, 922, 924, 926, 928, 930, 932, 934, 936, 938, 940, 942, 944, 946, 948, 950, 952, 954, 956, 958, 960, 962, 964, 966, 968, 970, 972, 974, 976, 978, 980, 982, 984, 986, 988, 990, 992, 994, 996, 998, 1000

## Tacloban offers jobs to 200 youths

TACLOBAN CITY—The city government has allocated P800,000 for a program offering summer jobs to over 200 students and out-of-school youth.

City personnel officer Cleofas Añover said beneficiaries, aged 15 to 25 years old, had started working for five days a week. Their employment will end next month.

Añover said the program was the city government's way of helping young people earn this summer and teach them to value work.

## Programs

Close to 500 youths have applied for the jobs under the Work Appreciation Program (WAP) and the Special Program for Employed Students (SPES), but only 220 will be chosen, according to the city personnel officer.

The city government has set aside P500,000 for those who qualify for work under the WAP or those who are out-of-school youth.

Some P300,000 has been allocated under the SPES for job-seekers whose family annual incomes are less than P36,000.

The money came from the city's general funds.

## Pay

Under the WAP the youths will work for 20 days and receive P130 daily from the city government.

Those employed under the SPES will work for 30 days and get P175 daily, 40 percent of which will be paid by the Department of Labor and Employment.

Añover said some of the youth would be assigned to the different city offices.

Others will help in the city's cleanliness, environment and beautification programs. **Joey Gabieta, PDI Visayas Bureau**

Republic of the Philippines  
**PROVINCE OF BUKIDNON**  
Provincial Capitol, Malaybalay City  
Telephone No. 813-3353 & 221-3114 Telefax No. 813-2141  
E-mail Address: buk\_prov\_bac@yahoo.com.ph

**OFFICE OF THE PROVINCIAL GOVERNOR**  
Bids and Awards Committee

**INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID**

The Provincial Government of Bukidnon, through its Bids and Awards Committee (BAC), invites contractors registered with and classified by the Philippine Contractors Accreditation Board (PCAB) to apply for eligibility and if found eligible, to bid for the hereunder contract:

Name of Contract	Proposed Construction of 68 Housing Units of Bukidnon Housing Project Phase IV Landing, Casisang, Malaybalay City
Location	300-06-0010
Contract Reference Number	P 9,302,570.32
Approved Budget for the Contract	225.00 Calendar Days
Contract Duration	

All particulars relative to Eligibility Statement and Screening, Bid Security, Performance Security, Pre-bidding Conference, Evaluation of Bids, Post Qualification and Award of Contract shall be governed by the pertinent provisions of R.A. 9184 and its Implementing Rules and Regulation (IRR).

1. Advertisement	April 18, 2006 – May 2, 2006
2. Receipt from prospective bidders of Letters of Intent (LOI) including Application for Eligibility Forms	May 9, 2006 until 9:00 A.M. only
3. Notice of Results of Eligibility Check	May 10, 2006
4. Issuance of Bid Documents	May 11, 2006
5. Pre-bid	May 16, 2006, 10:00 A.M.
6. Receipt and Opening of Bids	May 23, 2006, 10:00 A.M.

The BAC will issue to prospective bidders Eligibility Forms upon their submission of LOI, and upon their payment of a non-refundable amount at P 200.00 Eligibility Form to the Provincial Treasurer Office. Prospective bidders shall submit the Eligibility Requirements to the BAC Secretariat Office, Capitol, Malaybalay City. They may also obtain the results of the Eligibility Check by BAC Secretariat at the same address.

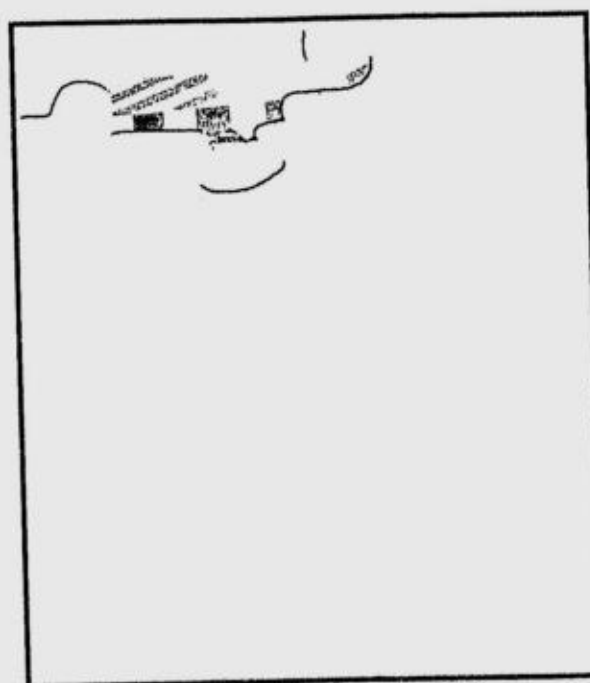
The BAC will issue Bidding Documents only to bidders declared by the BAC to be eligible for the Bidding upon payment of a non-refundable amount of P2,500.00.

The Provincial Government of Bukidnon assumes no responsibility whatsoever to compensate or indemnify bidders for any expenses incurred in the preparation of their bids.

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_  
(Sgd.) JOSEFREDDIE F. FLORES  
Provincial Administrator  
Chairman, Bids and Awards Committee

(PCI – April 21 & 24, 2006)

## Need to put up Your Own Business?



Tel. No.: 896-4941



## Across the NATION

## Reinstate 383 PLDT workers, Sto. Tomas urged



## REQUEST FOR PROPOSAL

## Contracting of Consulting Services for the Small Grants Programme for the Operations to Promote Tropical Forests in Southeast Asia

The Development Support Services Center (DSSC) of the United Nations Development Programme (UNDP) invites local consultants to apply for eligibility and to bid for the subcontract on Technical Support Services for Knowledge Management Support Program of the project "Small Grants Programme for the Operations to Promote Tropical Forests in Southeast Asia".

The "Small Grants Programme for Operations to Promote Tropical Forests" (SGP PTF) is a regional initiative fully funded by the European Commission (EC), implemented by the United Nations Development Programme (UNDP) and executed by the SEAMEO Regional Centre for Graduate Study and Research in Agriculture (SEARCA). The SGP PTF works closely with and builds upon the existing mechanisms and procedures established by the Global Environment Facility (GEF) funded Small Grants Programme (GEF SGP). SGP PTF will run until December 2007 and is currently being implemented in eight (8) countries, namely: Philippines, Thailand, Pakistan, Vietnam, Indonesia, Malaysia, Sri Lanka and Cambodia.

The project requires the services of a consultant to provide assistance in the preparation and implementation of a knowledge management support program for strengthening current initiatives on knowledge management in the eight (8) participating countries in the project.

For interested parties, Bid Documents (Eligibility Requirements, Instructions to Bidders and Terms of Reference) may be secured personally, upon payment of a non-refundable amount of PhP 1,000.00 for each document from the following address:

Development Support Services Center  
United Nations Development Programme  
30th Floor, Yuchengco Tower, RCB Plaza  
6819 Ayala Avenue corner Sen. Gil Puyat Avenue, Makati City  
Tel. No. 632 901 0273 / 901 0271  
Fax No. 632 901 0200 / 889 7177

The abovementioned Bid Documents will be released to all interested participants starting 25 April 2006 to 2 May 2006 only. The Bid Documents shall contain all instructions on the rules, procedures, dates and other schedules for the pre-bid conference and opening of bid envelopes, as well as further details on the scope of services required.

UNDP reserves the right to reject any or all the bids, waive any defect or informality therein, accept the bid and award the contract to the most advantageous offer to the UNDP, for and in behalf of the project. UNDP assumes no responsibility to compensate or indemnify the bidder for any expense or loss that may be incurred for the preparation of bids, nor does it guarantee that an award will be made.

(Sgd.) ETHELIND B. CAPUNO  
Manager, DSSC

(PDI - April 24, 2006)

CITY OF SAN FERNANDO—THE employees' union at Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co. (PLDT) has asked Labor Secretary Patricia Sto. Tomas to heed a Supreme Court ruling by ordering the company to reinstate the 383 employees whom she excluded in her return-to-work order following a strike in December 2002.

The Manggagawa ng Komunikasyon ng Pilipinas (MKP) made the appeal after the National Labor Relations Commission tossed back to Sto. Tomas on March 24 the motion for execution that the union filed at her office on Jan. 17.

The MKP pushed for the readmission of the 383 employees, most of whom were women, since the Supreme Court denied on Dec. 14, 2005 the motion for reconsideration filed by the PLDT.

In its July 2005 decision, the tribunal's second division affirmed the resolution of the Court of Appeals to nullify Sto. Tomas' order issued on Jan. 2, 2003.

The High Court pointed out that the phrases "all striking or locked-out employees" and "readmit all workers" in Article 263(g) of the Labor Code "do not distinguish or qualify, and emphatically is a catch-all embracing enumeration of who should be returned to work."

Sto. Tomas exempted the 383 employees, who were retrenched due to alleged redundancy while the strike was ongoing.

They belonged to the PLDT's operations service and traffic operations center in the cities of Malolos, Tarlac, Batangas, Calamba, Davao, Iloilo, Lucena and Metro Manila. Those offices were either closed or downsized.

The Supreme Court emphasized their situation. "Records would show that the strike occurred on Dec. 23, 2002. Article 263(g) directs that the employer must readmit all workers under the same terms and conditions prevailing before the strike. Since the strike was held on the aforementioned date, then the condition pre-

vailing before it, which was the condition present on Dec. 22, 2002, must be maintained," it said.

"Undoubtedly, on Dec. 22, 2002, [they who] were dismissed due to alleged redundancy were still employed by the petitioner and holding their respective positions. This is the status quo that must be maintained."

The NLRC said it "cannot take action" on the motion for execution and returned the records of the case to the DOLE.

Gemma Doble, spokesperson for the displaced workers, said Sto. Tomas should stop dilly-dallying.

"It is clear in the decision of NLRC that the only person who can decide on the reinstatement of the terminated employees is Secretary Sto. Tomas. She was the one who prevented us from returning to work. There is no higher authority than the secretary to act on the matter, considering that she also heads the NLRC," Doble told the INQUIRER here on Tuesday. Tonette Orejas, PDI Central Luzon Desk

## PHILIPPINE POSTAL CORPORATION

Liwasang Bonifacio, 1000 Manila

## INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The Philippine Postal Corporation, through its Special Bids and Awards Committee for MPO-IPS Project, invites e-Business Solution providers, specifically those involve in the supply of computer hardware and software infrastructure of the International Postal System (IPS), to apply for eligibility and to bid for the different category of the hereunder project:

Project Name: Modernization of the Processing at the Mail Processing Office, CMEC, PPC (MPO-IPS Installation Project)  
Identification Index No.: QSFPHL0403LT01  
Procurement Description: Procurement of computer hardware and software infrastructure of the Int'l Postal System (IPS)

SOURCE OF FUND	CATEGORY	PROCUREMENT REQUIREMENT	APPROVED BUDGET (In US Dollar)	CONTRACT PERIOD
Quality Service Fund of the Universal Postal Union	1. Computer HW and SW	Supply of computer hardware & software, printer including installation (electrical wiring and cabling)	50,543.37	Forty-Five (45) days
	2. Laser scanner, printer and its consumables	Supply of barcode scanner, barcode printer and its accessories	15,448.29	
	3. Digital weighing scale to be interfaced w/ computer	Supply of digital weighing scale w/ RJ-232 Interface	4,800.00	
	4. Computer tables and AC	Supply of furniture/Fixture	2,108.59	
		TOTAL	72,898.25	

Prospective bidders should have experience in undertaking similar projects within at least five (5) years with an amount of at least 50% of the proposed project for bidding. The eligibility check as well as the Preliminary Examination of Bids shall use the pass/fail criteria. Post qualification of the lowest calculated bid shall be conducted.

All particulars relative to the Eligibility Check and Screening, Bid Security, Pre-Bid Conference(s), Evaluation of Bids, Post Qualification, Award of Contract and, Performance Security shall be governed by the pertinent provisions of RA 9184 and its Implementing Rules and Regulations (IRR). The complete schedule of activities is as follows:

ACTIVITIES	SCHEDULE	
	Date	Time
1. Issuance of Eligibility Requirement & Bid Documents	April 26, 2006	9 AM-4 PM
2. Deadline of Submission of Application for Eligibility and to Bid	May 18, 2006	4 PM
3. Pre-Bid Conference	May 23, 2006	1 PM
4. Deadline for the Submission of Bid Proposal	June 07, 2006	9 AM
5. Opening of Bid	June 07, 2006	10 AM
6. Post-qualification	Within 7 days after opening of bids	
7. Notice of Award	Within 14 days after post-qualification	

Accreditation Fee is P400.00; Eligibility Fee is P600.00; Bid Document Fees are a.) P4,000.00 for computer HW & SW b.) P1,500.00 for scanner/printer c.) P500.00 for digital weighing scale d.) P200.00 for furniture/fixture respectively.

The Philpost reserves the right to reject any Bid, to annul the bidding process, and to reject all Bids at any time prior to contract award, without incurring any liability from the affected bidder(s).

For information and details, please call:

The Secretariat  
UPU-QSF - Special Bids and Awards Committee  
Philippine Postal Corporation  
G/F Mezzanine, Manila CPO Bldg  
Liwasang Bonifacio, 1000 Manila  
Tel. No. (632) 527-3624 (632) 527-0140

APPROVED:

LUIS D. CARLOS  
Chairman  
Special BAC for UPU-QSF  
MPO-IPS Projects

(PDI - April 24 & May 1, 2006)

## PHILIPPINE RECLAMATION AUTHORITY

7th Floor Legaspi Towers 200, 107 Paseo de Roxas St., 1226 City of Makati  
Tel. Nos. (02) 817-4711/(02)817-4712/(02)817-4713  
Facsimile Nos. (02) 815-2660/(02) 813-1441/46

## INVITATION FOR PROPOSALS

The PHILIPPINE RECLAMATION AUTHORITY (PRA), after two (2) failed biddings, is inviting interested parties to submit proposals for the negotiated sale and/or lease of the following properties on a serviced land basis (major roads and tapping points for utilities are available), located at the Central Business Park 1 A, Bay City (formerly known as Boulevard 2000), Pasay City, for mixed use or commercial development purposes.

BLK	LOT	AREA (m <sup>2</sup> )	MODE
A1	1 corner	3,843	SALE
A2	1 corner	3,462	SALE
A2	2 interior	2,568	SALE
A2	3 interior	2,611	SALE
A2	4 interior	2,573	SALE
A2	5 corner	3,321	SALE
A3	1 corner	2,500	SALE
A3	2 interior	2,222	SALE
B4	portion	5,825	SALE OR LEASE
B7	portion	4,648	SALE OR LEASE
B5	portion	18,348	SALE OR LEASE

\* Subject to final survey

1. Sealed and properly labeled Prequalification and Proposal Envelopes may be submitted starting 27 April until 26 May 2006 and must be addressed to:

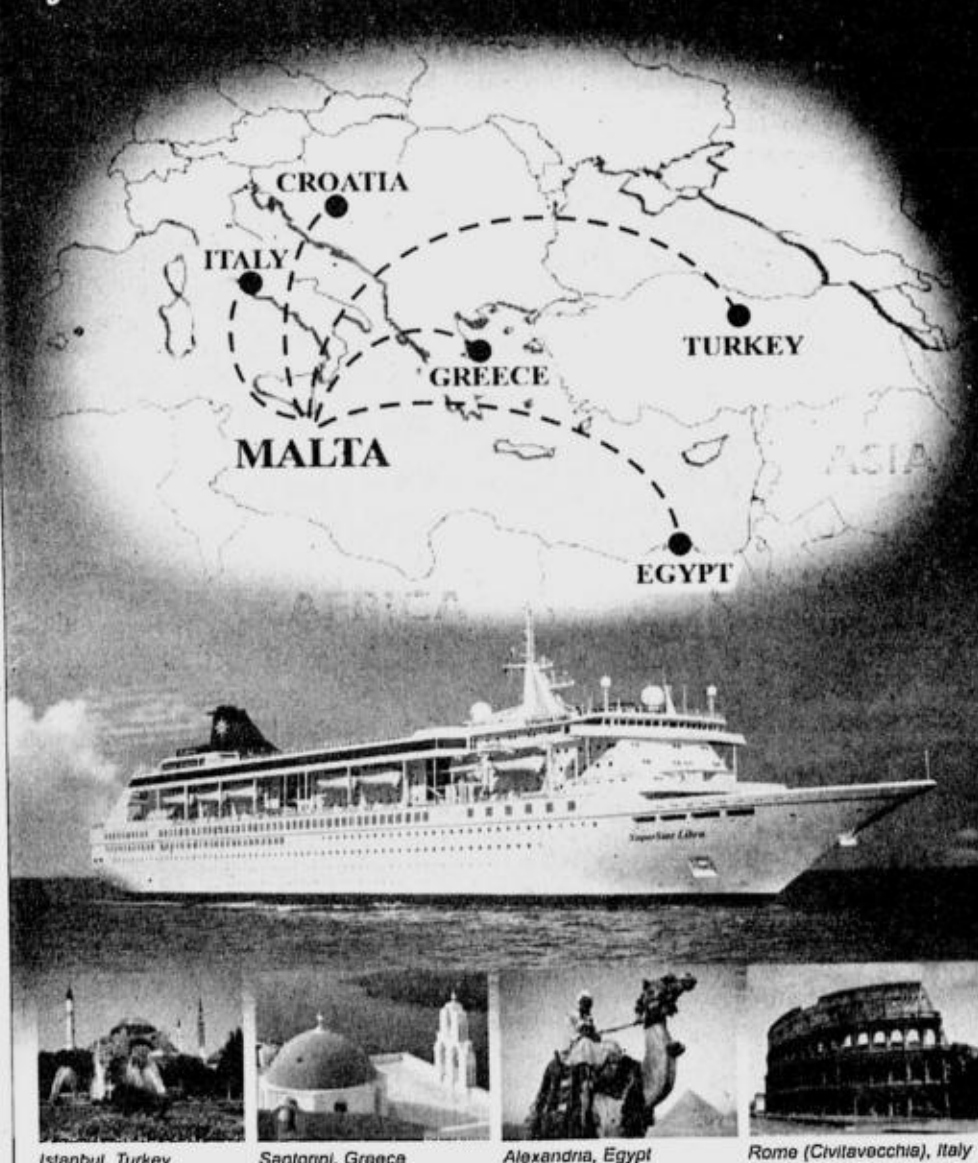
OFFICE OF THE GENERAL MANAGER/CEO  
PHILIPPINE RECLAMATION AUTHORITY  
Subject: NEGOTIATED SALE AND/OR LEASE  
CBP 1A PROPERTIES

- Prequalification Envelope, sealed and labeled must contain the following legal documents:
  - Individuals: birth certificate duly authenticated by the local civil registrar or NSO or certificate of naturalization or passport to prove the Philippine citizenship and that he is at least 21 years of age (for sale and lease)
  - Government corporations (including LGU)/government financial institutions: certified true copy of the charter creating the corporation or other incorporation papers from the SEC and other documents to prove that it is a government owned or controlled corporation (for sale and lease)
  - Partnership/corporation/association: DTI/SEC registration and certification that the partnership/corporation/association is at least 60% owned by citizens of the Philippines and organized and registered under Philippine Laws. (for lease only)
  - 2005 income tax returns or 2005 certificate of compensation payment/tax withheld in cases of employees 2005 business tax returns and tax clearance dated May 2006 issued by the BIR must be submitted to prove the full and timely payment of taxes, per Executive Order No. 398 (for sale and lease)
- Proposal envelopes for each property, sealed and properly labeled as to the block/lot number of the property and the proposed mode of acquisition (i.e., cash sale, lease) and must include the corresponding tender deposit in the form of a cashier's or manager's check payable to PEA and drawn from any universal bank. • Sale offer: at least 10% of total offer • Lease offer: equivalent to at least three (3) months lease for the property
- Interested parties may submit proposals for several properties
- After evaluation and ranking of offers, only the offerors of the highest and best bid clusters shall be invited for negotiation
- Copies of the Technical Information and Development Guidelines may be obtained from the Marketing Department, 7th Floor Legaspi Towers 200, Paseo de Roxas, Makati MM from 8:00 AM to 6:00 PM starting 24 April until 26 May 2006 upon payment of a non-refundable fee of PESOS FIVE THOUSAND PESOS (P5,000.00) in cash or Manager's/Cashier's Check payable to PUBLIC ESTATES AUTHORITY
- Material misrepresentation and/or breach of warranty made in the Prequalification Documents and Proposal shall cause the forfeiture of the tender deposit in favor of the PRA. The forfeiture of the Tender Deposit shall not bar the PRA from pursuing all other remedies available under the TOR and applicable laws
- PRA reserves the right to reject any proposal or waive any defects or formality, impose additional terms and conditions and accept the proposal most advantageous to the Government
- For further information, inquiries may be made to the Marketing Department in the above address and at telephone numbers 817-4711 to 13 (toll free) and 813-7104 (direct line)

(Sgd.) SILVESTRE H. BELLO III  
General Manager/CEO

(PDI - April 22, 24 & 26, 2006)

## Discover the Wonders of East Mediterranean with Star Cruises



Starting 06 June to 26 Sept. 2006, experience the best of the Eastern Mediterranean onboard SuperStar Libra.

7 NIGHTS MAGICAL ITALY		
<b>SAILING DATES</b> 06 June 2006 7N Magical Italy	<b>RATES</b> FROM <b>USD 1417</b> on Inside Stateroom, DC (Deck 2&3)	<b>ITINERARIES</b> Valletta, Malta - Rome (Civitavecchia), Italy - La Spezia (Florence/Pisa), Italy - Civita, Italy - Naples (Capri/Pompeii), Italy - Valletta, Malta

7 NIGHTS MAGICAL ITALY III		
<b>SAILING DATES</b> 27 July 2006 7N Magical Italy III	<b>RATES</b> FROM <b>USD 1529</b> on Inside Stateroom, DB (Deck 3)	<b>ITINERARIES</b> Rome (Civitavecchia) - La Spezia (Florence/Pisa) - Civita - Naples (Capri/Pompeii) - Valletta - Rome (Civitavecchia)

7 NIGHTS MALTA AND THE AEGEAN I		
<b>SAILING DATES</b> 23 September 2006 7N Malta & the Aegean I	<b>RATES</b> FROM <b>USD 1529</b> on Inside Stateroom, DB (Deck 3)	<b>ITINERARIES</b> Istanbul, Turkey - Izmir, Turkey - Valletta, Malta - Athens (Piraeus), Greece - Istanbul, Turkey

**INCLUSIONS:**  
• Roundtrip airfare  
• Cruise fare with: full board meals • entrance to nightly theater shows • access to bars, discos, & karaoke • free use of swimming pool, gym, & sports facilities as specified

**EXCLUSIONS:**  
• Hotel accommodation  
• Visa  
• Taxes  
• Transfers

\* Above rates are per person based on double occupancy, subject to change without prior notice.

For bookings, reservation, and information on other Eastern Mediterranean itineraries, please call your travel agent or our preferred travel agents.

**METRO MANILA**  
• Cruise Ship Plus (02) 430-0300  
• Horizon Travel & Tours (02) 521-2500  
• Infinite Travel (02) 621-5125 (02) 624-6279  
• Oltremare Tours (02) 521-7850 (02) 521-3828  
• Pan-Pacific Travel (02) 243-8866 (02) 625-1950  
• Ralph Travel (02) 525-8801 (02) 624-1278  
• Uni-Orient Travel (02) 242-5877 (02) 243-3888

**PROVINCIAL**  
• Destination Specialists (Cebu) (02) 232-2434 (02) 231-2481  
• Grandeur Travel (Davao) (082) 224-2801 (082) 355-5354  
• Konstante Travel (Cagayan De Oro) (088) 850-2345 (088) 854-9878



Or you may contact Star Cruises Manila at Tel. Nos. 821-6660 or 826-8401 Fax No. 521-5637 Email at [scubooks@starcruises.com.ph](mailto:scubooks@starcruises.com.ph) or visit our website at [www.starcruises.com](http://www.starcruises.com)

## Auxiliary bishop of Cotabato named

COTABATO CITY—A local priest will become the second diocesan prelate of Cotabato in an Episcopal ordination ceremony set to fill the Immaculate Conception Cathedral here with Catholics and other religious worshippers on Tuesday. "Security will be tight to ensure that no untoward incident will happen," said Mayor Muslim Sema after learning that priests, nuns, lay leaders, and members of the Catholic Bishops' Conference of the Philippines and other guests are coming for the installation of Fr. Jose Colin Bagaforo as auxiliary bishop of the Archdiocese of Cotabato.

Traffic will be rerouted to allow free flow of vehicles leading to the ordination site, police said.

Cotabato Archbishop and former CBCP president Orlando Quevedo said he would be assisted by incumbent CBCP head Angel Lagdameo and past CBCP president Fernando Capalla in the 9:30 a.m. ceremony.

Born Jan. 30, 1954, Bagaforo entered the seminary in 1970 and earned a bachelor's degree in philosophy at the Notre Dame University here in 1975.

## Theological studies

He obtained higher theological studies at the St. Francis Xavier Seminary in Davao City. He took up a masteral degree, major in religious education at the Ateneo de Davao University and another major course in educational management planning at the Xavier University in Cagayan de Oro City.

Bagaforo's ecclesiastical elevation on April 25 will mark his 26th year of priesthood. He was ordained into the Diocesan Clergy of Cotabato on March 25, 1980, making him the second bishop in the congregation. The first was Monsignor Romulo de la Cruz, bishop of Antique.

Bagaforo will serve as assistant to Quevedo in the Cotabato archdiocese, covering North Cotabato, Sultan Kudarat and Maguindanao. Charlie Señase, PDI Mindanao Bureau



## Across the NATION

## CAGER'S DEATH

## Closure of Cagayan resort sought

By Melvin Gascon  
PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

SOLANA, CAGAYAN—POLICE have recommended the temporary closure of a resort in Barangay Maddarlug here where a 21-year-old varsity player of the University of Santo Tomas was electrocuted on Black Saturday.

Town police chief Supt. Crispulo Casilana said he had recommended to Mayor Rodrigo de Asis the closure of Cortes Farm and

Resort after they found several defects in the establishment's electrical wiring system.

The resort, located on the hills of Maddarlug near the banks of the Cagayan River, is owned by Dr. Armando Cortes, former president of the Cagayan State University, and his wife Erlinda.

It used to be a poultry farm, resort workers said.

Casilana ordered a team of electrical engineers to look into the resort's wiring system following the death of John Lee Apil.

Apil was electrocuted after he held on to an electrically charged light post near the resort's pool at about 8 p.m. on April 15.

Witnesses' accounts said Apil rushed to the aid of Ivan de Asis, 13, and Howell Alamo, 21, when they were thrown to the ground after they were jolted by an electric charge on the wet spots of the poolside.

"The resort needs to be closed until the noted defects are corrected. We do not want the incident to happen again to anyone," Casilana said.

He said the resort owners could be held liable for gross negligence for allegedly failing to check on the safety of the electrical installations within the resort.

The INQUIRER sought Cortes for comment on Saturday but he gave this correspondent the runaround.

Christian Cortes, the owner's nephew and the resort's acting supervisor, said his uncle left instructions for this correspondent to meet him in a hotel in Tuguegarao City.

But Cortes was not in the hotel

when this correspondent arrived. His son, Armando Jr., declined to give his mobile phone number to this correspondent.

Mayor De Asis could also not be reached for comment. He was on a trip to China, according to his daughter, Jaka.

On Saturday, the resort was still open, although it had no customers.

Apil was the only child of Charlie and Ines Apil.

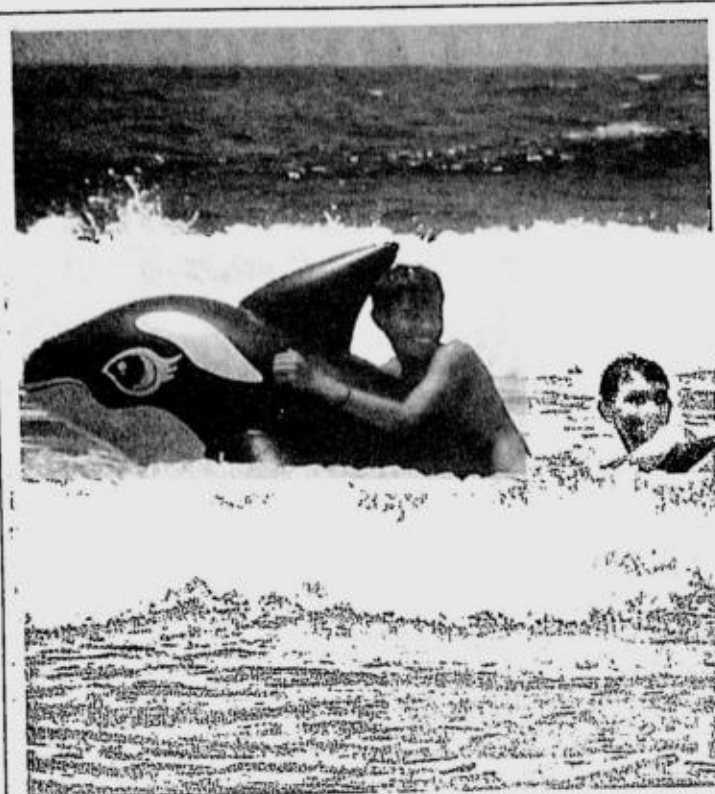
He was a fourth year commerce student at UST; and was

supposed to graduate in October.

His parents said Apil was looking forward to play in the Philippine Basketball League after his graduation.

"John Lee would not have died if only there was an employee who watched over the swimmers," said Dr. Sofia de Asis, who was then with the victim's group of 14 people. The resort staff, she said, did not know how to react in times of emergency.

With a report from Estanislao Caldez, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau



LEONCIO BALBIN JR./PDI NORTHERN LUZON BUREAU  
CHILDREN enjoy playing and swimming at the Darapidap beach, Candon City, Ilocos Sur.

## Respect peace zones, group asks NPA, AFP

INFANTA, QUEZON—A CHURCH-based group has called on communist rebels and government soldiers to observe "peace zones" in northern Quezon so that rehabilitation of calamity-stricken areas can continue.

Fr. Pete Montallana, coordinator of the Indigenous Peoples' Apostolate in the Prelature of Infanta and director of the Tribal Center for Development, said the faithful observance of the peace zones by both parties would serve as "external relief offerings" to the calamity victims.

Montallana lamented how rehabilitation efforts in Agta communities had been hampered by nonstop fighting between the New People's Army and the Armed Forces.

Anxiety and fear have gripped the indigenous peoples and volunteer relief workers whenever fighting erupted in the area, he said.

"The fighting has to stop and let peace prevail for the sake of the

calamity victims," Montallana said.

The priest said the local folk had long suffered and yet collective efforts to bring their life back to normal were hounded by clashes.

In 2004, Quezon Rep. Rafael Nantes led a multisectoral initiative that declared northern Quezon a peace zone and thus, free from armed hostilities.

A lull in the fighting ensued in the early months after the peace zone was declared, but clashes have resumed, affecting mostly the Agta natives.

"We're not taking sides. Our appeal is for the two combatants to wage their battles outside the area, particularly away from the tribal communities," Montallana said.

Aside from the Bondoc Peninsula, the Polillo-Real-Infanta-General Nakar area in northern Quezon is considered a hotbed of communist insurgency. Delfin Mallari Jr., PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

PACKAGING MACHINES ON STOCK  
DIRECT FACTORY PRICE


TAIWAN MACHINERY TRADE CENTER

27 Guava Road, Malabon, Metro Manila, Philippines  
Tels.: 361-2597 • 363-0167 • 363-0118 • 363-0166 • 363-0188 • 363-0199  
Fax: No.: (632) 361-7102 e-mail: tmtcusa@yahoo.com



**PRI**  
College of Sciences

Philippine Rehabilitation Institute Foundation, Inc.

Quezon City Campus

No. 56 Banawe St., Quezon City

CHED - Recognized Programs:

**B.S. Physical Therapy**

**B.S. Nursing**

**B.S. Occupational Therapy**

**B.S. Hospital Management**

Base Hospitals: Jose Reyes Memorial Medical Center & St. Martin de Porres Charity Hospital

TESDA - Accredited Programs:

**6 month Caregiver Course**

**One-year Clinical Managers Course**

Enrollment begins May 2, 2006

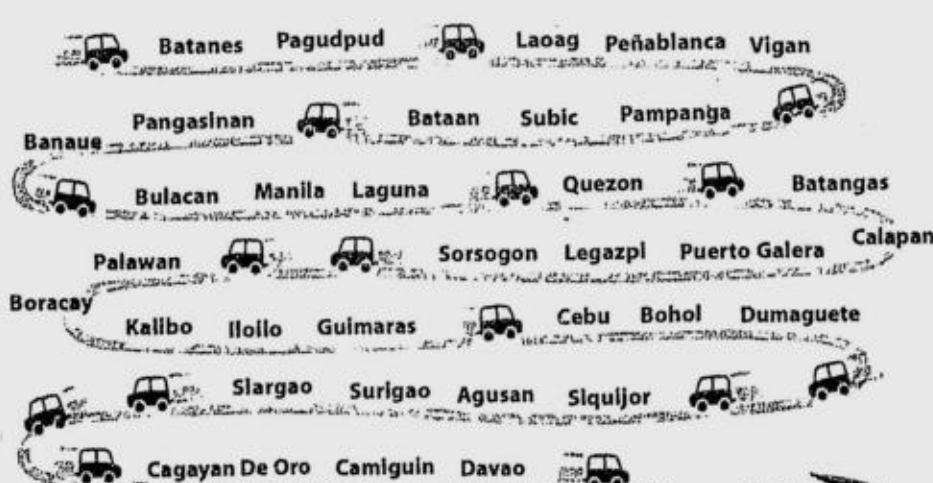
Average Tuition for FRESHMEN FOR ALL COURSES **Php 24, 700.00**

For Inquiries please call the Admission's Office at Tel. Nos. 712-97-21 • 743-75-92

No Need To Dream, We Can Make It Real!

**Island Caravan**

All tour programs are packaged inclusive of accommodations, transfers, caravan transportation, guided tours and entrances, travel insurance, and meals as stated.



More than thirty programs in various destinations!  
Log on to [www.islandcaravan.com](http://www.islandcaravan.com)  
Also available: Wild Green Summer (Environment Camps)

**DISCOUNT PRICES ON AIRFARE, SEAFARE, AND LAND TRANSPORTATION!**

Partners: Philippine Airlines, SuperFerry, Philtranco

Media Partners: LIVING, INSURE, 92, 92, 92



Book now and call Island Caravan at  
896-1910 • 896-7569  
896-1893 • 0920-9048646  
or e-mail us at [inquiry@islandcaravan.com](mailto:inquiry@islandcaravan.com)

## SO THAT THE PUBLIC MAY KNOW...



This is to inform the public that the PHILIPPINE QUALITY AWARD (PQA) PROGRAM managed by the DEPARTMENT OF TRADE AND INDUSTRY, with the DEVELOPMENT ACADEMY OF THE PHILIPPINES and PHILIPPINE SOCIETY FOR QUALITY, INC. as Award Administrators for the public and private sectors, respectively,

IS NOT CONNECTED WITH, AND IS NOT RELATED TO, DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY WITH THE

**PHILIPPINE QUALITY AWARDS FOR BUSINESS EXCELLENCE.**

(Promoted by the Philippine Quality Awards for Business Excellence, Inc. and Smart Business Magazine)

The PHILIPPINE QUALITY AWARD PROGRAM was created through Executive Order 448 by then PRESIDENT FIDEL V. RAMOS and institutionalized through REPUBLIC ACT 9013, otherwise known as THE PHILIPPINE QUALITY AWARD ACT, signed by PRESIDENT GLORIA MACAPAGAL - ARROYO on February 28, 2001.

The recipients of the PHILIPPINE QUALITY AWARD RECOGNITIONS pass through a stringent assessment process based on the seven-point criteria of the PQA, patterned after the BALDRIGE NATIONAL QUALITY AWARD of the United States of America. Assessment includes desk evaluation and consensus review by trained and highly qualified PQA assessors; site visit on applicant organizations and final review of a panel of judges. Organizations approved by the Board of Judges to receive PQA Recognitions are endorsed and approved by the President of the Philippines before they are officially announced as PQA recipients to the public.

Since its organization in 1997, ONLY THE FOLLOWING ORGANIZATIONS HAVE BEEN GIVEN PQA RECOGNITIONS:

## RECOGNITION FOR MASTERY IN QUALITY MANAGEMENT

1. NYK FIL SHIP MANAGEMENT, INC. (2005)
2. PANASONIC MOBILE COMMUNICATIONS CORPORATION OF THE PHILS. (2003)
3. INTEL PHILS. MANUFACTURING, INC. (2001)
4. INTEGRATED MICROELECTRONICS, INC. (2001)

## RECOGNITION FOR PROFICIENCY IN QUALITY MANAGEMENT

1. UNIVERSITY OF SANTO TOMAS (2005)
2. CENTRO ESCOLAR UNIVERSITY (2005)
3. UNITED LABORATORIES, INC. (2004)
4. FIRST SUMIDEN CIRCUITS, INC. (2004)
5. PSI TECHNOLOGIES, INC. (2002)
6. PHILIPS SEMICONDUCTORS PHILS. (2000)
7. TEXAS INSTRUMENTS, INC. (2000)
8. AMERICAN MICROSYSTEMS, INC. - PHILS. (1999)
9. CITY GOVERNMENT OF MARIKINA (1999)
10. AMKOR TECHNOLOGY, INC. (1998)
11. DATA GENERAL PHILIPPINES (1998)

## RECOGNITION FOR COMMITMENT TO QUALITY MANAGEMENT

1. JOHN B. LACSON COLLEGES FOUNDATION - AREVALO, INC. (2005)
2. MOOG CONTROLS CORPORATION (2004)
3. NATIONAL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY - REGION I (2004)
4. INDO PHIL GROUP OF COMPANIES (2003)
5. ON SEMICONDUCTOR PHILS., INC. (2002)
6. CYPRESS SEMICONDUCTOR PHILS., INC. (2001)
7. ASTEC POWER, INC. (2000)
8. CITY GOVERNMENT OF MAKATI (2000)
9. PSI TECHNOLOGIES, INC. (2000, 1999)
10. NATIONAL STATISTICS OFFICE (1999)
11. AMERICAN MICROSYSTEMS, INC. - PHILS. (1998)
12. ELECTRONIC ASSEMBLIES, INC. (1998)
13. CITY GOVERNMENT OF MARIKINA (1998)
14. SAN MIGUEL YAMAMURA ASIA CORP. (1998)
15. YAZAKI-TORRES MANUFACTURING, INC. (1998)

For more information on the Philippine Quality Award Program, please log on to <http://www.pqa.org.ph> or contact the DTI - Center for Industrial Competitiveness (DTI-CIC, PQA Implementing Agency) at telephone numbers 890-4889 or 899-5593.





# Senate ready to use power against gov't execs

From page A1

source persons, will have the authority to determine whether executive privilege is properly invoked or not," he said. "When a standoff occurs and it happens in the Senate jurisdiction, a contempt citation as a legislative power is always an option."

Section 18 of the Rules of the Senate provides that:

"The committee, by a vote of a majority of its members, may punish for contempt any witness before it who disobeys any order of the committee or refuses to be sworn or to testify or to answer a proper question by the committee or any of its mem-

bers, or testifying, testifies falsely or evasively ...

"Such witness may be ordered by the committee to be detained in such place as it may designate under the custody of the sergeant-at-arms until he agrees to produce the required documents, or to be sworn or to testify, or otherwise purge himself of that contempt."

The contempt power is in line with Section 21 of the Constitution, which grants "the Senate or the House or any of its committees to conduct inquiries in aid of legislation in accordance with its duly published rules of procedures."

It is this right to hold inquiries

in aid of legislation which the high court upheld in striking down parts of EO 464.

## Gonzales contempt case

On Sept. 21, 2005, National Security Adviser Norberto Gonzales was cited for contempt for his refusal to answer questions during a Senate inquiry on the controversial P50-million government lobbying contract awarded to an American group, Venable LLP.

Gonzales was ordered detained and spent weeks at the Philippine Heart Center after he fell ill during the investigation of the Senate blue ribbon committee chaired by Sen. Joker Arroyo.

Senate committees also have the power to order the arrest of officials and individuals who repeatedly ignore invitations to their hearings.

"There are no Senate rogue probes. There are only rogue executive officials refusing to answer questions to cover up for anomalies committed by rogues in Malacañang and the executive department," Lacson said in response to Bunye's tirade against the Senate.

Pangilinan denounced Malacañang for muddling the issue.

"First, it must be stressed that it was Malacañang and not the Senate that was found by the Court to have abused its power.

Hence, the attempts by the President's men at painting the Senate as the bad guy is pure and simple squid tactics," Pangilinan said.

"The sooner Malacañang acknowledges that there are constitutional limits to what it can do, the sooner we will see a better governed nation," he added.

## Priority to pending bills

Malacañang yesterday said the Senate should give priority to passing legislation instead of reviving inquiries, pointing out that only 10 session days remain before Congress adjourns sine die on June 9.

"Such very limited and precious time can be put to much

better use by giving priority to pending bills needed and awaited by our people," said Gabriel Claudio, the President's political adviser.

Claudio cited the 2006 budget, the antiterror bill, the ethanol bill, electoral reforms, rationalization of fiscal incentives, creation of the credit information bureau, Central Bank Charter amendments and reduction of income tax for low-wage earners.

"For the sake of the country, these are gut legislative issues behind which the executive branch will only be too happy and willing to give its full support and cooperation," he said.

# GMA, Senate brace for fresh showdowns

From page A1

fy in inquiries "in aid of legislation" or those in connection with the "question hour." It points out that the aim of inquiries in aid of legislation "is to elicit information that may be used for legislation," while the objective of inquiries conducted during the question hour, "is to obtain information in pursuit of Congress' oversight function."

The court held that when Congress merely seeks to be informed on how department heads are implementing statutes which it has issued, its right to such information is not as imperative as that for the President to whom, as Chief Executive, such department heads must give a report of their performance as a matter of duty.

## Delicate balancing act

In such a case, Congress "may only request their appearance."

However, "when the inquiry in which Congress requires their appearance is 'in aid of legislation' ... the appearance is mandatory."

While the court tried to strike a delicate balance on the issue of separation powers, it made clear the point of testifying in aid of legislation, and this was enough to put the senators, who filed the lead petition for declaring EO 464 unconstitutional, in a triumphal mood.

They considered the decision a shattering blow to the executive department in its running battle with the Senate that has now run into a protracted political stalemate.

Flushed by the decision, Senate President Franklin Drilon lost no time in serving notice that he would revive the stalled inquiry into the allegedly overpriced \$503-million NorthRail project assisted by the Chinese government.

Sen. Rodolfo Biazon, chair of

the Senate committee on national defense, was itching to issue subpoenas to military officials who were barred from appearing by EO 464, to testify on the involvement of the military in the alleged cheating in the 2004 election, as revealed by the so-called Garcilano tapes.

## New showdowns

With the senators on the war path after they were emboldened by the decision, their mood foreshadows new showdowns between the Senate and the President on several issues.

From this perspective, the decision untangled only one issue (about EO 464) of gridlock between the Senate and the President.

Other issues involving challenges to the exercise of executive power and its abuses are likely to reach the court sooner than later—and these include issues associated with the "people's ini-

tiative" campaign to revise the Constitution.

Still to be resolved is the issuance of Proclamation No. 1017 declaring a state of national emergency in March.

Now revoked, the proclamation involves the higher contentious issues over what has been charged as the tendency of the administration to exercise arbitrary and authoritarian powers to beat off moves to overthrow the regime through extraconstitutional means (such as coup attempts and "people power" demonstrations).

## Transcendental issue

The Supreme Court emphasized that the transcendental issue raised by EO 464 was the "right of the people to information."

The decision said: "EO 464 is concerned only with the demands of Congress for the appearance of executive officials in

the hearings conducted by it, and not with the demands of citizens for information pursuant to their right to information on matters of public concern. ... what is involved in the present controversy is not merely the legislative power of inquiry, but the right of people to information."

There are "clear distinctions between the right of Congress to information which underlies the power of inquiry and the right of the people to information on matters of public concern."

## People's right to know

It continued: "To the extent that investigations in aid of legislation are generally conducted in public, however, any executive issuance tending to unduly limit disclosures of information in such investigations necessarily deprives the people of information which, being presumed to be in aid of legislation, is presumed to be a matter of public concern ...

"The impairment of the right of the people to information as a consequence of EO 464 is, therefore, ... just as direct as its violation of the legislative power of inquiry."

It said: "Resort to any means ... by which officials of the executive branch could refuse to divulge information cannot be presumed valid. Otherwise, we shall not have merely nullified the power of our legislature to inquire into operations of government, but we shall have given up something of much greater value—our right as a people to take part in government."

The Supreme Court put much emphasis on the right of the people to information, but from the point of view of formation of public opinion, did not deal with the issue of the quality of information that flows from legislative inquiries.

But that issue is not a legal question. It has to be addressed in another perspective.

# High gas prices spur US investments in biofuels

From page A1

ways been a Midwestern fuel, and one of limited environmental benefit because it is made from corn, which requires considerable resources to grow and harvest.

## Ethanol from willow trees

Now, New York is investing millions of dollars in research on corn-free ethanol. The State University of New York (SUNY) is spearheading that effort, which would produce ethanol using chips from willow trees instead.

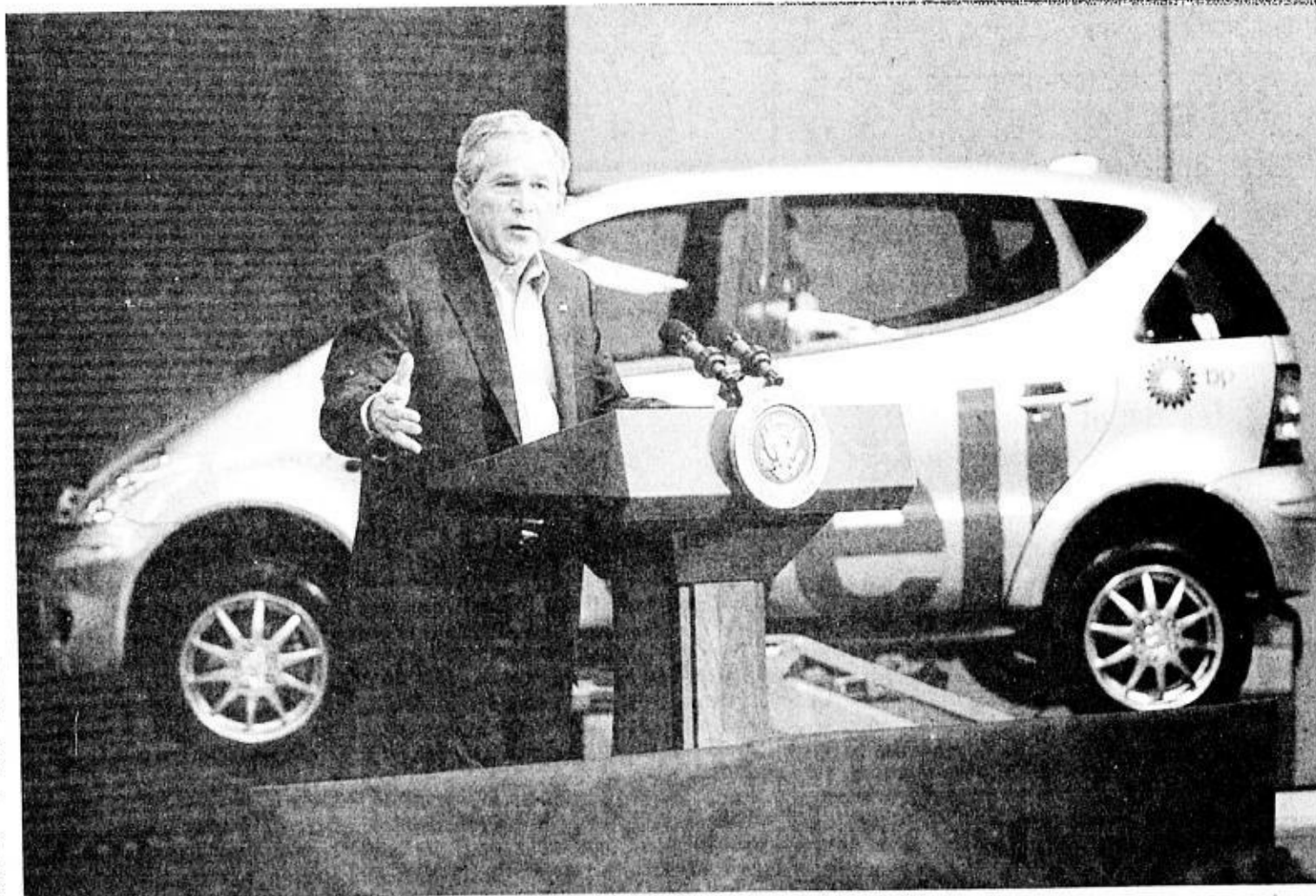
"We pull out the things that are normally thrown away by a pulp and paper mill," said Neil Murphy, the president of the SUNY's College of Environmental Science and Forestry in Syracuse, which is also working with an International Paper plant in Ticonderoga, NY.

Essentially, the goal is to use the willow chips to make paper in Ticonderoga and then ship a syrupy byproduct to Fulton, where it can be brewed into ethanol, also known as grain alcohol.

Not that the process is ready for prime time. Mass production using this approach is largely untested.

So the owners of the Fulton plant, a fledgling local company called Northeast Biofuels, hope to start by producing corn-based ethanol at the beginning of 2008, and plan to later experiment with ethanol from wood chips.

They formed a partnership with an established Canadian ethanol producer, Permolex, and even received a \$3-million loan



US PRESIDENT George W. Bush speaks on Advanced Transportation Technology at the California Fuel Cell Partnership in West Sacramento, California. The project is a collaboration of 31 member companies who are working together to promote the commercialization of hydrogen fuel cell vehicles.

from the pension funds of two union locals in the Syracuse region who see jobs in the reconstruction of the brewery.

## Hydrogen-powered cars

Amid the record-high gas prices, President W. Bush spent

Earth Day on Saturday in West Sacramento promoting his support for hydrogen-powered fuel cell cars.

But Democrats said the vehicles were years away from reality and that the President needed to do more to relieve sticker shock

at the pump.

As Bush, on the second day of a four-day trip to California, toured the California Fuel Cell Partnership, a consortium of 31 car makers, energy companies and government agencies, Democrats fired off press releases from

Washington attacking the administration's energy plans.

"This nation does not have to choose between a strong economy and a clean environment," Bush said in remarks at Fuel Cell Partnership, where he was flanked by two boxy-looking pro-

totype hydrogen cars. "We can have both at the same time."

Cars powered by fuel cells combine hydrogen and oxygen from the air in a chemical reaction.

## Experimental Honda FCX

Bush said there were about 100 hydrogen cars on California roads, but as of late last year, only one was being tested by consumers, the Spallino family of Redondo Beach, California, who had an experimental Honda FCX worth about \$1 million.

"I strongly believe hydrogen is the fuel of the future," Bush said, adding that he thought that today's children would take their driving tests in hydrogen-powered cars.

Bush's remarks came as part of an effort to appear proactive on the politically sensitive issue of high gas prices, an issue that Democrats are increasingly using against the Republicans in the midterm election year.

Although Bush declared in his State of the Union Address that "America is addicted to oil" and then presented a series of alternative energy proposals, Democrats have said the plans are not adequate. Bush, they say, should address consumption more aggressively and not oppose higher fuel-efficiency standards for cars.

In a Democratic response to Bush, Sen. Bill Nelson of Florida said the president needed to take "more dramatic steps," including conservation and raising the mileage standard for all passenger vehicles to at least 40 miles per gallon. *New York Times News Service*

# Ceramic reefs boost growth of El Nido's sea rainforests

From page A1

the settlement of corals and other invertebrates.

They are white ceramic modules shaped like a stag horn coral about the size of small coffee tables. Anchored on reef rubble, these structures attract fishes and tiny polyps, the creatures that actually create coral reefs.

## Home to 197 fish species

El Nido is only the second place in the world where Seacology has installed the EcoReefs. The first was in Bunaken National Marine Park in Indonesia.

"In the last 400 years, the ma-

jority of the world's plant and animal extinctions have taken place on islands," Seacology executive director Duane Silverstein said in a statement.

El Nido is home to 197 colorful and economically significant species of fish that thrive among its 100 species of corals, but blast fishing has decimated the corals and driven away marine life.

The threat to the marine ecosystem around the island has alarmed both local and international agencies as 70 percent of El Nido's population depends on the coast for food and livelihood.

Seacology through the El Nido Foundation committed 630 EcoReef modules to facilitate reef restoration on the island. The next 530 modules will be mounted this May in an area covering 1,300 square meters.

## No zones

Ten El Nido villages are also establishing no-take zones totaling approximately 2,000 acres to allow real reefs to grow on the artificial structures.

The World Wildlife Foundation-Philippines, which was involved in the planning, preparation and installation of the modules, is monitoring and evaluat-

ing the rehabilitation.

"The impact of the project will take about three years to evaluate, but the overwhelming support from all stakeholders hints that this may get a successful turnout," RJ de la Calzada, WWF head of the El Nido Marine Environmental Protection Project, said.

The WWF will check after a few months if the structures were still intact and if the coral transplantation had increased the fish presence in the area.

In Indonesia, where the EcoReefs were first installed, the ceramic structures attracted large populations of fish within a few

months. Fishes apparently used the branching arms of the structures for shelter.

EcoReefs are designed to break and collapse when the real corals grow stronger and take over the structure. Unlike sunken ships or tires, which are also used to rehabilitate crippled corals, EcoReefs do not leach toxins.

## Critical condition

El Nido is speckled with 45 limestone islands that host 16 species of birds, four of the seven known species of sea turtles in the world, as well as the endangered dugong.

"We are expecting tougher patrolling efforts from the AFP, PNP, PAO and even fisherfolk so we can effectively measure the effect of the project without disturbances," De la Calzada said.

About 95 percent of all coral reefs in the Philippines are in critical condition while only 5 percent are in excellent condition.

Put together, the world's coral reefs cover an area only half the size of France, and they are so endangered that 70 percent of them will cease to be viable within 50 years, according to a Seacology report.



# GMA to visit Saudi next month for talks on oil

People's  
Choice

PRESIDENT MACAPAGAL-ARROYO WILL visit Saudi Arabia next month for talks on oil and other economic links, a Philippine Embassy official in Riyadh said Saturday.

The visit will take place in early May and last around four days, but the exact date and details of the trip have yet to be finalized, said the official who requested anonymity.

Ms Arroyo had been due to visit the oil-rich kingdom, where nearly a million Filipinos live and work, last September, but the trip did not materialize.

Her chief aide said at the time she would be inquiring whether the Philippines and other smaller economies could get "affordable" oil prices.

The embassy official said he was not aware if the President would seek any special oil deals, at a time crude prices have reached record highs of more than \$75 a barrel.

But he said Riyadh was a major oil supplier to Manila and the talks would deal with "overall economic relations," including oil and investment opportunities, as well as issues related to Philippine expan-

trials in the Gulf country.

Ms Arroyo is expected to appeal for clemency for six Filipinos facing the death penalty on murder charges in Saudi Arabia, the official said.

They include Rey Cortez, a welder in a car repair shop who was sentenced to death in May 2002 for killing a Pakistani taxi driver. Last June, Manila asked Saudi

Arabia for mercy in the case.

Convicts on death row can be spared if their victim's family accepts payment of compensation known as "blood money."

In a separate case, the Department of Foreign Affairs said Friday that seven Filipino workers detained in Saudi Arabia had confessed to murdering three missing compatriots in the Red Sea city of Jeddah.

Saudi officials are trying to determine whether human body parts found in plastic bin liners south of Jeddah on April 4 belonged to the missing Filipinos, Foreign Undersecretary Esteban Conejos said.

The seven suspects were among 52 Filipinos rounded up after the body parts were discovered. Manila is seeking the release of the 45 other detained Filipinos, Conejos said. **AFP**

## Reimpose oil price controls, gov't urged

From page A1

In a joint statement, the two lawmakers said it was high time Congress stepped in "and prevented oil companies from exploiting the volatile situation to jack up their profits."

### More price increases

Oil firms again increased pump prices by 50 centavos a liter on Saturday, part of the series of expected price increases because world oil prices are still going up, according to Puentevella.

"Energy Undersecretary Peter Abaya already warned that in about four to six weeks there would be a steady increase in oil prices, which could be about 50 centavos a week," said Puentevella, chair of the House committee on transportation and vice chair of the committee on energy.

In the explanatory note, HB 1065 harped on the failure of RA 8479 since its implementation in 1998 to dismantle the oil cartel of the Big Three—Pilipinas Shell, Petron and Caltex Philippines.

The bill seeks the scrapping of the oil deregulation law and the nationalization of the industry because the law "only worsened the problems in the oil industry and further victimized Filipino consumers," Beltran said.

Under RA 8479, the government adopted a policy of liberalizing and deregulating the downstream oil industry "in order to ensure a truly competitive market under a regime of fair prices, adequate and continuous supply of environmentally clean and high-quality petroleum products."

To this end, the state shall promote and encourage the entry of new participants in the downstream oil industry, and introduce adequate measures to ensure the attainment of these goals, the law said.

Under a liberalized setup, oil companies may directly import or purchase any quantity of crude oil and petroleum products from a foreign or domestic source, lease or own and operate refineries and other downstream oil facilities and market such crude oil and petroleum products.

### Alternative fuels

Puentevella and Javier sought a ceasefire on political bickering, saying the rising oil prices should move Congress into passing measures pertaining to the development of alternative fuels.

"It would be the height of insensitivity if lawmakers do not pay attention to our urgent concerns because of their obsession with partisan inquiries. The times call for our united effort against the rising prices of fuel, which affect all our daily lives," Puentevella said.

Puentevella and Javier appealed to Congress, particularly the largely anti-Arroyo Senate, to buckle down to work and focus on legislation that would solve the country's urgent problems like the spiraling oil prices and increasing unemployment rate.

One measure is the Biofuels Act authored by Bukidnon Rep. Juan Miguel Zubiri, which was passed by the House and calendared for floor debates in the Senate.

The bill proposes to replace within four years a tenth of the national gasoline consumption with ethanol.

## Now, In Our New, Bigger Campus\*

# FLY High With PATTS

## College of Aeronautics

Lombos Avenue, San Isidro, Parañaque City  
Tel. 825 - 8823 Fax 825 - 8824  
Email: admin@patts.edu.ph  
Website: www.patts.edu.ph

**Courses Offered:**  
B.S. Aeronautical Engineering - 5 yrs.  
B.S. Air Transportation  
B.S. Aircraft Maintenance Technology  
B.S. Avionics Technology  
B.S. Airline Business Administration  
B.S. Tourism  
B.S. Airline Office Administration  
B.S. Hotel and Restaurant Management \*NEW COURSE offering  
Aircraft Technician Course - 2 yrs.  
\*Computer subjects integrated in all courses

\*Off Sucat Road,  
Halfway between SLEX & Ninoy Aquino Ave.  
Beside Fillinvest Classic Estate

**YOUR FUTURE IS IN THE SKIES**



**SUPER BRAND GOLD 2005**

**SUPER BRAND PLATINUM 2004**

**SUPER BRAND GOLD 2003**

**SUPER BRAND GOLD 2002**

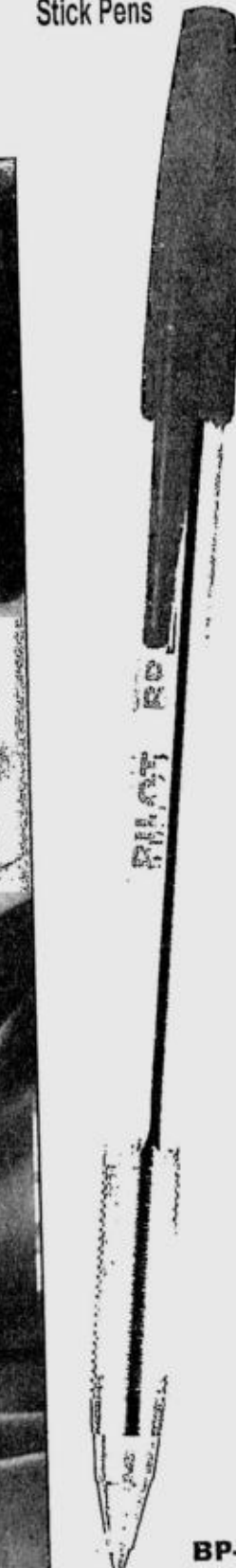
**SUPER BRAND GOLD 2001**

**SUPER BRAND GOLD 2000**

**SUPER BRAND GOLD 1999**



Refillable Ball Point  
Stick Pens



BP-S-F

Slip proof grip and balanced design ensures comfortable, effortless writing. Available in Black, Red, Blue

Philippine Exclusive Distributor:  
**COSMOS BAZAR, INC.**  
571 Q. PAREDES ST., BINONDO, MANILA  
P.O. BOX 1601 Tels.: 243-6912 to 14 Fax: 242-5671  
**PILOT CORPORATION**  
Tokyo Japan

**Send resumés instantly**

VISIT US AT  
[www.jobmarketonline.com](http://www.jobmarketonline.com)

**JOB Market**  
ONLINE



Visit our website: [www.promac.com.ph](http://www.promac.com.ph)

**PROMAC**  
My No. 1 Fan



## RP envoy to Mexico Justo Orros dies; 72

By Volt Contreras

PHILIPPINE AMBASSADOR TO Mexico Justo O. Orros Jr. died Saturday at St. Luke's Medical Center in Quezon City. He was 72.

Orros died of pancreatic cancer, according to Gilbert Asuque, spokesperson of the Department of Foreign Affairs.

The former three-term governor of La Union from 1992 to 2001 was appointed to the foreign service post in March 2002. He was a member of Ateneo de Manila Law School Class of '56 and pursued further law studies in Madrid, Spain.



ORROS

### Prosecuted Bingbong

He was the Quezon City fiscal who prosecuted and won the case against Vincent "Bingbong" Crisologo for burning several barangays in Ilocos Sur decades ago. He also served as a regional trial court judge and later as a provincial board member of La Union and mayor of San Fernando City.

The late diplomat was married to Jocelyn Abrogar. They had three sons.

### Governor's grandson

He was a member of the Ortega clan, being a grandson of Joaquin Ortega, the first governor of La Union.

His remains are at the Christ The King church in Greenmeadows, Quezon City. They will be transferred to San Fer-

nando City, La Union, on Tuesday where burial plans have yet to be announced, Asuque said.

### A gentleman

Consul General to Mexico Ed de Vega, who worked with Orros for about a year, remembered him as "a gentleman who valued the historical connections between Mexico and the Philippines."

The Spanish-speaking Orros was also "very elegant, good looking and had great rapport with the Filipino community" abroad, De Vega said.

## Group maligned in 'Da Vinci' book set to welcome movie

By Christian V. Esguerra

THE CATHOLIC GROUP PORTRAYED as a scheming, murderous cult in the best-selling book "The Da Vinci Code" is all for the showing of the film adaptation in predominantly Catholic Philippines.

Opus Dei, the controversial group founded in Spain by St. Josemaria Escriva in 1928, believes it's the better option in the wake of even more controversies generated by the novel by Dan Brown.

"The more you hide it, the more people will look for it," Joey Magalona, an Opus Dei spokesperson in the Philippines, told the INQUIRER in an interview Saturday, referring to the Hollywood film starring Tom Hanks.

But while viewers should be left with their "freedom to be entertained," he said they should be more discerning, if not discriminating, on information bordering between fact and fiction, both in the novel and movie.

Magalona hoped that viewers, especially the young, would be guided, say, by their more knowledgeable parents, if not priests.

"There should be parental guidance so when doubts arise, you can fix them right away," he said.

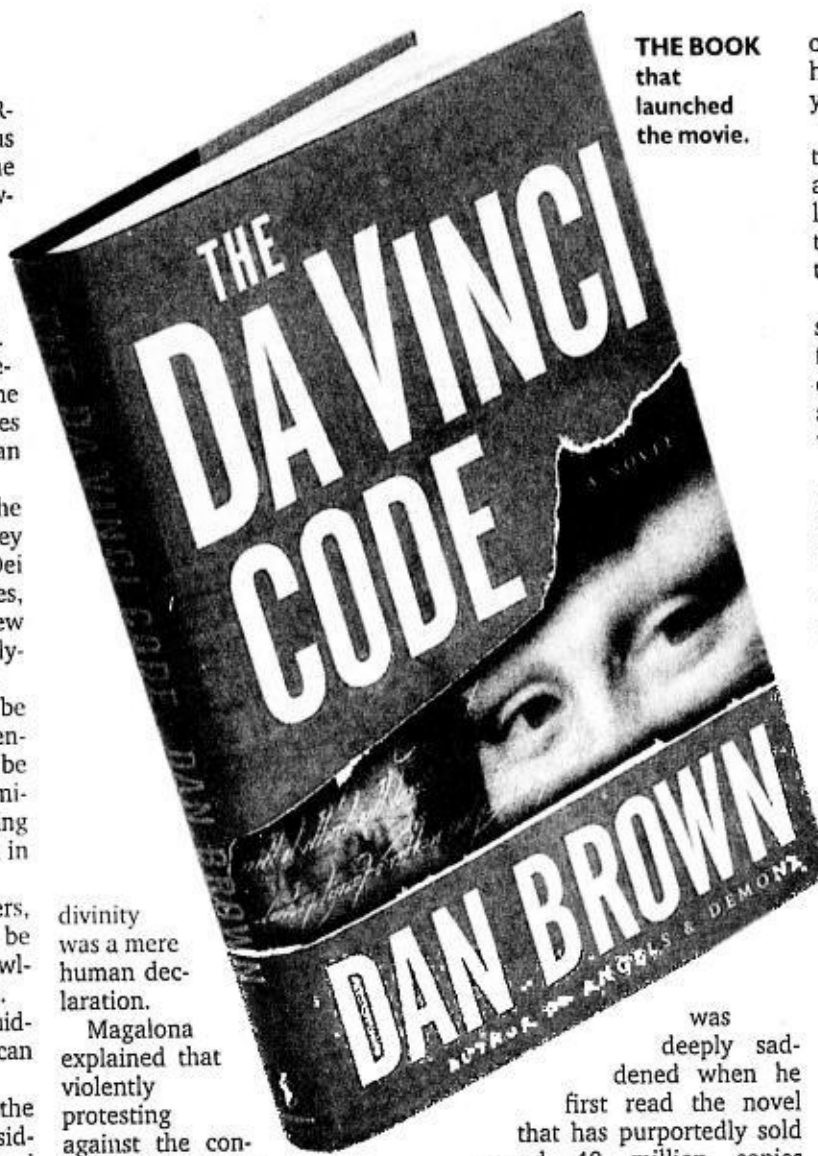
The Opus Dei reaction to the movie was curiously calm considering the way the novel depicted the movement—a cult that murders to protect a central deception in the 2,000-year-old faith: That Jesus Christ was married to Mary Magdalene and that Christ's

divinity was a mere human declaration.

Magalona explained that violently protesting against the con-

troversies would go against the spirit of Opus Dei (Work of God in Latin) which promotes the sanctification of one's work and a deeply religious life.

He admitted, though, that he



THE BOOK that launched the movie.

one guy alleging that what we have believed for the last 2,000 years are all lies."

But Magalona was convinced that Jesus, the savior of humanity according to the Christian faith, allowed controversies like those contained in the "The Da Vinci Code" to come out for a higher good.

For one, he said, Catholics seemed more conscious of their faith, seeking answers even to questions like Christ's divinity that should have been addressed convincingly in basic religion classes.

The bustling inquiries basically provided Church leaders an attentive audience for an even more energized catechism.

For another, the controversy allowed oft-misunderstood groups like Opus Dei to better respond to questions, even suspicions, Magalona said.

"Maybe this is the right time to let people know who we really are," he said. "I feel the controversy helped in a way because members are more open to talking about Opus Dei with non-members."

In the past, Opus Dei, a worldwide membership of around 84,000 priests and lay people, was forced to hide under a cloak of secrecy partly because of allegations ranging from it being a masonic group to a right-wing organization placing the Vatican at its mercy.

There are around 3,000 members in the Philippines spread out in 40 Opus Dei centers in Metro Manila, Laguna, Batangas, Cebu, Iloilo and Bacolod.

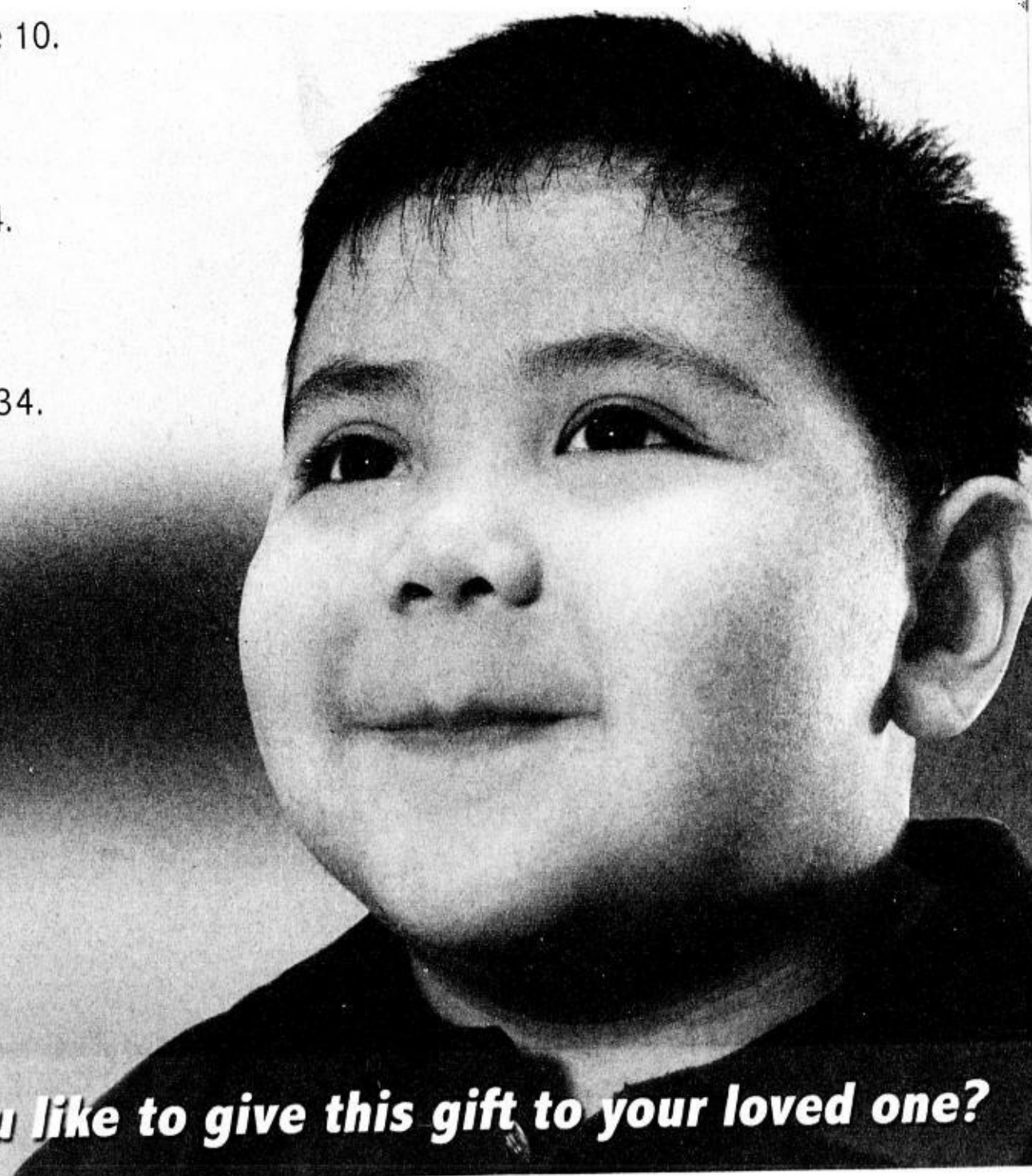
was deeply saddened when he first read the novel that has purportedly sold around 40 million copies worldwide.

"I felt more sad for Jesus Christ," he said. "He was treated very unfairly. The Church's history is very rich and here you have

Earning P30,000 by age 10.

Made first million\* by 24.

A multimillionaire\* by 34.



Wouldn't you like to give this gift to your loved one?

Introducing  
**PHILAMLIFE**  
*Milestones*

Milestones is Philamlife's newest life insurance product that lets you enjoy your money in more ways than one.

4 advantages of Philamlife's Milestones:

- Guaranteed double your insurance coverage by the 3rd year
- Guaranteed cash payback every 2 years after you complete your 5-year insurance payment period
- Earns better than ordinary savings accounts
- Dividends - Get your dividends anytime or accumulate them until age 65 as a substantial retirement fund

Count on Philamlife's strength, stability, and financial expertise to ensure optimum returns for your funds.

Total Premium (Annual Premium x 5 Years)	Guaranteed Cash Payout Every 2 Years	Retirement Fund At Age 65	Lifetime Pension	Insurance Coverage
P80,885 x 5 = P404,425*	P30,000* From Age 10	P10,800,000*	P445,000* Starting Age 66	P6,100,000* By Age 66

\* Illustration for an insured age 5 with a P500,000 basic face amount, inclusive of dividends. Dividends are dependent on the company's performance and are not guaranteed.

Let your money actively work for you as you live life to the fullest. Avail of Philamlife's Milestones today.

For more information, call (02) 528-5555.



The Philam Group of Companies offers you a full range of financial services: Life and General Insurance • Property and Casualty Insurance • Health Care Management • Pension Plans • Banking • Mutual Funds • Property Development • Credit Cards • Business Process Outsourcing • Bancassurance • Financial Advisory Services  
www.philam.com

**PHILAMLIFE**  
Are You Ready for Life?

AIG A Member of American International Group, Inc.

## RP overseas schools urged to promote Pinoy identity

By Alcuin Papa

PHILIPPINE SCHOOLS OVERSEAS MUST continue promoting the Filipino identity, Department of Education officer in charge Fe Hidalgo said in a speech she delivered last week before officials of Philippine schools in Xiamen, China.

"As Filipino educators overseas, you all know the importance of promoting Filipino identity. But... you must [also] recognize the need to teach Filipino children abroad that they, too, are part of that Filipino identity, not just because they belong to our race, but because they, too, contribute to the richness of our race. They are integral to our national pride and our national identity. The efforts we made to make Philippine schools overseas possible are all about our children and what we teach them," Hidalgo told her audience of administrators and educators.

She asked overseas school officials to maintain both quality and access to overseas schools. She also suggested that educators maintain a high degree of quality and professionalism in the management of their schools.

"I am sure that you are very much aware of the important role you play in the Philippine education system and in the lives of the young Filipino boys and girls you serve. But while you continue to provide affordable quality education based on the Philippine curriculum, while you contribute to shaping the Filipino identity of the overseas Filipino children and youth you serve, and while you endeavor to ensure that the standards overseas can enable students to be readily integrated into the Philippine educational system upon their return to our country, you must also ensure that your schools are managed well," she said.

Hidalgo also suggested that school managers "find ways of making your schools run productively and smoothly. Provide the leadership necessary to ensure quality performance in all aspects of school management."

She said the hiring and selection guidelines for school managers and teachers must be tailored to the same standards as the host country "to ensure that the management of your schools—and the management of your classrooms—are at their optimal levels. Also, provide opportunities for the professional development of your principals and teachers."

So Filipino overseas students would have a smoother transition to local schools, Hidalgo said the teaching and testing methods must conform to local standards "so we can find out how well our overseas Filipino students perform, and find out how well they can adjust to studying in Philippine schools upon their return."

She also suggested that overseas schools build links to local schools to keep in touch with standards being used in the country.

Hidalgo also pushed for the adoption and eventual institutionalization of the DepEd's flagship program called Schools First Initiative (SFI). The program seeks to bring in other education stakeholders into projects meant to develop and support schools in the community.



**CHARGE!**

Policemen from the five districts in the metropolis displayed their crowd management skills during the civil disturbance management competition held yesterday at the Rizal Park. The Manila Police District topped the event (See story on Page A26).

RODEL ROTONI

# plus METRO

Editor Ester G. Dipasupil

y/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) E-mail: pr\_metro@inquirer.com.ph

## MMDA waves 'Pink Cloth' on Wednesday

By Tarra V. Quismundo

THE "PINK CLOTH" CAMPAIGN, THE NEWEST TRAFFIC SCHEME of the Metropolitan Manila Development Authority, will make its "debut" on Wednesday in Cubao, one of the most traffic-prone areas in the metropolis.

"We will first launch it in Cubao because that's the best place for us to launch. It's the most practical area for us because that's where we have loading platforms (for buses)," MMDA Traffic Operations Center executive director Angelito Vergel de Dios said yesterday.

Beginning Wednesday, traffic enforcers of the MMDA holding pink flags attached to light aluminum poles will be stationed on the northbound side of Edsa in Cubao, Quezon City. The agency said it already has 10 pink flags, with 20 more expected to be delivered today, in time for the scheme's implementation.

The campaign, a brainchild of MMDA Chair Bayani Fernando, is aimed at preventing bus-

es from stopping too long at loading points to fetch passengers. Traffic enforcers will use the pink flag to block the doors of overstaying buses.

The cloth will bear the messages: "Overstaying na ang bus na ito. Sa susunod na bus na lang sumakay" (This bus has stayed too long. Please take the next bus).

Fernando came up with the "Pink Cloth" scheme as he observed that the measures being used by traffic enforcers to instill discipline in bus drivers lining up at passenger stops were ineffective. After Cubao, the MMDA plans to implement the campaign in North Avenue, Ayala Avenue and the Magallanes Interchange in Makati City.



Times have definitely changed, but only for Labor Day.

We're opening a bit late on May 1 to make way for a private function.

Park Address: San Lorenzo South, City of Santa Rosa, Laguna • Makati Sales Office: Ground Floor, The Biltmore Condominium, 102 Aguirre St., Legaspi Vill., Makati City. Tel. Nos. 830-21-11 to 16 and 843-60-73 to 78. www.enchantedkingdom.com.ph

IAAPA

A proud member since 1992

Drive  
your investments to  
prosperity

...and accelerate  
at the speed you want!

With the Sun Life Prosperity Funds, the path to prosperity is easy. Choose from any of seven mutual funds\* - each cut out to suit the investor's desire for growth as well as his tolerance for risk.

The Sun Life Prosperity Funds is the biggest family of mutual funds in the Philippines. It is backed by the investment management and wealth accumulation expertise that Sun Life Financial is known for all over the world.

\*Mutual Funds are investment companies that pool money from numerous investors and issue corresponding shares to them. The pooled funds are invested by professional fund managers according to the investment objectives and policies of the company.

Are you a match for any of these four Sun Life Prosperity Funds?

PROSPERITY FUND	FUND COMPONENT	RISK TOLERANCE	AFTER-TAX RETURNS*			
			2003	2004	2005	2003 - 2005
BOND	Purely Fixed Income	Low to Moderate	8.4%	7.9%	11.1%	29.9%
BALANCED	Equities & Fixed Income	Moderate	31.5%	19.1%	10.0%	72.2%
PHILIPPINE EQUITY	Mostly Equities	Moderate to High	39.8%	20.2%	11.3%	87.1%
DOLLAR ADVANTAGE	Equities & Fixed Income	Moderate	3.9%	1.9%	7.4%	13.7%

\* Rates of return, exclusive of sales loads, of the Sun Life Prosperity Funds during the periods indicated. Please note that these only indicate fund performance over the given periods and do not necessarily indicate future returns.

Based on NAVPS.

Discover the full range of Sun Life Prosperity Funds today. For FREE expert financial advice, call 849-9888. In the provinces, call PLDT toll free numbers 1-800-10-sunlife.

Managed and distributed by:  
Sun Life Asset Management Company, Inc.  
15/F Tower II, The Enterprise Center  
6766 Ayala Avenue, Makati City, Philippines  
E-mail: sunlink@sunlife.com  
Visit www.sunlifefunds.com



Investing made easy.

Sun  
Life Financial

Important information about the Sun Life Prosperity Funds is contained in their prospectuses. Please obtain copies from your Sun Life Mutual Fund Representative and read them carefully before investing. Share value and investment returns will fluctuate. Sun Life Financial in the Philippines is represented by Sun Life of Canada (Philippines), Inc. offering life insurance products. Sun Life Asset Management Company, Inc., manager and distributor of the Sun Life Prosperity Funds, and Sun Life Financial Plans, Inc., offering pension and education plans. Visit www.sunlife.com.ph



# Manila police best Metro antiriot force

By Margaux C. Ortiz

THEIR FREQUENT FACE-OFFS with protesters, especially those trying to set foot on the Chino Roces (formerly Mendiola) bridge for the past months, have finally paid off.

For the first time in four years, members of the Manila Police District topped the National Capital Region Police Office's civil disturbance management (CDM) competition held at the Quirino Grandstand in Rizal Park, Manila yesterday morning.

Representatives from the Northern Police District's CDM unit, last year's champion, were a close second, according to NCRPO chief Director Vidal Querol.

"The MPD unit's combination of tactics and timely employment of resources made them win the competition," Querol said in an interview.

He added that the members of the MPD CDM unit used the "wedge formation" in dealing with the unruly crowd, who were played by policemen detailed to the NCRPO.

Querol added that the members of the MPD unit were also credited for the completeness of their uniforms and equipment,

"especially their newly painted shields."

"Although it was a close competition between NPD and MPD, the defending champion placed second because they were a bit careless in protecting their men," the NCRPO director said, explaining that many of the NPD unit members were "captured" and "mauled" by mock protesters.

Querol said the Southern Police District's unit placed third in the competition.

## Daily practices worth it

Senior Supt. Danilo Abarzosa, chief of the MPD Operations Division, said their unit's daily practices since April 3 "had been worth it."

"We were able to prove ourselves in the CDM formations and problem solving aspect of the competition," he added.

Abarzosa said the MPD CDM unit faced different challenges yesterday, such as lengthy negotiations with group leaders and violent protesters.

"When the protesters began hitting and pelting stones at the policemen, our CDM team used water dispersal in controlling the crowd and arrested the violent ones," he said.

The MPD official said their unit, composed of 120 personnel, were led by Chief Insp. Edgar Alintog.

"Our achievement only shows that we are prepared to face any rally or protest demonstration," Abarzosa said.

## No psychological war ploy

He also denied that the Philippine National Police had used the competition as a "psychological war ploy" before the May 1 Labor Day protests, as alleged by militant leaders.

"The competition is held every year so there is no reason for us to use it as a psychological war tool," the MPD official said.

Bayan secretary general Renato Reyes had said that militant groups were planning a big protest rally on May 1, in commemoration of Labor Day and to demand the immediate ouster of President Macapagal-Arroyo.

Reyes and hundreds of other protesters were hosed down by the police when they succeeded in reclaiming Chino Roces bridge for a few minutes earlier this month.

MPD officials had banned militants from setting foot in the area because of its proximity to Malacañang Palace.

# Marikina closes 13 streets today

By Edson C. Tandoc Jr.

DRIVING TO THE MARIKINA City Hall or the City Public Market today?

Avoid these 13 streets in the city: Sumulong Highway (from JP Rizal to Gil Fernando Street); Shoe Avenue (from Santos Street to Gomez Street); W. Paz Street (from Cruz Street to the City Hall); Villalon Street (from JP Rizal to Shoe Avenue); Jacinto Street (from Sumulong Highway to W. Paz Street); P. Dela Paz Street (from Cruz Street to Shoe Avenue); Kapitan Denciong Street (from Cruz to Shoe Avenue); E. Dela Paz Street (from W. Paz Street to Sumulong Highway); Mc Don-

alds Avenue (from City Hall to Sumulong Highway); Jacamar Street (from Shoe Avenue to McDonald's Avenue); Oriole Street (from Shoe Avenue to City Hall); Cruz Street (from P. Dela Paz Street to Sumulong Highway) and P. Burgos Street (from W. Paz Street to Sumulong Highway).

## Timeframe

From 7 a.m. to 5 p.m., these roads around the City Hall and the public market will be closed to all motorized vehicles.

And it's not because the city government is superstitious, it's just that today has been declared "Carless Day" in Marikina.

Only pedestrians or those driv-

ing bicycles will be allowed to enter the 13 streets.

On the other hand, public utility vehicles will be rerouted to minor streets. Government emergency vehicles and construction vehicles, however, are not banned from the 13 streets, city bikeways office head Lota Contreras said.

Marikina has long been promoting the use of bicycles as a healthy and cheaper alternative to cars, especially amid the rising prices of gasoline. The city government has even constructed over 30 kilometers of bike lanes, the only local government unit to embark on an integrated bikeways system.



CHILDREN listen intently as a volunteer tells them a story in a mall in the metropolis. Inset: Silayan, one of Alitaptap's pioneers.

## Volunteer storytellers want to revive kids' interest in reading

By Julie M. Aurelio

TO TODAY'S GENERATION OF children reared on digital media, video games, MTV and the Internet, reading might seem like a boring way to pass the time.

This has prompted a group of volunteers to take on the challenge of initiating children to the delights of reading—by injecting action and humor into the stories they tell.

Formed in 1999, the Alitaptap Storytellers Philippines was named after the firefly, "whose mystic lights in the dark connote the enchantment which storytellers weave into the stories they tell," said Manolo "Nolo" Silayan, one of the group's pioneers.

## Sheer chance

A son of Vic Silayan, the late veteran actor, Silayan said he got involved in the group by sheer chance. A training and development consultant, he was on his way to work when an ad in the paper caught his eye. It called for volunteers for a children's storytelling session at the Museo Pambata. Silayan said he promptly volunteered and despite his initial misgivings, went on to become one of the group's presidents.

An internal misunderstanding,

however, caused a split in Alitaptap almost a year later. When the faction led by thespian Bodgie Pascua left the group, Silayan saw it as a chance to come up with the style that would later define Alitaptap's approach to storytelling.

He explained that at the time of the split, the group was having difficulty defining what approach to use.

"Some storytellers were so animated, they ended up enthraling the kids with their antics," Silayan said. In addition, they would adlib some parts of the story to make it more interesting.

## Book-based approach

Silayan, however, said he preferred the book-based storytelling approach in which the storyteller "interestingly and animatingly lifts his story from a book he reads" with the use of his voice, body language, the environment and even the audience.

"You don't just sit down and read a story aloud. You read it first, then you narrate it to your audience using your voice and body," he added.

Silayan, however, wants to take it a step further—by coaching librarians into loosening up and becoming amusing keepers of children's books.

"I tell librarians during workshops, 'You're librarians! You should be fun and wear party hats! Librarians should not be stereotyped as dusty, cranky people. In fact, I think the venue for storytelling sessions should be the library because it's where the books are,'" Silayan said.

## New home

Last year, Alitaptap moved to its new home at the National Library along T.M. Kalaw in Manila where it has been conducting its performances.

Despite the dropping number of volunteers each year, Alitaptap president Charlyn Chua is optimistic. "I don't think we're lacking in manpower. What we need are people's commitment," she said.

For Silayan, he finds fulfillment not in performing, but in training teachers, librarians, and children to perform for others.

Chua, on the other hand, feels a different kind of fulfillment whenever she sees children, laughing along or hanging on to her every word and action whenever she tells a story.

Hopefully, the spark started by Alitaptap will fan out into a full-blown love for reading among children, instead of flickering out.

# Another body found in Pasig

By Edson C. Tandoc Jr.

FROM A COMPOUND OF SHABU DENS TO A dumping ground for bodies?

Police found early yesterday morning the body of a man sprawled near a vacant lot in Pasig City, where national antidrug operatives raided nearly 40 shanties being used as drug dens two months ago.

The man, who had multiple stab wounds, was the third to have been dumped on F. Soriano Street in Barangay Sto. Tomas in a span of a month, puzzling and alarming the city police.

"I have already ordered my men to investigate the cases as well as to strictly monitor the area," Pasig City Police chief Senior Supt. Romeo Abaring told the INQUIRER.

The street is less than half a kilometer away from the Pasig City Hall and the Eastern Police District Headquarters.

The body was discovered at about 2 a.m. yesterday when a witness reported it to the police. Lawmen were dispatched to the area where they saw the body of a man sprawled on the ground.

The man was 5'6" tall with mestizo-looking features. A tattoo of a human face with two horns was on his right leg, police said in an official report.

"We are still trying to determine if there is any connection between this incident and the two previous incidents, especially because they were dumped in just one area," Abaring said.

The first victim was found on the street on March 23, more than a month after police raided more than 40 shabu restaurants in Sitio Mapayapa. He had more than 10 stab wounds in his chest.

On April 19, another man was found dumped on the same street.

## METROBRIEFS

### Cop, woman shot dead by robbers in QC

A POLICEMAN and his woman companion were gunned down by suspected robbers while waiting for a ride home last Saturday in Quezon City. SPO1 Adelberto Maralingan, 47, detailed to the Quezon City Police District mobile patrol unit, and Josefina Bagayawa, 49, were standing on Llanos Drive in Barangay Payatas-B at 6:15 p.m. when four men approached them, police said. Without a word, the suspects began shooting the two, using handguns of an unknown type and caliber, a report by SPO1 Demosthenes Rebancos of the QCPD criminal investigation division said. One of the suspects then grabbed Bagayawa's handbag which contained an undetermined amount of cash before they sped off on board motorcycles, Rebancos said. Maralingan was rushed to the Far Eastern University Hospital, while Bagayawa was taken to the Fairview General Hospital, but both did not survive. The policeman sustained six gunshot wounds while Bagayawa had two gunshot wounds in the head and two more on the right arm, police said.

DJ Yap

### Youth group holds summit

A PROGRESSIVE national youth group discussed Charter change, among other issues, during a youth summit held over the weekend at the Sulo Hotel in Quezon City. Over 100 leaders and members of the Demokratiko-Sosyalistang Kabataan ng Pilipinas (DSKP) attended the meeting with the theme: "The Philippines in Revolution Situa-

tion: The Youth in Focus." DSKP leader Eric Castillo, the conference spokesperson, said the summit was held to discuss possible provisions that could be included in Cha-cha talks that concern the youth. Also tackled were various issues confronting the youth such as education, employment, migration, health and drug addiction, and political violence.

### Maximum tolerance

MAY 1 being Labor Day, militant workers groups are free to stage protest actions to demand better working conditions and higher wages in Quezon City. Mayor Feliciano Belmonte Jr. gave this assurance yesterday as he ordered the city police to observe maximum tolerance toward protesters. But militants will still need to secure a permit from his office, he pointed out. "If they apply for a permit, I will approve their request, because we are encouraging them (to exercise their right to protest)," Belmonte said in a statement. "We do not have a repressive regime here in Quezon City," he added. Demonstrations in the city have sometimes been marked by violent dispersal of rallyists, scuffles between policemen and protesters, even arrests, but recently, the police have toned down their treatment of rallyists. Belmonte directed Quezon City Police District Director Chief Supt. Nicasio Radovan Jr. to ensure that the workers' rights are protected when they celebrate Labor Day. He also asked Radovan to provide enough police troops to secure events commemorating the occasion. "We are trying to preserve order but we should allow people to march in our streets," the mayor said.

DJ Yap

**LIVE-IN, INTENSIVE, HANDS-ON!**

**TAGAYTAY**  
FILM, BROADCAST  
& CREATIVE  
**WORKSHOPS**  
FIFTH SUMMER EDITION

MAY 8-13

Communication & Broadcast Week

Course

Compelling Corporate Video Production  
Effective Scriptwriting for AVPs  
TV Hosting to the Max  
Making Advocacy Radio Programs Entertaining  
Photography Is Beyond Digital  
Cool Designs for Company Paper  
Optimizing Presentation Techniques  
Guerilla Communication and Crisis PR

Guru

Salvii Casino  
TBA  
Chichi Robles  
Tato Malay  
Joey Tañedo  
Lynet Villariba  
Doi Rosete  
Ray Junia

MAY 22-27

Film Week

Directing Award-Winning Films  
Writing Scripts and Having them Produced  
Acting for Cameras is Different  
Production Design for Film  
ABCs of Cinematography  
Digital Editing with Substance

Joel Lamangan  
Roy Iglesias  
TBA  
Cesar Hernando  
TBA  
Giggi Garcia

ALL CLASSES WILL BE HELD IN THE DEVELOPMENT ACADEMY OF THE PHILIPPINES  
For Particulars, call 892-9421/9159471308 (Abl) /9208431805 (Owen)

A joint project of the  
Creative Media Professionals Guild of Asia and the Pacific  
And the Development Academy of the Philippines

With support from  
The National Commission for Culture and the Arts

Sponsors:

YKL Laboratories

EPSON



Springdale



# NESCAFE CLASSIC MILLIONAIRE'S CUP RAFFLE PROMO

# Y A, MAN!

## Mechanics

1. Para sumali, bumili lang ng specially-marked NESCAFE Classic packs na may Millionaire's Cup Cash Promo logo tulad na likod ng foil packs ang mga tumabong:

- a) Name
- b) Address
- c) Telephone Number
- d) Signature

2. Masaring isip ang makikita sa NESCAFE Classic 12g, 25g, 50g or 100g foil pack bago may Millionaire's Cup Cash Promo logo. Example: one (1) 12g pack = 1 entry or one (1) 25g pack = 2 entry. Only genuine/authentic NESCAFE Classic foil packs na may Millionaire's Cup Cash Promo logo ang tatanggapin.

3. Ibulod ang entry/entries sa promo drop box na makikita sa mga supermarkets, groceries at palengke nationwide.

4. Promo period is from April 16-June 30, 2006.

5. Ang mga draw at mga premyo ay ang mga sumusunod:

Preliminary draw: May 18, 2006 (Deadline of submission of entries is on May 18, 2006)

- a) Luzon: 50 winners of P10,000.00
- b) Visayas: 50 winners of P10,000.00
- c) Mindanao: 50 winners of P10,000.00

Grand draw: July 21, 2006 (Deadline of submission of entries is on June 30, 2006)

- a) Luzon: 1 winner of P1,000,000.00 at 150 winners of P10,000.00
- b) Visayas: 1 winner of P1,000,000.00 at 100 winners of P10,000.00
- c) Mindanao: 1 winner of P1,000,000.00 at 100 winners of P10,000.00

6. Lahat ng premyo ay libre.

7. Ang mga draw ay magaganap sa:

- a) CNA - Luzon entries
- b) Cebu - Visayas entries
- c) Davao - Mindanao entries

8. Isang beses lang pwedeng maulo ang isang participant. Kung mabunot ng dalawang beses ang pangalan ng participant, ang premyo na may mas matatag na bigas ang makukuha niya. Winning entries will be subjected to validation and authentication by a Nestle representative during the draw.

9. Lahat ng entries na hindi nabunot sa preliminary draw ay kasali pa rin sa grand draw.

10. Ang mga hanap ay padadalan ng notice at pamamagitan ng registered mail to announce at printed.

11. Sa pag-claim ng premyo dapat magpakita ang winner ng at least two valid ID with picture (tulad ng SSS ID, Company or School ID, Credit Card with Picture, Driver's License, Passport, Senior Citizen ID) kasama ang official notification letter galing sa Nestle Philippines. Kung kakailanganin ay magbibigay humingi ang Nestle ng ibang pang documents tulad ng certified true copy of birth certificate at affidavit. Pwedeng claim ng winners ang kanilang premyo sa Nestle Regional Sales Office at pinakamalapit sa kanilang tirahan.

12. Ang winner na minor dapat magpakita ng isang depat (representing) ng kanilang magulang o guardian, dapat magbigay ng proof of poverty and mga magulang o guardian ng kanilang relayon ng winner tulad ng birth certificate or order of appointment mula sa korte o bansa. Ito dapat magbigay ng ibang mga kailangang ipatibay sa pag-claim ng premyo na nakasend sa letra.

13. Ang mga prize na hindi saibuhin within 90 days matapos matanggap ang registered mail ng official notification mula sa Nestle Philippines ay forfeited with prior approval from BFAO.

14. Lahat ng employees ng Nestle Philippines and kanilang ad and promo agencies, packaging suppliers, service contractors at ang kanilang asawa at mga kamag-anak hanggang sa 4th degree of affinity or consanguinity ay hindi pwedeng sumali.

15. Nestle Philippines Inc.'s decision at concurrence with the BFAO is final.

Look for  
SPECIALLY  
MARKED  
PACKS



GET A CHANCE  
TO BE ONE OF  
**3 MILLIONAIRES**  
**500 WINNERS OF**  
**P10,000**  
**P8 MILLION**  
IN TOTAL PRIZES  
TO BE WON!



# LEADERS OF THE FUTURE AWARD

# 25 YEARS

*Julie's*  
BAKESHOP™

## Congratulations

Julie's Bakeshop is proud to recognize this year's elementary school students who have shown superior academic performance and leadership skills, joining over 1000 Leaders for the Future awardees since 1980.

### LUZON

Maria Cleofe T. Flordeliz, Libaba Elementary School, Iba, Zambales • Jonalyn C. Gumban, Sto. Rosario Elementary School, Subic, Zambales • Krizzia Kay C. Miguel, Pantalan Luma Elem School Orani, Bataan • Ma. Theresa Belle C. de Guzman, Lazaro Francisco Elementary School, Cabanatuan City • John Mark U. de Guzman, Malabon Elementary School, Hulongduhat, Malabon • Jayson T. Javier, Malabon National High School, Hulongduhat, Malabon • John Paul Caesar R. delos Trinos, Malolos Central Elementary School • Jai Ian V. Gonzales, Sta. Maria Elementary School, Bulacan • Princess Aileen L. Pangandaman, Balagtas Central School, Sta. Maria Bulacan • Kathlea L. Aguias, Asingan North Central School, Pangasinan • Justine Grace P. Santos, Rosario Elementary School, Pasig • Cathyrine P. Perez, San Jose Elementary School, Montalban • Bryan C. Presno, Pateros Catholic School, Pateros • Kristine Joy Sarreal, Concepcion Elementary School, Marikina • Merry Joy Salazar, Parang Elementary School, Marikina • Angelo Daniele D. Pelaez, Cainta Elementary School, Rizal • Precious Marie L. Umlas, Doña Josefa Elementary School, Cubao • Renae L. Villarosa, Camarilla Elementary School, Cubao • Coleen Bianca L. Balutan, Talipapa Elementary School, Novaliches, QC • Aaron Christopher S. Agtarap, Placido del Mundo Elementary School, Novaliches QC • Jade Roxanne R. Lo, Pura V. Kalaw Elementary School, Project 4 QC • Mary Rose Bañares, Caloocan Elementary School, Caloocan, Rizal • Lorenz Kristoffer J. Sevandal, Pio del Pilar Elementary School, Sta. Mesa, Manila • Marby Xyra A. Perez, Metro Manila Collego • Maichael Ray P. Tobias, Mercedarian School • Ryan E. Ramirez, Lagro Elementary School • Riscia R. Nadura, San Agustin Elementary School • Zesarie Amor R. Joson, Bloomridge Integrated School • John Mark Bacaser, Mauricio Reynoso Sr. Memorial School • Rachelle S. Alindogan, Mandaragat Elementary School, Palawan Malvar • Jonald D. Navarro, Bayanan Elementary School Metropolis Mall • Shaira Marie Clamor • Cristine Joy Padin • Sherry May Garcia, Ernesto Felix M. Perfecto, Aljon Lozada, Brgy. Alabang DayCare Center • Darwin Ivan C. Carrasco, Pamplona Elementary School Central • Milagros Mae C. Lozano, CAA Elementary School • Dhalaine G. Bautista, Guadalupe Viejo Elementary School • Kathryn N. Martinez, Hen. Pio Del Pilar Elementary School • Ma. Ynna Felizia G. Lao, Makati Elementary School, Makati City • Hanna Camille C. Carlos, Nicanor C. Garcia Elementary School • John Carl Vincent Enghoy, Jose Rizal Elementary School • Vanessa R. Silva Netto, Villamor Airbase Elementary School, Pasay • Liezel M. Alolod, Mabini Central School, Batangas • Felicity Marie T. Javier, Imus Pilot School • Zyrah Lou R. Samar, Bagong Buhay Elementary School, Cavite • Kenji M. Sahagun, Ambray Elementary School • Rochelle Xenia M. Santos, San Pablo City Central School, San Pablo • Jonathan T. Macuroy, Mayondon Elementary School • Criscel Mangubat, Parian Elementary School, Calamba • Lordan Cadiente, San Vicente Elementary School • Rowel C. Bejar, Liceo de San Pedro • Lance Marion Apuntar, Pacita 1 Elementary School • Janni Keshia H. Lazada, San Antonio Elementary School • John Paul A. Bacsain, Pili West Central • Shiela T. Batasan, San Miguel Elementary School • Wendy Talento, Iriga Central School • Joanne Marielle Bernardo, Tinago Central School • Ivy Zuñiga, Naga Central School • Cherizza T. Lalaguna, San Fernando Central School • Aileen Grace C. Angeles, Resurrecion Elementary School, Masbate.

### VISAYAS

Sharrie Gail Villaver, Bryan C. Barte, Jundy P. Llamido, Holy Rosary School of Pardo • Kimberly T. Orcullo, Plaza Elementary School, Tanjay •

Cara P. Reyes, Tanjay City South Central School • Marielle Torres, Bais City Pilot School • Lera C. Almendal, WCES Exceptional Child Learning Center, Dumaguete • Harriet Angelie Gonaes, Tabok 1 Elementary School, Mandaue City • Sweet Junalyn Maglangit, Tabok 11 Elementary School, Mabolo • Amelyn Lapiña, Carcar Central Elementary School, Carcar • Jesus Patrik Y. Burgos, Mabolo Elementary School • Maria Rudes B. Tampus, Banawa Elementary School • Rebecca Charisse Ajo, Guadalupe Elementary School • Scherhyne M. Pedrosa, Formation School & Kiddies Learning Center Inc. • Charmaine Faith Pasaol, Mambusao East, Capiz • Myra Marie B. Iguban, Pres. Manuel Roxas Memorial School South, Roxas City • Catherine S. Amen, Palompon Institute of Technology • Danilita A. Calixto, Isabel National Comprehensive School • Aira D. Imus, Jugabon National High School • Rocill Jhen G. Caspilo, Calinog Elementary School • Francis Paul B. Leda, Don Eugenio Ladrado Elementary School • Coleen D. Bangud, Passi 1 Central Elementary School (Special Science Class) • Elygen P. Rodriguez, Passi 1 Central Elementary School (Regular class) • Carlo Martin P. Selera, Pototan Pilot Elementary School, Pototan • Natsumi Abellana, Kissarin Angelie Abellana, Franciscan College of the Immaculate Conception • Kathleen Mae A. Galves, Baybay South Central School • Roxette Cyndi G. Loreto, Baybay North Central School • Mira Shane Golo, St. Joseph College, Maasin. Leyte • Elaine Marabe, Maasin Central School • Nicole Angelique V. Martinez, Sacred Heart School, Tacloban • Maria Lourdez Quero, Panalaron Central School, Tacloban • Norilyn Carciller, Tangil Elementary School, Dumanjug • Chary Mae M. Pestaño, San Remegio Central School, San Remegio, Cebu • Kizza Santolorin, Almeria Central School, Naval Biliran Province • Cedelyn L. Intano, Opra Elementary School • Ivy Grace Muñoz, Cesar M. Cabahug Elementary School • Juanime A. Pogoy, Subungdaku Elementary School, Wireless, Mandaue • Johannah Marie Oliveros, Punta Princesa Elementary School, Punta Princesa • Jake O. Sabandal, SPED Center, Calbayog City • Christine May Benenisto, Catarman II, Catarman Central School • Christina Fe Romasanta, Allen Central Elementary School • Clint Harvey Baga, Banilad Elementary School • Romeo Tuling Jr., Cabancalan II Elementary School • Dane Erlo C. Matorres, Kalibo Elementary School 1 • John Raymond S. Martin, Kalibo Elementary School 2 • Christine D. Iguban, Tinigaw Elementary School, Kalibo • Aldren D. Rivera, Cadiz West 1 Elementary School • Leizzamar V. Badayog, Escalante Central Elementary School, Escalante • Ira Angelique C. Busil, Josebio L. Gonzaga Memorial School • Ma. Zhannts T. Lacerna, San Miguel Central School • Esmael Calinao, Sambag Elementary School • Pepito de los Reyes, Graciano Elementary School, Jaro • Khari Irish Mikka J. Estuche, Ilaya Elementary School • Sherwel Andrey A. Solon, Tabunok Central School • John Albert E. Fanilag, Cansojong Talisay City Cebu • Romelyn L. Navales, Talisay Central School • Marevic M. Arabis, Maghaway Elementary School • Gigi F. Babista, CIT Elementary Dept. • Angel Anne Bancale, Labangon Elementary School • Brian Lee S. Taculod, Labangon Bliss Elementary School • Michellyn A. Santos, Tisa 1 Elementary School • Jesus Jovannie John Burgos, Hipodromo Elementary School • Zybelle Slovanne Esmeña, Consolacion Central School • Darren Dave A. Bernas, Bulacao Elementary School • Katrina Angelica D. Nillas, University of Cebu • Louan Mae Cadungog, Lahug Elementary School • Eunice Claire dela Cruz, Mandaue Central Elementary School • Edeza Mari C. Mancao, Basak Elementary School • Mae Jessica B. Galgo, Andres Soriano Memorial College • Chad Marlon Orquiza, Naga Central Elementary School • Desiree Joy A. Pacana, Oroquieta City Central Elementary School • Elaine Jeane V. Yup, Baybay Elementary School • Marian Dominique A. Plata, Molave



# Messages



I congratulate the recipients of your Annual Leaders for the Future Award Program. The youth is the hope of our nation and recognizing their excellence and hard work will help them realize their role in our society. Together, we can beat the odds.

Mabuhay kayong lahat!

*Gloria Arroyo*  
**Gloria Macapagal Arroyo,**  
President, Republic of the Philippines



Dear graduates, I salute your success. In your little ways you have made a difference. You have started lighting the candle that brightens the future of our country. I encourage you to work harder and embrace each sacrifice that would come your way as you climb another step to the fulfillment of your dreams.

You, our youths are the hope and strength of our country. Hasten your values and continue to strive hard and be of service to God and to our fellowmen. Be always inspired to keep the candle burning.

As the famous line of John F. Kennedy says, "ask not what your country can do for you, but what you can do for your country." So, take the lead to be the catalyst for change. Do your best to love, serve and protect our only Philippines.

Take your time to nourish your potentials as young leaders and continue to make a difference.

Congratulations!

*Julia R. Gandionco*  
**Julia R. Gandionco,**  
Founder, Julie's Bakeshop

y graduates  
adership,  
2002.

Regional Pilot School • **Alexa Michelin A. Ong**, West Central Elementary School • **Patric D. Renton**, Mangaldan Central School • **Rhuina Niña Oljol**, Ylac Free School, Colon, Cebu City • **Menard Y. Abudex**, Pasil Elementary School • **Neil Arcilla**, Sawang Calero Elementary School • **Gladys Mae Rosaupan**, Mambaling Elementary School • **Kate C. Lim**, Mambaling Elementary School • **Cristina Samonte**, Lapu-Lapu City Central School • **Irene A. Amistad**, Agus Elementary School • **Vita Faith Villastubo**, Pajo Elementary School • **Jaenna Tawnni Laurente**, Marigondon Elementary School • **Suzanavic Bontes**, Buyong Elementary School • **Zia Denise D. Villarin**, Maribago Elementary School • **Mira Chris P. Gallego**, Calape Central Elementary School, Calape • **Janice Logroño**, Carmen Central Elementary School • **Maikko A. Aleman**, Jagna Central Elementary School • **Stella Maris Reyes**, Loon South Central Elementary School • **Reina Niña Cajilog**, Valencia Central Elementary School • **Kareen M. Suarez**, Tubigon Central Elementary School • **Clarice Elaine F. Radoc**, Holy Family of Nazareth School • **Renato Kent S. Delgado**, Cogon Elementary School • **Elvi Marie D. Dumayaca**, Holy Spirit School • **Chyrene Moncada**, Holy Name University • **Rona Marie S. Namocatcat**, Tagbilaran City Central School • **Modelynne Torculas**, Bohol Wisdom College (Elementary Dept.) • **Gwendelyn Ayuban**, Manga Elementary School • **Shirene D. Pagasian**, San Jose Elementary School, Talamban • **Maebell Joy Permales**, Talamban Elementary School (Science Class) • **Mark Anthony P. Esperida**, Banilad Elementary School • **Catherine A. Ardiño**, Binaliw Elementary School • **Goddess Marie F. Requioma**, North Pob. Elementary School • **Rutchiel G. Geraldizo**, South Pob. Elementary School • **Sharmaine Jabagat**, Dalaguete Central School • **Leojohn Agido Mendez**, Simala Elementary School • **Mary Immaculate Ducot**, Basak Community Elementary School • **Maria Arenajo**, Don Vicente Rama Memorial Elementary School • **Decone S. Intig**, Don Vicente Rama Memorial Elementary School • **Frances Anne V. Stretcho**, Barrio Luz Elementary School • **Ira G. Abellana**, Pardo Ext. Elementary School • **Camille Faith Jimenez**, Pardo Elementary School • **Johnleamar Cabrillos**, Pardo Elementary School (Science Class) • **Joy Karreen C. Taray**, Bulacao Community School • **Ollimar A. Aquino**, Inayawan Elementary School • **Paola Angelica C. Semaña**, Camputhaw Elementary School • **Ray Mark J. Odchigue**, Camp Lapu-lapu Elementary School • **Glacy Dee B. Pantanosas**, Talamban Elementary School (Regular Class) • **Eul Medard R. Alde**, Mercado Elementary School (Science Class) • **Allet Mary P. Teves**, Mercado Elementary School (Regular Class) • **Larry A. Sobiono**, Alaska Elementary School • **Eurodaisy Lyka D. Buque**, Cebu Bradford School • **Alpheca May Octava**, Cebu Bradford School • **Venice April I. Nuevo**, Southwestern University • **Jorel Axel Trinidad**, Ginatilan Central School • **Jansen Catubay**, Tangbo Elementary School • **Gladies Ella Nôvo**, Oslob Central School • **Clifford Awe**, Boljoon Central School • **Janina F. Natividad**, Bagong Buhay Elementary School • **Marielle L. Ventula**, Capitol Center SDA Elementary School • **Alyssa Ashley C. Cataraja**, Salazar Institute of Technology • **Carmela Dawn Cañedo**, Pusok Elementary School, Mustang • **Rieland J. Cuevas**, Maguikay Elementary School, **Michelle Nicole Escuyos**, Immaculate Heart of Mary Academy, Minglanilla • **Ria Mae Arong**, Lipata Central School • **Rhea Nicole V. Arellano**, Tungkop Elementary School, Minglanilla • **Jerica P. Simportos**, Minglanilla Central School (Science class) • **Cris L. Lelis**, Minglanilla Central School (Regular Class) • **Niño A. Monte**, Argao Central Elementary School, Argao •

**Joy Marie P. Giducos**, Bogo Central School 2, Bogo • **Niño Paul Batanay**, Carmen Central School, Carmen.

## MINDANAO

**Jun Francis B. Maldo**, Calamba Central School, Misamis Occidental • **Glen Michael Marcelo**, Kolambogan Central School • **Jan Aureo B. Bihag**, Tubod Central School • **Jerryk C. Alicio**, Maranding Central Elementary School • **Jayson G. Ursabia**, Cagayan de Oro College, Phinma Education Network • **Marianne Joy B. Dagaraga**, West City Central School • **Jizyl O. Librada**, Tagoloan Central School, Mis. Oriental • **May B. Pingol**, City Central School • **Kevin James F. Umali**, South City Central • **Kent A. Cababarro**, Bongbongan Elementary School • **Benz Raquel M. Dugaduga**, Opol Central School, Mis. Oriental • **Lorraine Jane S. Terado**, Wireless Elementary School of Bankerohan • **Princess Mae O. Masing**, Agdao Elementary School • **Jayson Lolo**, Magallanes Elementary School • **Marinar C. Latada**, Quezon Elementary School • **Narel John Carnecer**, Mayor Luisito Garcia Rabat Memorial School, Mati Davao Oriental • **Maria Linel Talamera**, Mati Central Special Education School • **Er Louie M. Bauyot**, Rabat - Rocamora MCES II • **Connie Ann Villamor**, Lupon Central Elementary School • **Reyna Mae G. Carangcarang**, Malaybalay City Central School • **Chale Noven G. Maravilla**, Malaybalay City Central School • **Marjorie C. Filipinas**, Batangan Elementary School • **Nicole Angelo P. Ricablanca**, San Augustine Institute of Technology • **Ma. Charmaine Rose C. Obogon**, Valencia City Central School • **Geocerie D. Tan**, Butuan City SPED Center • **Christine Marie L. Hidalgo**, West Central Elementary School • **Finn D. dela Victoria**, Cabadbaran South Central Elementary School • **Sarah Jane G. Medez**, Nasipit Central Elementary School • **Geraldine L. Dumadag**, Ong Yiu Elementary School • **Maria Jonesh M. Lacuerda**, Obrero Elementary School • **Babie Jane R. Sulapas**, Libertad Central Elementary School • **Kevin Lyndon F. Ranoco**, San Francisco Pilot Central Elementary School • **Barbie Ross B. Villaplaza**, East Bayugan Elementary School • **Fretzelle Hope S. Badoy**, Dilangalen, Central Elementary School • **Fred S. Gascon Jr.**, Kidapawan City Pilot Elementary School (SPED Center) • **Edward Jeou P. Lao**, Kidapawan City National High School • **Karina Lei C. Relatado**, Ramon Magsaysay Central Elementary School, Davao del Sur • **Chelsea S. Lasin**, Malita Central Elementary School • **Regine Ann Villegas**, Irineo Santiago Elementary School, Cagampang, Gen. Santos • **Lorraine Mae Asuncion**, Maramag Central Elementary School, Maramag, Bukidnon • **Azelea Coleen C. Salcedo**, Don Carlos Central Elementary School, Maramag.





# Iran says it won't plug oil flow despite nuke row

TEHRAN—OPEC HEAVYWEIGHT Iran said on Saturday that it would not disrupt its oil exports as a weapon in its nuclear dispute with the West.

Fears that Tehran, the world's fourth biggest oil exporter, could cut back its crude oil exports or disrupt energy shipments from the Gulf have helped drive oil prices to record highs above \$75

a barrel in recent days.

Tension between Iran and the West escalated sharply this month after Tehran said it had produced its first batch of enriched uranium and was forging ahead with plans for industrial-scale output, despite UN demands that it halt all enrichment work.

Western nations, who are threatening to press for UN sanc-

tions, accuse Iran of seeking to develop nuclear weapons and insist Iran stop enrichment, which has military and civilian uses. Iran says it only wants to produce electricity.

Some Iranian officials have in the past suggested Tehran may use oil as a weapon in the dispute.

But Oil Minister Kazem Vaziri said on Saturday Iran's oil supplies would not be disrupted.

"We strongly believe there is no reason for sanctions but in any case we will not cut our oil exports," the minister told Reuters on the sidelines of an energy forum in Doha.

The United Nations Security Council may consider sanctions against Tehran after studying a report due on April 28 from the International Atomic Agency (IAEA) on whether Iran is meeting its demands

for a halt to uranium enrichment.

"During the eight-year war imposed on us by Iraq we never stopped exporting," the minister said in reference to the 1980-1988 Iran-Iraq conflict.

He also quashed speculation that Iran could redirect exports to customers that were sympathetic to its cause. Iran ships most of its crude to the Far East while the majority of

supplies to Europe goes to France, Italy, Spain, Greece and Turkey.

"We will continue to meet our obligations to all of our customers," Vaziri said.

In Moscow, a senior Iranian diplomat played down a radio report that Tehran had a "basic agreement" with Moscow to enrich uranium in Russia and said no new deal had been struck. **Reuters**

## Japan, S. Korea reach accord over islets row

TOKYO—JAPAN HEAVED A SIGH of relief on Sunday after South Korea and Japan struck an accord averting a standoff over an ocean survey near a chain of disputed islets.

"It was the most realistic compromise at that stage," Asahi Shimbun said in its editorial. "Both dropped their claims and reached a peaceful compromise."

"We praise the efforts made by the two sides to avert the crisis," the influential newspaper said.

Tension had mounted since Japan pushed last week for a survey of the ocean bed around the disputed islands, called Dokdo in South Korea and Takeshima in Japan, in the Sea of Japan (East Sea).

Tokyo said it needed to conduct the study to submit a counter-proposal to an international oceanographic meeting in June, which was to consider Seoul's proposal to use Korean names for features on the seabed.

But the two countries defused the latest row after South Korean

Vice Foreign Minister Yu Myung-hwan and his Japanese counterpart Shotaro Yachi held their last-ditch talks in Seoul.

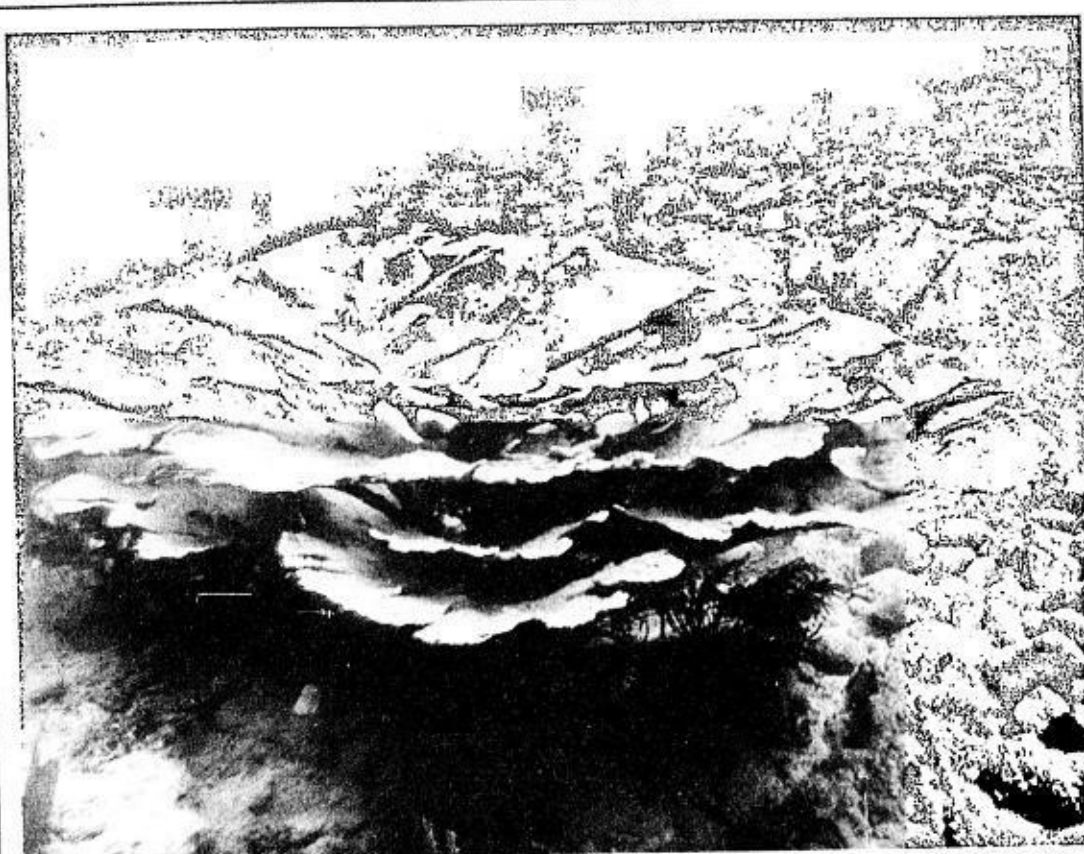
Under the settlement, South Korea agreed to delay its push for the naming proposal while Japan suspended the study.

"The agreement resulted from the efforts of the both sides, which handled the issue calmly under international law," Chief Cabinet Secretary Shintaro Abe said late Saturday.

"We want to make efforts to build a forward-looking friendship with South Korea," Abe added.

Hidenao Nakagawa, a senior lawmaker of Prime Minister Junichiro Koizumi's Liberal Democratic Party (LDP), called for continued efforts to ease the tension, saying: "We are sharing the same sea."

But the conservative Sankai Shimbun daily warned that a territorial row can easily emerge again if Seoul makes a similar proposal next year. **AFP**



### CORAL AT RISK

Rising sea temperatures could signal a repeat of the widespread coral death that swept the Caribbean in 2005. About 40 percent of coral died around parts of the US Virgin Islands last year, and the coral that survived likely isn't healthy enough to survive another hot summer, says the US Geological Survey.

## Prodi faces break in his coalition

ROME—JUST THREE DAYS AFTER his election victory was confirmed, Italy's prime minister-in-waiting Romano Prodi faced a rupture in his coalition and an ally predicted the fall of his government.

The prediction, by Piero Fassino, leader of Democrats of the Left (DS), came as Prime Minister Silvio Berlusconi's supporters continued to demand vote recounts even after a Supreme Court ruling on Wednesday confirmed Prodi's wafer-thin victory.

Fassino's gloomy forecast sprang from a tussle for the prestigious position of Lower House speaker between Fassino's party and the Communist Refoundation led by Fausto Bertinotti.

Members of the DS were left smarting when their candidate Massimo D'Alema pulled out of the race on Friday to avoid a coalition collapse after Bertinotti, who toppled Prodi's 1998 government, threatened to quit if he did not get the job.

"We have already seen after two days, that this is how it will finish," said Fassino, whose party gained the largest number of votes in the April 9-10 election, the closest in post-war Italian history.

"Is it possible that I cannot trust (Prodi) any more?" he added in an interview with *la Repubblica* newspaper.

Prodi, who spent the day at his family home, in the northern city of Bologna, denied there were rumblings of discontent.

"Everything is going to be fine, everything is going to be fine," he told reporters after returning from a cycle ride.

His calm was not shared by Italian newspapers that unanimously said he could ill afford bickering with the smallest majority in Italian history and with Berlusconi, who has refused to concede defeat, plotting a fierce opposition. **Reuters**

## Generals' revolt expands Rumsfeld debate to young officers

WASHINGTON—THE REVOLT BY retired generals who publicly criticized Defense Secretary Donald H. Rumsfeld has opened an extraordinary debate among younger officers, in military academies, in the armed services' staff colleges and even in command posts and mess halls in Iraq.

Junior and midlevel officers are discussing whether the war plans for Iraq reflected unvarnished military advice, whether the retired generals should have spoken out, whether active-duty generals will feel free to state their views in private

sessions with the civilian leaders and, most divisive of all, whether Rumsfeld should resign.

In recent weeks, military correspondents of The New York Times discussed these issues with dozens of younger officers and cadets in classrooms and with combat units in the field, as well as in informal conversations at the Pentagon and in e-mail exchanges and telephone calls.

To protect their careers, the officers were granted anonymity so they could speak frankly about the debates they have had

and have heard. The stances that emerged are anything but uniform, although all seem colored by deep concern over the quality of civil-military relations, and the way ahead in Iraq.

The discussions often flare with anger, particularly among many midlevel officers who have served in Iraq and Afghanistan and face the prospect of additional tours of duty.

"This is about the moral bankruptcy of general officers who lived through the Vietnam era yet refused to advise our civilian leadership properly,"

said one Army major in the Special Forces who has served two combat tours. "I can only hope that my generation does better someday."

One Army colonel enrolled in a defense department university said an informal poll among his classmates indicated that about 25 percent believed that Rumsfeld should resign, and 75 percent believed that he should remain. But of the second group, two-thirds thought he should acknowledge errors that were made and "show that he is not the intolerant and inflexible person some paint him to be,"

the colonel said.

A field-grade officer now serving in Iraq said he thought it was incorrect for the retired generals to call for Rumsfeld's resignation. His position, he said, is that "if there is a judgment to be cast, it rests as much upon the shoulders of our senior military leaders."

That officer, like several others interviewed, emphasized that while these issues often occupied officers' minds, the debate had not hobbled the military's ability to function in Iraq. "No impact here that I can see regarding this subject," he said. **NYT**

The latest survey\* from Nielsen Media Research shows the Philippine Daily Inquirer as the Most Read Broadsheet in the country. We thank you, our valued readers, for making us your #1.

\*Nielsen Media Index 2006 \*\*Broadsheet Yesterday Readers

**PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER**



# Iraqi leaders end deadlock, name Maliki PM

BAGHDAD — TOUGH-TALKING Shiite Jawad al-Maliki was tasked to form a coalition government by Iraqi leaders on Saturday, ending a four-month political deadlock that many feared could pitch the country into a sectarian civil war.

"We are going to form a family that will not be based on sectarian or ethnic backgrounds," Maliki told reporters, seeking to shed a hardline Shiite image and present himself as a prime minister able to unite Shiite Muslims, Sunni Arabs and Kurds.

But in his first policy speech, Maliki called for Iraq's powerful militias to be merged with US-trained security forces—an explosive issue in the country because militias are tied to political parties and operate along religious lines.

"Arms should be in the hands of

the government. There is a law that calls for the merging of militias with the armed forces," said Maliki, nominated by the ruling Shiite Alliance, the largest bloc in parliament after December elections.

The United States, which had blamed the four months of political paralysis for fueling violence, hopes a national unity government will foster stability in Iraq and enable it to start bringing home its more than 130,000 troops.

## Five US soldiers killed

"This is a good day for Iraq. It is an important day for Iraq," US Secretary of State Condoleezza Rice said in a conference call with reporters in Washington. "This is someone with whom we can work."

Five US soldiers were killed on Saturday in two separate road-



MALIKI: Formidable tasks ahead. AP

side bomb attacks south of Baghdad, the US military said.

More than 2,380 US soldiers have been killed in Iraq since the March 2003 US-led invasion to topple Saddam Hussein.

Maliki, who has 30 days to present his Cabinet to parliament, will

have to tackle an insurgency that draws support from the minority Sunni community and sectarian bloodshed that has exploded since a February bombing of a Shiite shrine.

Sunnis held sway under Saddam's rule but the majority Shiites are now the leading force in politics.

Maliki must also rescue oil-rich Iraq's economy, which has been starved of foreign investment because of the violence.

The Shiite Alliance chose Maliki—an official in Iraq's oldest Islamist party—after its original candidate, interim Prime Minister Ibrahim al-Jaafari, bowed out. Other parties opposed Jaafari on grounds he was too weak.

Iraqi President Jalal Talabani formally designated Maliki as prime minister after a breakthrough in negotiations on Friday

and asked him to form Iraq's first full-term government since Saddam was ousted in 2003.

Earlier, parliament reelected Talabani as president.

Talabani, a Kurd, is the first non-Arab president of an Arab country.

Sunni Islamist Mahmoud al-Mashhadani was elected as parliamentary speaker. A former medical officer in Saddam's army, he was jailed for joining outlawed Islamist groups.

## Test for Maliki

US Ambassador Zalmay Khalilzad, a driving force in pressing Iraqi politicians to end their differences, urged Maliki to choose strong and competent ministers to unite Iraq.

Appointing officials overseeing powerful ministries, including the interior, defense and oil port-

folios, will test Maliki's ability as a deal-maker.

Sunni leaders have accused the Shiite-run Interior Ministry of condoning death squads targeting Sunnis so there may be a protracted battle over that portfolio. Shiites deny the charge.

Maliki, who spent years in exile in Iran and Syria, has pressed for the execution of Sunni insurgents who have killed Iraqis and a purge of former members of Saddam's Baath party from government.

He had been widely viewed as a sectarian politician, but Sunni leaders say they can live with him.

The backing of the Sunni leaders is vital because of the support insurgents draw from the minority community. Reuters



SRI LANKANS wails at seeing the remains of her nephew killed by gunmen days after Tamil rebels pulled out of peace talks. AP

## Sri Lankans, hit by war, tsunami, flee new violence

By Peter Apps

KANNIYA, SRI LANKA—CHELALIAH SUN-ralachumi fled her home twice and lost her husband and two children in Sri Lanka's two-decade civil war.

Then, the 2004 tsunami devastated her refugee camp and she moved once again.

Now, the 60-year-old woman is again heading back into the jungles of northeast Sri Lanka, fleeing new violence that is shattering relations between ethnic Sinhalese and Tamil communities and threatens the island's 2002 ceasefire.

"Where else to go?" she asked Reuters in her native Tamil language, tears running down her cheeks. "I've left my home three times in a row. What is the point of living here?"

Exact numbers are hard to come by and change daily, but aid workers and officials say several thousand people have fled their homes after suspected Tamil Tiger rebel attacks were followed by ethnic clashes.

The Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam (LTTE), whose two-decade fight for a Tamil homeland has killed some 64,000 people on both sides, deny recent attacks on troops. But it is almost impossible to find anyone who believes them.

Whatever the aim of the attacks in the fragile northeast where Tamils, Muslims and the majority Sinhalese live side by side, they have only ramped up ethnic tension.

Diplomats say they have almost given up hope that talks in Switzerland between the Tigers and government, once scheduled for last week and now postponed indefinitely, will ever take place. The peace process seems completely deadlocked, they say.

In Chelaliah's village, Kanniya, on the outskirts of the northeastern port town of Trincomalee, the turning point was when 16-year-old Pukiyaarasu Baskaran disappeared on Friday.

The military denies involvement in the incident, but local Tamil residents say they heard screams coming from a nearby army camp. The next day the teenager was found on the road, shot in the head and covered in blood.

"We don't like the LTTE attacking the military," said Methodist minister Fr. Sylvester Terence outside the Baskaran family home, a corrugated iron and mud shelter that has been their home since the civil war.

"We don't like people dying. But this drives people to the LTTE. There is no one else supporting the Tamils."

Baskaran's mother wailed over the body at the hut's entrance, while neighbors packed their belongings to leave.

The nearby village of Nadasapuram is already empty.

Residents fled after a Sinhalese mob burnt several homes following suspected LTTE attacks near Trincomalee several days ago.

The houses, some still being built to resettle those displaced in the war, stand deserted. Some are burnt, others abandoned, belongings strewn inside. A few policemen, soldiers, cattle, chickens and dogs are all that remain.

Most of those who flee their homes end up in school buildings. At Varathayanagar, some 20 km west of Trincomalee, there are already some 650 people, aid workers say.

Food, water and other aid supplies are getting through, some diverted from the post-tsunami effort after violence rose sharply two weeks ago. More than 100 people sleep in a room smaller than a tennis court, but no one wants to leave. Reuters

## WHY THE TIDE HAS TURNED

In every village, town and province, the Filipino people have raised a collective voice that rings across the land with an unmistakable demand: it is time to amend the Constitution; it is time to change the structure of government and shift to a parliamentary system and a one-house Parliament. It is time to put an end to gridlock, fighting between senators and congressmen and between the Senate and Malacañang, which only a unicameral parliamentary system could cure; it is time to do away with coup attempts and destabilization,

and dirty, destructive and poisonous politics.

Support for the People's Initiative to amend the Charter has jumped from 20 percent six months ago to 43 percent in recent weeks. *Sigaw ng Bayan* continues to gather the signatures of millions more of Filipinos who seek constitutional reform as the last hope of the nation.

Influential business organizations, major labor and civil society groups, and all the leagues of local officials nationwide have joined in this chorus for change!

## Business backs initiative

MANILA STANDARD TODAY, THURSDAY, MARCH 30, 2006

The **Philippine Chamber of Commerce and Industry (PCCI)**, headed by Donald Dee, and the **Filipino-Chinese Chambers of Commerce**

and **Industry**, led by Francis Chua—both with a combined membership of 10 million workers and employees nationwide.

## TUCP: Cha-cha will reinvigorate economy

THE PHILIPPINE STAR, SUNDAY, MARCH 19, 2006

Charter reform will trigger an inflow of foreign investments, which our country needs to build thousands of factories and millions of jobs—says **TUCP's** Alexander Aguilar.

## Labor leader urges Charter reforms to create more jobs

MANILA BULLETIN, SUNDAY, MARCH 19, 2006

## Protestant churches join people's initiative

MANILA BULLETIN, WEDNESDAY, APRIL 5, 2006

The **Philippine Council of Evangelical Churches (PCEC)** with 2 million adult members and 20,000 churches, headed by Bishop Efraim Tendero and Bishop Federico Magbanua.

"We see the people's initiative as a valid expression of the people," says Bishop Tendero, who feels Charter reform is highly relevant today.

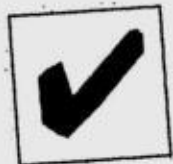
## SIGNATURE DRIVE FOR CHA-CHA

## Ulap joins initiative petition

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER, MONDAY, APRIL 17, 2006

The **Union of Local Authorities of the Philippines (ULAP)**, with 1.8 million members and local government officials, headed by Gov. Erico Aumentado, composed of the following: **League of Provinces** (79 provinces), headed by Gov. Aumentado; **League of Cities** (115 cities), headed by City Mayor Jerry Trenas;

**League of Municipalities** (1,500 towns), headed by Mayor Ramon Guico; **League of Board Members**; **League of Vice Mayors**; **League of Councilors** and **League of Barangay Councils** with their 1.7 million barangay officials, tanod, barangay health workers, councilmen, and lupong pampayapa.



**Ang Sigaw ng Bayan!**  
**Yes! to People's Initiative**



# The WORLD

Editor Luverne B. Gueco

## Osama calls for prolonged war in Sudan

DUBAI—AL-QAIDA LEADER OSAMA BIN LADEN called on Muslim fighters to go to Sudan to wage war against "crusader thieves," according to a new audioteape attributed to him that aired on Sunday.

Bin Laden also slammed the Darfur conflict and the international isolation of the Hamas-led Palestinian government as proof of a "war by crusaders and Zionists against Islam" in the tape broadcast by Qatar-based Al-Jazeera television.

It was the first purported recording by the Western world's

most wanted man in three months but its authenticity could not be verified and it was not clear when it was made.

In the last audioteape attributed to Bin Laden in January, he threatened new attacks against the United States but also offered the American people a conditional "truce."

That tape marked the first time Bin Laden had been heard from in more than a year but there was still no information about the whereabouts of the man behind the Sept. 11, 2001, attacks on the United States and a host of other terror strikes.

In Sunday's tape, he called upon Muslim fighters to prepare for a prolonged war in Darfur, in his first reference in the media to Sudan, his base before he fled to the Taliban-controlled Afghanistan in the late 1990s.

"I call upon the mujahedeen

(holy warriors) and their supporters in Sudan and its surroundings—including the Arabian Peninsula—to prepare to lead a prolonged war against the crusader robbers in western Sudan," he said.

About 300,000 people have been killed and more than two million forced from their homes in Darfur since 2003 in fighting between rebels and militias backed by government forces. The crisis is one of the continent's worst humanitarian tragedies.

"Our aim is clear, which is to

defend Islam, as well as its land and people, and not to defend the government of Khartoum, even if we share common interests," Bin Laden added, in reference to the Islamist government that has been in power since a 1989 coup.

The African Union is currently engaged in a diplomatic effort to bring peace to Darfur and has deployed a 7,000-strong force there. But the mission has been plagued by financial problems.

Bin Laden also criticized the Western isolation of Hamas since it took power in the Palestinian

territories last month, leading to a cut in vital aid from donors such as the United States and the European Union.

"Their rejection of Hamas after it had won the election... confirms that there is a crusader-Zionist war against Muslims," he said.

Bin Laden also urged Muslims to boycott products of Western countries, including the United States, which backed Denmark following the publication of cartoons depicting the Prophet Muhammad, Al-Jazeera said. **AFP**

From the usual  
to the grand...

Join BPI

SAVE UP  
MOVE UP!

Want a chance to upgrade your lifestyle? Then start saving with BPI from March to September!

Simply open or maintain any BPI Peso or Foreign Currency Savings, Checking or Time Deposit. Every P5,000 in your savings or checking account or P25,000 in your time deposit entitles you to one (1) electronic raffle coupon. The more you save, the more chances to win!

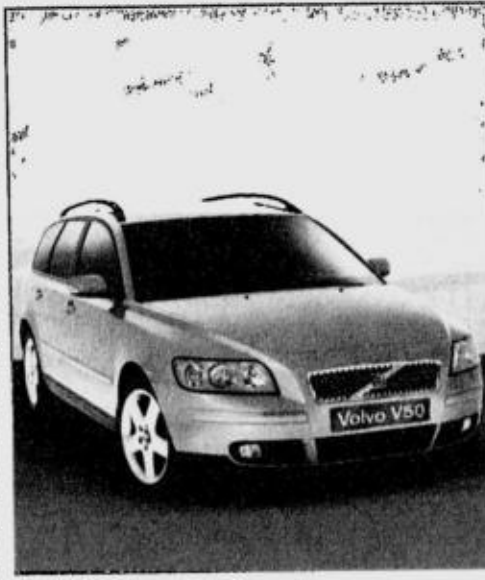
Get a chance to win these fabulous prizes!



### 1ST DRAW:

FROM EXPECTED  
TO EXCEPTIONAL!

Double your deposit balance  
by as much as P500,000.  
You can spend it any way you want!



### 2ND DRAW:

FROM CONVENTIONAL  
TO THE MOST SOPHISTICATED WHEELS!

Drive home a stylish Volvo V50\*,  
Volvo's confident take  
on the station wagon. It offers  
unmatched safety and a spirited  
driving experience.

**VOLVO**  
for life



### 3RD DRAW:

FROM SIMPLE LIVING  
TO THE ULTIMATE IN URBAN LIVING!

Own a posh studio unit in  
The Columns Ayala Avenue,  
one of Makati's most vibrant  
condominium residences.

**THE COLUMNS**  
AYALA AVENUE

Promo period: March 1 to September 30, 2006. See flyers for details. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 0420 Series of 2006.

**PLUS!**

Get a free BPI Electronic Gift Card worth P1,000 for every P300,000 additional or new deposit in savings or checking account.

Promo period: March 1 to September 30, 2006. See flyers for details. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1117 Series of 2006.

So save up with BPI and live it up!

Visit any BPI, BPI Family Savings Bank branch or Express Banking Center now.  
Call 89-100 or log on to [www.bpiexpressonline.com](http://www.bpiexpressonline.com)



**BANK OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS**  
**BPI FAMILY SAVINGS BANK**

Member of the Philippine Deposit Insurance Corporation. Maximum Deposit Insurance for Each Depositor P250,000.00

\* color may vary from actual unit



PRODEMOCRACY protesters lie injured after riot policemen baton charged them, within a mile from the royal Narayanhiti Palace in Katmandu, Nepal, April 22. **AP**

## Groups provide advice, support to US illegals

WHEN MULUGETA YIMER, A TAXI DRIVER from Ethiopia, thought his employer was cheating him several years ago, he did not complain to the government; he went instead to a worker center called Tenants and Workers United.

The center helped Yimer and other drivers in Alexandria, Va., win the right to keep more of their fares. Not only that, it has helped child care workers win a 70-percent raise and day laborers win back pay for minimum-wage violations.

Tenants and Workers United is one of a fast-growing number of centers that are helping the nation's 20 million immigrant workers. In many ways, these centers are doing what labor unions, fraternal organizations and settlement houses did decades ago for newcomers to the United States.

"We are all from different countries, and our English is broken and nobody understands us," said Yimer, who has driven a taxi for eight years. "But the workers center was willing to listen to us. They provide us expertise. They provide us a lawyer. They support us."

There are more than 140 worker centers nationwide, up from roughly 25 a decade ago. The centers played a pivotal role in getting tens of thousands of workers to the giant demonstrations seeking a path to citizenship for illegal immigrants and protesting a House bill that would turn illegal immigrants into felons.

Many illegal immigrants—day laborers, gardeners, laundry workers, restaurant deliverymen—have asked these centers for help on wage problems because the nation's legal services offices are barred from representing them. Moreover, the centers often fill the role once held by labor unions, which represent less than 6 percent of low-wage workers.

The centers teach immigrants English and how to file wage complaints. They have persuaded communities to build shelters for day laborers, who often stand in the rain and cold without bathroom facilities. They have helped push for higher minimum wages in several states, and some centers have won more than \$1 million in back pay for immigrants who were cheated.

Mark Krikorian, executive director of the Center for Immigration Studies, a group that supports stricter immigration controls, voiced ambivalence about these centers.

"The bad part is these groups become lobbies for illegal aliens," Krikorian said. "On the other hand, they help people stiffed out of their wages. That can serve a purpose because it raises the price of hiring illegal aliens, and the more it costs to hire illegal aliens, the more employers might turn to legal workers." **NYT**



SUERTRES 0 4 2

EZ2 20 6

(In exact order)

## SPORTS

E-mail: pr\_sports@inquirer.com.ph

Editor Teddyvic S. Melendres

Text us your feedback: Inquirer sport name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

SUPERLOTTO 6/49

4 7 11 35 40 42

P16,903,110.60

# Beermen notch 7th straight win

By June Navarro

**SAN MIGUEL'S DANNY SEIGLE seems to find Talk 'N Text an easy assignment.**

Seigle, the Gran Matador-PBA Philippine Cup's leading scorer, poured in 10 of his 27 points in the deciding period last night and

led the Beermen to a 105-99 repeat over the Phone Pals at the Araneta Coliseum.

The 6-foot-7 scoring machine, who also sparked in SMB's first round romp over the Phone Pals, anchored the decisive run that extended the Beermen's impressive victory string to seven games.

Dorian Peña had another double-double

BEERMEN/A36

## Junior World q'ying

AFTER A FIVE-DAY break, the qualifying tournament for the Callaway Junior World Championships resumes at the Canlubang north and Riviera executive courses tomorrow with exciting finishes expected in the higher divisions.

Jikjik Abdon tries to protect a four-stroke lead over Mico Yee in boys' Class A he built at Sherwood Hills while in the distaff side, Bambée dela Paz is just a shot ahead of reigning Philippine Ladies Open champ Debbie de Villa and Crystal Superal.

A total of 160 juniors are playing in the 108-qualifier to the Junior World this coming July in San Diego, California.

The other sponsors of the tourney include the Philippine Charity Sweepstakes Office, Titlist, Mizuno, La Jolla, Taylor Made, Wilson, Ping, Auto Magic, Unilever, MM-CI Air Liquid, INQUIRER Golf and Michael Guy.

The standings:  
Class A: Boys—213 Jikjik Abdon 75-70-68, 217 Mico Yee 74-73-70, 222 Miko Alejandro 72-73-77; Girls—234 Bambée dela Paz 77-75-82, 235 Debbie de Villa 81-77-77, 235 Crystal Superal 83-81-71

Class B (13-14): Boys—234 Wolen Superal 74-76-84, 242 Carlos Tinio 81-82-79, 248 Marcel Puyat 79-82-87; Girls—234 Mia Piccio 75-79-80, 234 Regine de Guzman 83-74-77, 235 Cyna Rodriguez 76-75-84

Class C (11-12): Boys—231 Miguel Tabuena 76-79-76, 233 Remy Fung 79-76-78, 253 Bino dela Paz 88-80-85;

Class D (9-10): Boys—219 JR Gonzales 69-79-71, 224 AR Ramos 76-76-72, 225 Miggy Yee 76-72-77; Girls—249 Princess Superal 85-81-83, 274 Daniella Uy 86-94-94, 280 Felicia Medalla 96-94-90

Class E: Boys—185 Rupert Zaragosa 65-61-59, 190 Justin Dy 67-63-60, 205 Jelbert Gamolo 66-70-69; Girls—201 Rachita Vasandani 69-62-70, 201 Mia Legaspi 67-72-62

Class F: Boys—198 Shallesh Vasandani 58-74-66, 219 Ryan Monsalve 78-68-72, 286 Mikael Robles 95-94-97; Girls—256 Chloe Reyes 82-84-90, 260 Kristina Turralba 87-93-80, 285 Ashia Marl Nocum 91-97-87

**CARRYBOY**  
The Name of Quality and Design

**PERFECT MATCH!**  
Two (2) Tone All-Aluminum Silver Panels and Black Canister Cover / Black Side Rails

**CB 706**  
Ellipse Tube (will not rust)  
**ALUMINUM** Roll Bar  
(not ordinary coated metal)

Look for the CARRYBOY Logo

Will NOT BURN  
Will NOT SAG  
Heavy duty thick T6 aluminum panels  
Can withstand a 300-pound top load

The Original **Roller up**

**CARRYBOY PHILIPPINES INC.**  
Sole Authorized Distributor of Carryboy Genuine Accessories  
No. 94 Banawe corner Macopa Sts., Quezon City  
Surf our website at [www.carryboyphil.com](http://www.carryboyphil.com)

Visit our Showroom or call: **740-0525 or 30**

**SHARK**  
[www.sharkphil.com](http://www.sharkphil.com)

**1 SHARK ABS Flares**  
-Textured matte finish  
-scratch resistant  
-w/ rubber lining

**2 SHARK ABS Claddings**  
-Concealed taping areas  
-scratch resistant  
-w/ rubber lining

**3 SHARK Nudge Gear**  
-Steel & polyrubber reinforced

**4 SHARK Sports Rail**  
With Adjustable Crossbars

**5 SHARK Rear Stepgear**  
With Third Brake Lights: Sensors Steel & Polyrubber Reinforced

**FREE!**  
SHARK Titanium Stepboard when you buy all 5 Shark Accessories  
OR  
Buy 3 and get Foglamps Free!  
Buy 2 and get Door Visor or Side Mirror Cover with LED Free!

**SURESTEP** 1013A EDSA Bay View Road, 7th Floor, Tel: 410-3067/88, 372-3640  
We deliver to or install at your home or office (Metro Manila Only)  
The Best Value in Accessories is Available at Guaranteed Lowest Prices!

## Go For The Best Results.....

Transplants that are technically superior and planned with such precision at **PINEDAHAIR CLINICS** can achieve results you **DESERVE!**

Now imagine your life again with hair! Dr. Andrew Pineda is a Beverly Hills trained Hair Transplant Surgeon whose practice is limited to Hair Transplants and Hair problems. Experience the PINEDAHAIR technique. Judge the quality of our work first hand. We encourage you to come in and meet patients and even observe an ongoing procedure. Prices are very affordable. Call us today to schedule your consultation with Dr. Pineda himself.

AFTER



**A. Pineda Medical Clinic**  
Suite 612 Medical Towers Makati, Rufino Street  
Legaspi Village, Makati City  
MANILA 8130691 • DAVAO 2212682  
[www.pinedahair.com](http://www.pinedahair.com)

**THE FORD RANGER. COMMAND RESPECT.**

Be one of the few elite owners of the Ford Ranger Hurricane II series. This two-time Philippine Pick-up of the Year is equipped with free bull bar, fog lamps, side step bar, bedliner, chrome exhaust tip and body decals. What a way to exert your authority.

**FORD RANGER**  
Best Pick-up of the Year  
Car of the Year - Philippines Award 2004 and 2005

**FORD**

**FORD RANGER**  
Best Pick-up of the Year  
Car of the Year - Philippines Award 2004 and 2005

Be one of the few elite owners of the Ford Ranger Hurricane II series. This two-time Philippine Pick-up of the Year is equipped with free bull bar, fog lamps, side step bar, bedliner, chrome exhaust tip and body decals. What a way to exert your authority.

Ford Alabang, Inq. Lines: 842-3681 / 842-4628, Fax No.: 807-4430 • Ford Balintawak, Inq. Line: 927-9648, Fax No.: 927-5901 • Ford Commonwealth, Tel. Nos.: 952-9118, 952-9441, 952-9446 Fax No.: 952-9440 • Ford EDSA Greenhills, Tel. No.: 744-2222, Fax No.: 723-6311  
Ford EDSA Service Center Tel. No.: 723-0229 • Ford Libis, Inq. Line: 637-7044, Fax No.: 637-6008 • Ford Global City, Inq. Line: 860-8888, Fax No.: 818-5000 • Ford Manila, Tel. No.: 562-5555 Fax No.: 562-8985 • Ford Quezon Avenue, Tel. Nos.: 731-2617 / 742-3435 / 742-3436 Fax: 742-3451  
Ford Shaw Blvd., Inq. Line: 717-0888, Telex: 717-1390 • Ford Pampanga, Inq. Line: (045) 961-2888, Fax Nos.: (045) 963-5205 / 961-2277 • Ford Cabanatuan, Tel. No.: (044) 464-8111, Fax No.: (044) 460-4200 • Ford Dagupan, Tel. No.: (075) 522-2222, Telex: (075) 515-5520  
Ford San Pablo, Tel. No.: (049) 562-9186, Telex: (049) 562-8324 • Ford Cavite, Tel. No.: (046) 472-2040, Fax: (046) 472-2048 • Ford Cebu, Inq. Line: (032) 231-9180, Fax No.: (032) 231-9023 • Ford Bantad, Tel. No.: (034) 432-2151, Telex: (034) 434-2877  
Ford Iloilo, Tel. No.: (033) 321-3352, Telex: (033) 321-3351 • Ford Cagayan de Oro, Tel. No.: (088) 855-8811, Telex: (088) 855-8877 • Ford Davao, Tel. No.: (082) 234-1111, Fax No.: (082) 234-2222 • Ford Credit, Tel. No.: 635-1251

Promo until April 30, 2006. Per DTI-NCR Permit no. 2155 Series of 2006.

**Call for Entries**  
Deadline of submission: Aug. 3 - Bulk Plants  
Aug. 10 - Project Secretariat

**ALAY SA**  
**Painting and Photography Competition**  
**PINOY**

**6th National Student Art Competition**  
**ARTPETRON**  
Fuel Creativity.  
Painting and Photography Competition  
For details log on to [www.artpetron.com](http://www.artpetron.com)

**PETRON**  
Fuel Success.



# Sparks climb out of 23-point hole

GAMES TOMORROW (San Andres Gym, Malate)  
2 p.m.—Harbour Centre vs. Magnolia Ice Cream  
4 p.m.—Montafia Pawnshop vs. Rain or Shine

By Francis Ochoa

## THERE SEEMS TO BE NO HOLE the Toyota Otis Sparks cannot climb out of.

Faced with a 23-point deficit, the Sparks leaned on the heroics of Boyet Bautista to squeeze out a thrilling 82-80 victory over hard-luck TeleTech to grab solo second at the start of the second round of the 2006 PBL Unity Cup at the Olivarez Sports Center.

Bautista spearheaded the Sparks' gutsy comeback that saw Toyota register its biggest come-from-behind win en route to its sixth victory in

eight starts.

But it wasn't the only comeback Toyota has fashioned out so far.

In the first round, the Sparks also crawled out of a 20-point hole to pip Montafia Pawnshop.

In this latest show of never-say-die spirit, Bautista helped seal the victory with a pinpoint assist to Joe Devance, who converted the game-winning basket in the final seven seconds.

In the second game, Granny Goose hammered Hapee-PCU, 66-54, to improve to 4-4.

With JR Quiñahan imposing his will inside the paint, the Snackmasters sent the Teetmasters to a 3-5 slate.

Devance topscored for the Sparks with 27 points on 12-of-19 shooting from the field and chipped in nine boards and two assists. Bautista wound up with 16 points.

Jose Rizal product Marco Fajardo also con-

tributed a rare four-point play that jump-started the Sparks' blistering third-quarter rally.

### The scores:

#### First Game

TOYOTA OTIS 82—Devance 27, Bautista 16, Andaya 8, Casio 7, Fajardo 7, Aldave 6, Daa 4, Aban 4, Larong 2, Coronel 1, Rodriguez 0, Oreta 0, Cabahug 0.

#### TELETECH 80

Gall 16, Latoreno 14, Sierra 8, Mercado 8, Capus 7, Tang 6, Magdadero 5, Tolentino 5, Duncell 4, Estrada 4, Doruelo 3.

Quarters: 15-25, 26-47, 49-61, 82-80.

#### Second Game

GRANNY GOOSE 66—Latonlo 16, Quinahan 13, Ibanes 12, Grijaldo 8, Saldua 4, Alfad 4, Cruz 4, Dela Pena 2, Santos 2, Ferrer 1, Concha 0, Chua 0.

#### HAPEE-PCU 54

Solis 10, Castro 9, Belga 8, Moreno 6, Sanz 5, Garrido 3, Espinas 3, Bucac 2, Gonzales 2, Razon 2, Guevarra 2, Canlas 2, Nallon 0, Baculi 0.

Quarters: 17-4, 27-20, 46-32, 65-34.



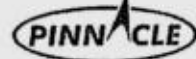
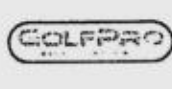
**BIG MAN** Mark Andaya (right) of Toyota Otis challenges Kelly Williams of Magnolia in this file photo. The Sparks nipped TeleTech yesterday in another come-from-behind performance.

## 1st Summer GOLF SHOW

The Rockwell Tent | April 29 to 30, 2006 | 10 am - 9 pm

Catch the latest trends in golf equipment, apparel and accessories from the leading golf brands!

OFFICIAL PRINT PARTNERS



For details contact **fairs more** look for Sweet/Jean  
phone (632) 845.1324 / 759.6680

## M. Lhuillier overwhelms West Negros Mustangs

THE M. LHUILLIER KWARTA PADALA-CEBU City Jewelers dug deep at crunchtime to repulse the gritty Talisay City-West Negros College Mustangs, 95-81, and keep their unbeaten record intact in the ML Kwarto Padala Mindanao Visayas Basketball Association (MVBA) First Conference on Saturday night at the Cebu Coliseum.

The Jewelers of businessman-sportsman Michel Lhuillier and head coach Raul "Yayoy" Alcosaba struggled most of the way but caught fire towards the end, holding the visiting Mustangs to only four points in the final seven minutes to firm up their hold of the lead with a clean 5-0 slate.

Unlike in their previous loss to the MLSDF-Mantawi Traders, the visiting Mustangs were in fighting mood this time as they overhauled an 11-point deficit late in the first canto and even led on several occasions including at 48-47 at halftime.

West Negros had its last taste of the lead at 73-72 with 1:20 left in the third period as

Alano Caputolan hit two free throws. But Niño Ramirez scored on an acrobatic layup to give the Jewelers a 76-73 edge entering the final period.

The Mustangs last threatened at 77-80 before Jayford Rodriguez, Woodrow Enriquez and Stephen Padilla presided over a game-closing 15-4 assault by M. Lhuillier.

Rodriguez finished with 18 points and four other Jewelers scored in double figures to nullify a 33-point performance by Mustang Ely Orate, who matched his league record.

The league is backed by ML Kwarto Padala, Cokaliong Shipping Lines, Molten, Nature's Spring Drinking Water, Panasonic, and Sulpicio Lines.

**The scores:**  
M. LHUILLIER 95—Rodriguez 18, Enriquez 15, Padilla 14, Lianto 10, Aying 10, Caputolan 6, Ramirez 6, Tangararang 4, Mepaña 4, Manigo 4, Ocañada 4.

**WEST NEGROS 81**—Olate 33, Vergara 17, Tizon 12, Espiritu 6, Suarte 5, Deocadis 4, Dapar 2, Quilantang 2.  
Quarters: 21-15, 47-48, 76-73, 95-81

INQUIRER TV GUIDE Monday, April 24, 2006													
Channel	2:30PM	3:00PM	3:30PM	4:00PM	4:30PM	5:00PM	5:30PM	6:00PM	6:30PM	7:00PM	7:30PM	8:00PM	8:30PM
ABC 5			WINCAA (Rerun)	National Geographic	Speed	Mr. Bean	Naruto	Outstanding	Sakura Wars	Sentou	How Clean is Your House	ABC Action	Sa Piling Mo
ABS-CBN 2	Kapamilya Cinema			National Geographic	Little Army	Mr. Bean	Naruto	Outstanding	Sakura Wars	TV Patrol World	How Clean is Your House	ABC Action	Sa Piling Mo
AXN		The Net											
Cartoon Network	Pokémon Academy	Rickie Rich	Hi Hi Puffy Amiyumi	Tom & Jerry	Baby Looney Tunes	CodeName: Kids Next Door	My Little Pony	CodeName: Kids Next Door	My Little Pony	CodeName: Kids Next Door	My Little Pony	CodeName: Kids Next Door	My Little Pony
Cinema One													
Cinemax													
CNN													
Crime/Suspense													
Discovery Channel													
Disney Channel	Mr. Bean: The Animated Series	Totally Spies	Adventures in Wonderland	Adventures in Wonderland	Adventures in Wonderland	Adventures in Wonderland	Adventures in Wonderland	Adventures in Wonderland	Adventures in Wonderland	Adventures in Wonderland	Adventures in Wonderland	Adventures in Wonderland	Adventures in Wonderland
ESPN													
ETC													
ETC 2nd Avenue													
EWTN	Benediction and Devotion	Angels	Bible Treasure Chest	Bible Treasure Chest	Bible Treasure Chest	Bible Treasure Chest	Bible Treasure Chest	Bible Treasure Chest	Bible Treasure Chest	Bible Treasure Chest	Bible Treasure Chest	Bible Treasure Chest	Bible Treasure Chest
Fox News													
GMA 7	Kayo Manghayan	Child of Our Time	Child of Our Time	Child of Our Time	Child of Our Time	Child of Our Time	Child of Our Time	Child of Our Time	Child of Our Time	Child of Our Time	Child of Our Time	Child of Our Time	Child of Our Time
Hallmark Channel													
HBO													
Haro TV	Yu-Gi-Oh Duel	Yu-Gi-Oh Duel	Yu-Gi-Oh Duel	Yu-Gi-Oh Duel	Yu-Gi-Oh Duel	Yu-Gi-Oh Duel	Yu-Gi-Oh Duel	Yu-Gi-Oh Duel	Yu-Gi-Oh Duel	Yu-Gi-Oh Duel	Yu-Gi-Oh Duel	Yu-Gi-Oh Duel	Yu-Gi-Oh Duel
IBC 13													
JackTV													
Lifestyle Network													
MTV Philippines													
MYX													
National Geographic													
NBN													
Nickelodeon													
PBO													
QTV													
RPN 9													
SBN 21													
Solar Sports													
Sports Plus													
Star Movies													
Star World													
Studio 23													

TV SCHEDULES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE.







## PHILRACOM H-RACING

## Real Spicy rips rivals

By Musong R. Castillo

**REAL SPICY PREVAILED OVER Speed Advantage in a race decided in the final strides yesterday to pocket the first Philracom Pinoy H-Racing Cup at the Santa Ana Park and stamp his claim as the best local in the land.**

The handsome chestnut horse came up with a final burst of speed under heavy punishment from first-time partner Louie Balboa to win by three-quarters of a length over the Fernando Raquel-steered Speed Advantage.

The winning time was one minute and 30 seconds for the 1,450-meter race.

Australian-born import Golden Link fared badly in her first true test against the best, failing to sustain a breakneck pace under Jessie B. Hernandez to finish third some two lengths behind.

It was the fifth straight win for the Hermie Esguerra-owned Real Spicy, and the blistering time was just a full second shy of the new track record he set a couple of months back in a regular race.

"He is just in great shape," said Balboa, who piloted the progeny of Real Quiet out of Spicy Tale in place of Jesse B. Guce, in Filipino. "It's as if he ran a race that he did not want to lose."

Real Spicy was sent off as the slight pick after cornering P410,025 out of the total pool of P1,010,414, and the 4-year-old, who won the Triple Crown's third leg last year, looked like he's done when the field rounded for home after Golden Link threw him wide and opened the door for Speed Advantage inside.

But Balboa persevered, applying the whip rapidly on Real Spicy, who responded with his

second wind to win P210,000 for Esguerra and add another handsome trophy to his growing collection of major stakes victories.

More importantly, the victory proved how well Esguerra's team is preparing Real Spicy for the bigger races ahead, particularly the PCSO First Gentleman Silver Cup, the unofficial championship for all local horses.

Real Spicy, who turned in quarter clockings of 13-23-24'-27", started fourth behind the speed-ball Golden Link, longshot Slatkis and Speed Advantage.

Speed Advantage, who won the Presidential Gold Cup last year, actually ran a smart race with Raquel keeping him from wresting the lead early and getting him to rally by the rail.

Real Spicy and Speed Advantage could meet again in a major race at the San Lazaro Leisure Park on Sunday in the Marho Founders' Cup before their much-awaited showdown in the Silver Cup on May 14.

## Siblings of top Aussie colt now in the country

THE AUCTION OF YEARLINGS IN Australia last Easter Sunday produced all-time high marks with a colt by Redoute's Choice out of Deja Slew fetching a princely A\$3 million (\$2.4 million or P132 million)—a single sale record Down Under.

The Australian bloodline is very much present in local horseracing, with Deja Slew progenies numbering highly in the Philippines, some of them in stud and the others still active in both race tracks.

Sire sensation Redoute's Choice was the star of the William Inglis auction and the sale of that colt capped a total of 14 yearlings sold for more than A\$1 million (\$745,000) each and a total of 35 youngsters going for an average of A\$710,000 (\$528,130).

South African trainer Charles Laird made the historic purchase representing multi-billionaire Marcus Jooste, and the sale will undoubtedly change the landscape of stud and horseracing in the world.

Redoute's Choice old stud fee was around A\$44,000. After that ground-breaking purchase of Laird, the services of the stallion, owned by Arrowfield Farm, has been jacked up to A\$330,000.

Former Philippine Charity Sweepstakes Office chairman Dr. Fernando Carrascoso, who breeds horses in Australia, is the first owner of Deja Slew.

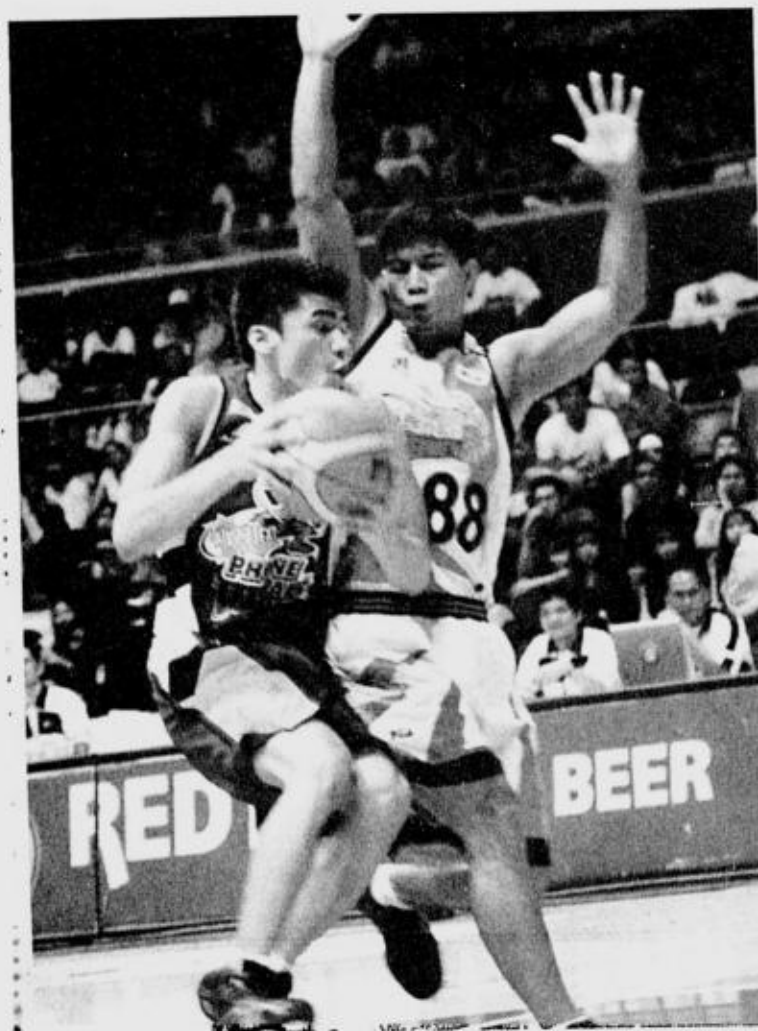
Two of Deja Slew's famous offspring in the country, who are half-siblings of the record-setting colt, are Bull Market and Real Slew, both retired to stud and standing in two of the most modern stud farms in the Philippines.

Billiards patron Aristeo "Putch" Puyat owns the stallion Bull Market, while sportsman Hermie Esguerra's Herma Farms in Lipa City has Real Slew.

Real Slew was retired to stud by Esguerra last year and is a maiden broodmare.

Bull Market is the sire of two of the more promising chargers today—Triple Crown hope King's Dominion (out of Reasonable Share) and Hillary (out of Reine Margaux) which is owned and bred by Esguerra.

"This only goes to show that the owners are treading the right path towards upgrading the pedigree of racehorses in the Philippines," Esguerra, also the owner of former super horse Wind Blown, told the INQUIRER. Musong R. Castillo



MAC CARDONA (left) drives against Chris Calaguio. AUGUST DELA CRUZ

## Beermen notch 7th straight win

From page A33

with 22 points and 14 rebounds, Dondon Hontiveros scattered 19 points while Danny Ildefonso, who had a pair of telling put-backs, finished with 11 points and 11 rebounds as the Beermen improved to 9-2 overall.

"It was Danny's day, but we always have a different hero every game," said San Miguel Beer coach Jong Uichico. "The key, I guess, was the way the players did their job defensively."

The Beermen forced Talk 'N Text to miss seven straight shots from the field at one stretch while Seigle, Peña and Ildefonso did damage on the other end and eventually dealt the Phone Pals their first loss in four games.

Talk 'N Text dropped back to 5-5 despite getting 29 points from Vic Pablo.

"We just ran our streak at the right time," said Uichico. "They have good first and second units so we have to adjust to their rotation."

Asi Taulava scored 17 points

and grabbed 11 rebounds and Harvey Carey had 12 points and 12 rebounds for the Phone Pals.

In the second game, Air21 snapped a three-game slide with a 107-88 victory over Coca Cola.

The Express upped their record to 4-7 while the Tigers, who have lost back-to-back games, dropped to 6-4.

## The scores

**SAN MIGUEL 105**—Seigle 27, Peña 22, Hontiveros 19, Ildefonso 11, Racela 8, Calaguio 8, Cablay 6, Adriano 2, Noble 2

**TALK 'N TEXT 99**—Pablo 29, Taulava 17, Carey 12, Alapag 10, Ferriols 8, Belano 8, Miller 7, Cardona 6, Avenida 2, Junilo 0

Quarters: 32-26, 51-52, 78-80, 105-99

## Second game

**AIR21 107**—Ritualo 19, Cañalela 18, Arboleda 18, Y. de Ocampo 16, R. de Ocampo 13, Telan 12, Tubid 6, Fran 3, Se 2, Dacia 0, Bernardo 0.

**COCA-COLA 88**—Arigo 18, Peek 16, Reavis 13, Singson 11, Abarrientos 8, Mamaril 7, Antonio 7, Wainwright 6, Miranda 2, Francisco 0.

Quarters: 20-22, 50-39, 84-64, 107-88

## Imports tell NY Times PBA far too tough

By Francis Ochoa

THE PHILIPPINE BASKETBALL ASSOCIATION is no longer getting the type of imports it used to. And those who manage to get here are finding the situation far too tough.

"You might get off the plane on Friday, and if you don't play good you could be gone next week," said James Hodges III, an agent based in Atlanta, in an interview with the New York Times. Hodges also played as an import in the PBA in 1996.

The article in the Times revealed the pressure US players feel in the PBA, citing as an example ex-DePaul University standout Quemont Greer and NBA veteran Darvin Ham.

Greer played for Red Bull in the last Fiesta Conference. With Greer at the forefront averaging over 27 points a game, the Barako made it past the elimination phase and survived the knockout rounds.

Red Bull, though, won the title with James Penny, who replaced Greer in a decision by coach Yeng Guiao that turned out to be a stroke of genius.

But even then, Penny, 29, found the situation

a bit awkward.

"Usually, when something like this happens the team is struggling," Penny told the Times. "You don't come in and try to replace somebody who's the leading scorer in the league with his team being in second or third place. It's kind of iffy to me."

Ham, highly touted before actually slipping into a uniform and playing here for the Talk 'N Text Phone Pals, had it worse. He played three games, the Phone Pals were eliminated and he felt that he became a target in the league.

He said in the Times article that playing in the PBA was like "hooping in handcuffs" because he had jet lag and he was unfamiliar with his teammates and persecuted by referees.

"They try to put the pressure on the import," Ham said. "It's a team sport. Everyone should be held accountable. I think the imports suffer for the lack of performance the [locals] might put out."

Worse, Ham felt slighted at being described as a "no extraordinary player" in the PBA website.

"I averaged a double-double over here with like 16 and 12," he said, referring to points and rebounds. "These articles the PBA is putting on-

line are like propaganda."

The Times talked to a handful of PBA coaches, including Purefoods assistant mentor Ronnie Magsanoc, grand slam coach and current TV analyst Norman Black and PBA head coach Joel Bernal.

Magsanoc told the Times that imports are expected to do "pretty much everything," including scoring, rebounding, defending and being the team leader on the court.

"You're almost like a hired gun," Black said. "You better get the win, and if you don't win, you better get your numbers."

If you don't you're shipped out.

The Times also noted that imports can be replaced at any point in the tournament, meaning, "it would be possible, for example, to hire Latrell Sprewell for Game 7 of the association's finals."

Banal told the Times that such a move isn't unfair, but a wise management decision.

"They deserve to win if they can convince him to come," he told NYT.

Despite the fickle-mindedness of team owners and coaches here, imports would rather try their luck in the PBA than, say, in the NBA's developmental league and the CBA.

## GTK, Graham Lim meet one-on-one

I WAS FILLED WITH PLEASURABLE expectation when I witnessed a rare one-on-one meeting between one-time allies and now bitter foes Graham Lim and Go Teng Kok at the Century Park Hotel recently.

It was a hush-hush affair (off the record, both had requested) so I won't mention the details of the meeting. But I still felt glad that finally the lines of communications have been opened between the two warring camps. As we all very well know, the embattled Lim, who is facing deportation charges, is the secretary general of the Basketball Association of the Philippines headed by former Sen. Joey Lina while the controversial Go Teng Kok or GTK for short, is a special assistant to former Rep. Jose "Peping" Cojuangco, president of the Philippine Olympic Committee which expelled the BAP last June. The POC decision led the international basketball federation (Fiba) to suspend the country from all events under its aegis. Fiba secretary general Patrick Baumann recommended the suspension of the Philippines.

Although the recent GTK-Graham Lim one-on-one meeting did not gain much headway, still the prospects for a solution is not totally out if only both camps, including their advisers and respective lawyers, would not be too technical about the whole thing when they sit down to thresh out the 10-month-old problem. They should apply common sense and not rely on legal gobbledegook.

\*\*\*  
**WOMEN'S BILLIARDS COMES OF AGE.** The mere fact that reigning world champion Kim Ga-young of South Korea is coming over to compete in the first ever Enerva Ladies 9-Ball Championship on April 25-28 at the Robinson's Galleria is a good sign that women's billiards in the Philippines is finally coming of age.

The winner of the 2006 World 9-Ball Ladies Tournament and last year's US Ladies Open and American Ladies Invitational Open, Kim, 20, is the prohibitive choice to win the tourney and the first prize of \$10,000.

A huge field of 46 players from nine

## CLEAN LIVING

Manolo R. Inigo



Asian countries are taking part in the pioneering project supported by Enerva Energy Drink and organized by Puyat Sports headed by billiards "godfather" Aristeo "Putch" Puyat. The event will be telecast from April 26 over IBC-13 starting at 7 p.m. It is sanctioned by the Asian Confederation of Billiards Sports and the Billiards and Snooker Congress of the Philippines headed by Ernie Fajardo.

"I am surprised by this huge turnout of participants," said Puyat, who is also a noted horse owner. "This augurs well for women's billiards in the country and, at the same time, gives our local players the opportunity to improve

their lives."

A qualifying series will be held tomorrow to select the 16 other players who will advance to the main round of 32 on April 26-28. Aside from Kim, the other player to watch is our very own Rubilen Amit, the 24-year-old champion from Cebu who won two gold medals in last year's SEA Games. She will lead the Philippine delegation also composed of Mary Ann Basas, Iris Ranaola and Johanna Dee.

"They're ready to do battle against the region's best and brightest," said their coach, Boyet Asonto.

Other players to reckon with are Taiwan's top players Jennifer Chen and Shin Mei-liu, Akimi Kajitani of Japan, Indonesia's Desak Kasih Ariyati and Nova Flaura Rachmawati, Hyun Ji-won, also of Korea; China's Jia Li and Zhou Meng-meng, Chai Zeet Huey and Hoe Shu Wah of Singapore, Esther Kwan Si-et Yee and Suhana Dwi Binti Sabtu of Malaysia and Santhinee Jaisuekul and Vuthidhan Kongkaket of Thailand.

While women's billiards is not yet in vogue in the Philippines compared to

the mass popularity of its male counterpart, the Ladies 9-Ball Championship could serve as a breakthrough for the sport. Aimed at promoting billiards among women and preparing them for this year's Doha Asian Games, it also provides a golden chance for the Philippines to showcase its world-renowned hospitality and show to the world that the country is a safe and peaceful place to go.

Billiards is enjoying tremendous popularity in the Philippines today mainly because of Efren "Bata" Reyes, Francisco "Django" Bustamante, Alex Pagulayan and Marlon Manalo. The record will show that millions of Filipinos are incurable billiards fans. Every tournament held here is always well-attended even though the protagonists are not Filipinos. It is also on record that the country's leading television networks are among its strongest supporters, covering live or on a delayed basis several local and international tournaments. Billiards is now big-league stuff and no longer associated with gambler, hustlers and truants.



MONDAY, APRIL 24, 2006

## Cudia, Macaspac rule JVC reg'l tilt

JACKILYN CUDIA OF TEAM LASIK overwhelmed teammate Kathleen Balatbat, 21-9, 21-13, while Stanley Macaspac survived Rafael Sanchez, 21-19, 21-14, to top their respective divisions in the elite event of the JVC Regional Badminton Championships at the Excel Badminton Center in San Fernando, Pampanga over the weekend.

The victories netted Cudia and Macaspac P5,000, gold medal plus gift items each with the duo also gaining berths in the upcoming JVC Open Badminton Championships slated in July at the Glorietta.

Liza Encarnacion, meanwhile, outlasted Golden Shuttle Foundation teammate Monica Yupangco, 21-16, 21-10, to bag the girls' crown in the junior division sponsored by JVC (PHILS.) Inc. Paul Vivas of Mighty Bullit took the boys' plum with a 21-6, 21-11 rout of J. Hendrix Pajarillo of UC Pozorrubio. Meanwhile, Davao will host the

third regional leg on May 1-5 at the Wheels 'N More Badminton Club with Bacolod staging the final leg on May 15-19 at the Pohang Badminton Center. Deadline for submission of entries is on April 26 (Davao) and May 11 (Bacolod).

Over at SM Pampanga, Gerald Sibayan disposed of last year's 10-under champion Jan Banquiles in a thrilling three-setter to gain a quarterfinal berth in the boys' 12-under division.

Sibayan, playing out of Fort Bonifacio Elem. School, bucked a first set setback to complete a rousing 21-23, 21-14, 21-14 victory.

Others who advanced in the event backed by Victor rackets, Bingo Bonanza, Snickers Chocolate, Hanford, L-Time Studio, Lactacyd, Alaska, Pinoy Exchange, Pioneer Life, Accel, PowerSmash, The STAR, Sumbolt and Rudy Project, were Michael Bote, Tomas Sayco, Bernardito Ablang and Lance Bautista.

# World Cup national elims under way today

A TRIP TO CARACAS, VENEZUELA AND A chance to compete in the world's most prestigious individual bowling tournament will be up for grabs as the 2006 Bowling World Cup eliminations unfold in 23 centers today.

Open to male and female Filipino bowlers 16 years old and above, the tournament will kick off simultaneously at the following centers:

Paeng's Eastwood Bowl, Puyat Sports Farmers, Paeng's Superbowl Bacolod, Q Plaza, Xyber Bowl, Superbowl, Bowling Inn, Pearl Plaza, Paeng's Towncenter Bowl, Paeng's Midtown Bowl, SM West, SM Megamall, SM Fairview,

Coronado Lanes (formerly Starlanes), Astro Bowl (formerly Metropolis Alabang), Commonwealth, Grand Central, Paeng's Freedom Bowl Imus, Power Bowl, Coastal Lanes, Puyat Sports Baguio, Metromall Lanes and Paeng's Skybowl.

The first qualifying period in these centers will be held until April 24, while the second qualifying stage will start on June 23. The first center finals will be conducted on June 15-23, while the second center finals will be held Sept. 10-14.

The center finals will determine the 84 participants—42 men and 42 women—in the national finals starting on Sept. 22.

The format will be the same as last year's national competition. The finalists will be trimmed to 34 men and women after the first round at Coronado Lanes on Sept. 22 and 24, and further cut to eight men and eight women after the second day on Sept. 26.

The remaining contenders will then figure in head-to-head matches in the best-of-three quarterfinals, semifinals and finals on Sept. 28.

The last day of the national finals will be held at SM Megamall.

The national men's and women's champions will earn the right to play in the 2006 Quibica-AMF Bowling World Cup international finals slated on Nov. 4-10 in Caracas, Venezuela.

## Centennial tops President's Cup Regatta

By Jasmine W. Payo

SUBIC—BOLSTERED BY A WELL-TRAINED national sailing team, the Centennial of the Philippines captured the overall championship in the 14th President's Cup Regatta on Saturday at the Subic Bay here.

Jude Echaz's Sydney 46 Centennial, skippered by Jamie Wilmot, topped three of the six inshore races to finish with seven points in the nine-day international tournament.

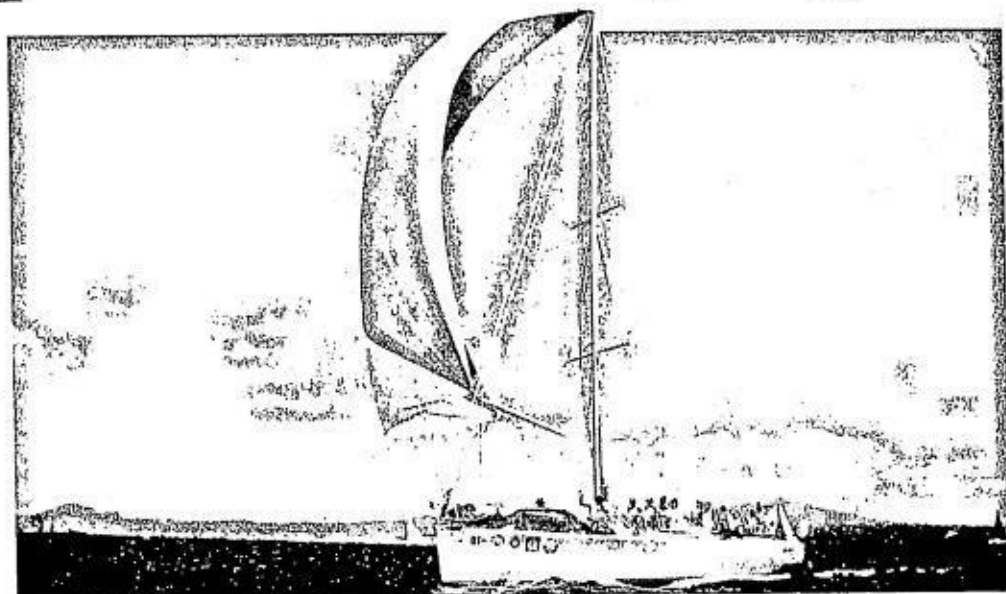
"I have 14 members in my crew, 10 are from the Philippine sailing team," said Echaz after his nine-year-old boat clinched its fifth tournament title in the IRC racing class. "We're quite happy because we haven't been competing, we've been absent in the past two years."

Jo de Ros, owned by George Hackett of the United States, dominated the IRC Cruiser Racer class, while Carrera, owned by Mikhailov Ahexey of Russia, ruled the PY Cruising class.

Ray Ordoveza's Karakoa made it a 1-2 finish for the Philippines in the IRC Racing class. Narrowly trailing Centennial, the Excel 53 Karakoa garnered two first-place finishes for an eight-point total.

Jelik, owned by Frank Pong of Hong Kong, was a distant third with 16.5 points.

"Most of the race we were competing against a local boat, Karakoa, which won two years ago. Before (the last day of competition), we were



CENTENNIAL sets sail toward yet another Regatta victory.

tied with Karakoa," said Echaz.

Also the winner in 1997, 2000, 2001 and 2002, Echaz noted that the cooperative weather also boosted his crew's campaign.

"We were not sure if we could win it," he added. "But the race turned out to be very good because the wind was quite consistent."

Also on board Centennial were Capt. Tom Hofvenschield and co-owner Rep. Ricky Sandoval.

In the IRC Cruiser Race, Vivaldi, owned by Claudio Altura of the Philippines, aggregated 10 points for a second-place finish, just four points behind winner Jo de Ros. Rags of Scotland's Allan Burrell settled for third place with 15 points.

Completing the winners in the PY Cruising class are Manta of the Philippines' Edwin Almenda with eight points and Past Exit of Japan's Seiji Kawakami with 14 points.



**OPENING SERVE:** Guests and officials of the V-League presented by Shakey's do the ceremonial serves officially opening the second conference at the Ateneo Blue Eagle Gym on Saturday. They are (from left) league commissioner Tony Boy Liao, marketing director Anil Buxani of Sonak Trading (Mikasa distributor in the Philippines), IFFSI-Shakey's consultant Leopoldo "Chukri" Prieto III, IFFSI-general manager Vicente Gregorio, Sports Vision director, Philippine Volleyball Federation finance officer Ricky Palou and ABC-5 sports programming manager Winston de la Cruz.




**10th Annual  
McDonald's Charities Golf Tournament**  
April 24, 2006  
Sta. Elena Golf & Country Club

McDonald's Charities advocates the right of the child to education, shelter and happiness with the Bahay Bulilit Program which builds daycare centers and offer primary education to pre-school children. Proceeds from the 10th Annual McDonald's Charities Golf Tournament will be allocated to build additional Bahay Bulilit daycare centers nationwide.

MAJOR SPONSORS



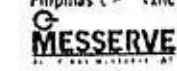
**MARSH**  
The world's #1 risk specialist



**Foster Chicken**



MINOR SPONSORS





# Spurs, Cavs get off to hot starts

## Parker leads San Antonio rout of Sacramento; Clippers pip Nuggets

SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS—TONY PARKER scored 25 points as San Antonio began defense of their National Basketball Association title with a 122-88 thrashing of Sacramento on Saturday.

"This is the playoffs and everybody is motivated," France's Parker said.

"In 2004, when we were defending the title, we got experience from that. I think everybody is ready. We're not going to shoot like that every night. It's just one of those things."

The Los Angeles Clippers held off the Denver Nuggets for their first post-season win in nine years in the other West matchup on Saturday.

Seeking their fourth title in eight years, the top-seeded Spurs were unrelenting against the eighth-seeded Kings in the opener of their Western Conference first-round series.

Parker scored 23 of his 25 points in the first half, when the Spurs shot a searing 68 percent (26-of-38) from the field and tallied a season-high 73 points.

Nazr Mohammed added 18 points for the Spurs, who had seven players in double figures, led by as many as 37 points and finished at 57.5 percent (42-of-73).

"We made shots tonight," Mohammed said. "We didn't expect such a large margin against them. We need to come ready for the next game and be ready to grind it out."

Since the acquisition of Ron

Artest on Jan. 26, Sacramento had discovered defense, going 26-14 while allowing just 94.3 points per game. Artest went so far as to boldly predict that the Kings would win the championship.

However, that defense disappeared as Parker penetrated at will, scoring and setting up teammates.

He scored 16 points in the first quarter as San Antonio sped to a 32-24 lead.

The onslaught began in the second quarter, when the Spurs scored 41 points and built the lead to 73-39 at halftime.

The Clippers hoped Sam Cassell would take them to the playoffs. With more efforts like Saturday's, he may carry them much further.

Cassell had 19 points and seven assists against no turnovers and Elton Brand added 21 points and a big block down the stretch as the Clippers recorded a 89-87 victory over the Nuggets in game one of their first-round series.

"This is big. This is not the Clipper teams of the past," Cassell said.

LEBRON James shows everybody how to make a playoff debut. He comes up with a triple double right in Game One and leads the Cavaliers past the Washington Wizards.

## James lifts Cleveland past Washington; Heat fry Bulls

CLEVELAND—LEBRON JAMES made a spectacular National Basketball Association playoff debut Saturday, becoming just the third player to post a triple-double in his first postseason game.

James's 32 points 11 assists and 11 rebounds powered the Cleveland Cavaliers past the Washington Wizards, 97-86. In the day's second Eastern Conference clash, the Miami Heat beat the Chicago Bulls, 111-106.

But the day belonged to James, as the 21-year-old superstar forward produced

his 10th career triple-double and became the second-youngest player in NBA playoff history with double-figure statistics in three categories in a game, outdone only by legend Magic Johnson.

Only James, Johnson in 1980 and Johnny McCarthy in 1960 have achieved the feat in a playoff debut.

"King James" admitted the effort surprised even his wildest expectations as the Cavaliers, who had not reached the playoffs since 1998, took a 1-0 lead in the best-of-seven first-round series. Game Two will be played here on Tuesday.

"I've had a lot of big dreams but this is one of the best to come true," James said. "The way we played today it was magnificent."

James scored 19 points in the first half, lifting Cleveland to a 50-36 half-time lead, and the Cavaliers kept the edge throughout a dominating second half.

"It was everything I expected—high intensity crowd, every possession counted," James said. "I

just wanted us to come out and play hard and protect the home court."

Driving to the basket and taking bumps from Wizards defenders time after time, James sent a message that he would not be defeated in his long-awaited playoff debut.

"I had no idea that he had a triple-double," Cleveland coach Mike Brown said. "He never ceases to amaze me. The things that he does offensively just blow you away."

The Cavaliers improved in James' rookie season and last year went 42-40 but lost the final Eastern Conference playoff berth on a tie-breaker.

The Cavaliers have not won a playoff series since 1993, when James was only eight years old. And James realizes that to advance past the Wizards, Cleveland must continue to play as well as they did in the opener.

"We're going to have to play the same way we did tonight," James said. "We just tried to come in and get as many defensive stops as we could."

In Miami, Dwyane Wade scored 14 of his 30 points in the fourth quarter and Shaquille O'Neal had 27 points and 16 rebounds as the Heat held off the tenacious Bulls to take a 1-0 lead in their series.

Jason Williams scored 17 points for the second-seeded Heat, who shot 63 percent from the field in the first half but had to scramble in the fourth quarter to turn back a rally by the seventh-seeded Bulls.

The series opener became a battle of attrition, as the Heat lost Udonis Haslem to an ejection in the second quarter and Wade to cramps in the final minute.

AFP

## Klitschko stops Byrd in seventh round

BERLIN, GERMANY—THIS TIME, Wladimir Klitschko refused to let the match with Chris Byrd go the distance.

The Ukrainian stopped Byrd in the seventh round of a one-sided fight to gain the IBF heavyweight title on Saturday.

Klitschko's right hook finished off the American 41 seconds into the round, the second time Byrd was floored in the fight.

The rematch was similar to their first encounter in October 2001. Byrd also lost that bout, although he survived two knock downs on his way to losing a decision.

This time around Klitschko—executing American trainer Emanuel Steward's strategy flawlessly—finished off Byrd early. It began in the third round when Byrd, dropping his hands for a second, took a pair of hard left-right combinations from the 2-meter (6-foot-6) Klitschko.

"It was like a musician playing notes," Klitschko said.

After the fight, Klitschko first went to speak to his beaten rival, then to Byrd's trainer and father, Joe.

"He should be proud—I have never seen anybody take that much punishment and come back," Klitschko said.

In the fifth round, Byrd climbed to his feet after being knocked down then withstood a barrage of shots. He took a beating for more than a minute as 14,500 spectators roared until Klitschko backed off. Byrd waved his gloves at Klitschko, telling his opponent to come at him.

"He's a fighter with a big, big heart," Klitschko said. "But he provoked me."

Klitschko became the third fighter from the former Soviet Union to win a heavyweight title in four months. Russian Nikolai Valuev took John Ruiz's WBA belt and Sergei Liakhovich of Belarus won Brewster's WBO crown. That leaves Hasim Rahman as the only American champion.

AP



FEDERER: I'm ready for Nadal

REUTERS

## Roger gains finals ticket

MONTE CARLO, MONACO—ROGER FEDERER thinks the key to beating Rafael Nadal is to be ready for a fight.

"Just stay with him, for the entire time," Federer said. "I have the feeling that other guys tend not to take the physical challenge with him. That's what I won't do."

Top-ranked Federer and second-ranked Nadal meet in Sunday's final at the Monte Carlo Masters, after contrasting semifinal wins.

It will be Federer's 12th consecutive final appearance and sixth this year, while Nadal hopes to extend his unbeaten streak on clay to 42 matches and beat Federer for the fourth time in five meetings.

Federer lost to Nadal at Dubai, United Arab Emirates—his only defeat in 34 matches this year—and feels he gained valuable lessons then.

"He's quite one-dimensional with his game," said Federer after Saturday's 6-2, 6-4 semifinal win over Fernando Gonzalez of Chile. Nadal needed more than 2 1/2 hours to beat semifinal foe Gaston Gaudio, 5-7, 6-1, 6-1, to reach the championship stage.

AP

## 'Knight in shining armor' suits up for London marathon

LONDON—HE'S RUNNING THE London marathon for a good cause, and on Sunday, Lloyd Scott will be—quite literally—a knight in shining armor.

Instead of shorts and a T-shirt, the 44-year-old leukemia survivor intends to run the course in a 100-pound (45-kilogram) suit of armor. He anticipates it will take him seven days to complete, with rests at night.

On top of it all, he will be lugging a 200-pound (90-kilogram) dragon behind him during the 26.2-mile (42-kilometer) trek.

Scott already holds the record for the slowest marathon, which he set in

2002. That year, dressed as a deep-sea diver, it took him five days to finish. He believes his knight costume, donned in honor of St. George's Day, will make the run even more lengthy.

"It's far more difficult than when I did it in a diving suit, because it's about three times heavier," Scott said. "Crossing roads, getting up sidewalks, curves, pavements, I've got all that to contend with."

Nearly 35,000 people from some 50 nations will be competing at the marathon Sunday, organizers said.

With 78 percent of runners receiving a spot through a charity, the London Marathon is also celebrated as an

enormous fundraiser for various organizations.

Some intend to run barefoot. A squadron of 20 runners are to run dressed as a giant millipede. There is even a couple who plans to get married at the halfway point during a brief ceremony on Tower Bridge.

Scott, meanwhile, is supporting marathon participant and five-time Olympic rowing champion Steve Redgrave's bid to break the world record of 1.25 million pounds (\$2.2 million) for individual fundraising.

By the weekend, the duo had already raised close to 900,000 pounds (\$1.6 million).

AP



WLADIMIR Klitschko (right) delivers a right hand to Chris Byrd.

AP

## Bonds hits first homer this season

DENVER—BARRY BONDS HOMERED FOR THE first time this season, hitting No. 709 of his career to help the San Francisco Giants beat the Colorado Rockies, 6-4, on Saturday.

The slugger sliced a belt-high fastball from right-hander Aaron Cook (1-3) to left field, moving within five home runs of Babe Ruth for the most by a left-handed hitter. It came in Bonds' 31st at-bat and 13th game this year.

For San Francisco's surly star, it was one of his longest droughts to start a season. In 1998, he didn't homer until his 13th game and 50th at-bat, the longest season-opening drought of his career when healthy.

Brad Hennessey (2-0) allowed four runs and five hits in seven innings for the win. Armando Benitez worked the ninth for his first save, striking out Clint Barmes with runners at second and third to end it.

Before the game, the Rockies placed slugger Todd Helton on the 15-day disabled list with a stomach ailment and scratched third baseman Garrett Atkins with a nasty virus that is making its way through the team's clubhouse.

Ray Durham also hit his first homer of the season for the Giants.

"I finally got to swing the bat a bit and it felt good," Bonds said. "They (home runs) come in bunches or they don't come."

In Milwaukee, the Brewers became the first major league team in 40 years to hit five home runs in one inning, and Damian Miller went 4-for-4 with three doubles and five RBIs in Milwaukee's 11-0 rout of Cincinnati.

AP

## Fed Cup: Russia-Belgium tied; US zooms ahead

LONDON—DEFENDING CHAMPION Russia took advantage of a rusty Kim Clijsters to unexpectedly draw Belgium 1-1 in the Fed Cup quarterfinals on Saturday.

In other ties, France and Italy were also at 1-1 in Nancy, Spain led Austria, 2-0, in Valencia, and the United States was 2-0 up on Germany in Ettenheim.

In a match featuring four players in the top 10 rankings, Russia surprised Belgium by almost winning both opening singles in Liege.

Elena Dementieva upset No. 2-

ranked Clijsters, 6-4, 6-3, then Nadia Petrova led Justine Henin-Hardenne a set and 4-4 before succumbing, 6-7 (2), 6-4, 6-3, much to Belgium's relief.

"It was tough after the first set," Henin-Hardenne said. "I fought all the way and it is the only reason I won."

Clijsters hadn't played in a month because of injury, and nor had she stepped out on clay. Dementieva, ranked No. 9, relied on a patient defensive game and confident baseline shots to dominate the US Open champion and silence the

sellout crowd of 5,000.

But the crowd got what they came for in the second singles when Henin-Hardenne topped Petrova, breaking the Russian in the final game of the second set and running up a 3-0 lead in the final set.

At Ettenheim, Jamea Jackson won on her Fed Cup debut and Jill Craybas added another victory for the United States to sweep both opening singles against host Germany.

Jackson toppled German No. 1 Anna-

Lena Groenefeld, 6-2, 3-6, 7-5, and Craybas saved a match point to defeat Julia Schruoff, 4-6, 6-2, 7-5, to put the Americans one win away from a place in the semifinals.

"To be honest, I figured it would probably be 1-1 after today, but tomorrow is another day," United States captain Zina Garrison said.

At Valencia, Anabel Medina Garrigues and Lourdes Dominguez Lino gave five-time champion Spain a 2-0 lead over Austria.

AP



## Appleby moves into position for 2nd title

HUMBLE, TEXAS—STUART APPLEBY REMAINED in position to join Tiger Woods and Phil Mickelson as the only two-time winners on the US PGA Tour this year, shooting a 3-under 69 to take a two-stroke lead in the Shell Houston Open on Saturday.

Appleby had five birdies in his third straight sub-70 round at The Tournament Course at Redstone to finish at 14 under. The Australian bogeyed the difficult 18th, a hole he birdied at the end of a 66 in the first round.

Sweden's Mathias Gronberg birdied the 18th for a 67 and a 12-under total. Jerry Smith (69) and Bob Estes (66) were four shots back at 10 under.

"There's a lot of golf, 25 percent of the tournament still left out there," Appleby said. "I might be leading—but that only means that I'm leading."

He won the season-opening Mercedes Championships at Kapalua for the third straight year and felt a similar level of confidence this week.

"There's a feeling. It's a confident feeling that you like the way your game feels," Appleby said. "Most of the time, all the Kapaluas, I've come in, I've liked the way I've played and putted. Kapalua has bred confidence in me. There's a theme there."

Appleby was one of 44 players who finished the rain-delayed second round on Saturday morning. He parred his two remaining holes for a 67 to finish at 11 under, then opened his third round with three straight pars.

## Annika back on top

### J-Ro fires 70, trails by 11 strokes

STOCKBRIDGE, GEORGIA—SHRUGGING OFF A couple of rain delays, Annika Sorenstam shot an 8-under 64—her third straight round in the 60s—to move to the top of the leaderboard in the Florida's Natural Charity Championship on Saturday.

"It's been a long day. A very long day," said Sorenstam, who finished up in the next-to-last group just as the sun was dipping below the trees at the Eagle's Landing Country Club south of Atlanta. "But I'm very happy with my score. I thought I played some good golf."

Filipino Jennifer Rosales fired a 70 and stood 11 shots off pace at 208. She is currently tied with Brandie Burton for 14th and 15th places.

A year ago, Sorenstam had essentially wrapped up this tournament by the end of the third round, taking a 10-stroke lead to Sunday and winning by the same margin. This time, she went into the final 18 holes with a one-stroke cushion over 36-hole leader Sung Ah Yim, who posted a bogey-free 68.

"It's a little bit of a different situation than last year," Sorenstam said. "But having said that, I'm in great shape for tomorrow."

Indeed, it would be a major surprise if she doesn't hang on to the lead.

Sorenstam is the only two-time winner of this event, and now she has a chance to be the first to win it back-to-back. She's homing in on her second US LPGA Tour win of the year and 68th of her Hall of Fame career.

Contrast that with Yim, a 22-year-old



SORENSTAM waves to the crowd.

REUTERS

South Korean who's in just her second year on the US tour and has never finished higher than third. And what about the rest of the field? No one else was within five shots of Sorenstam's 17-under total of 199.

"She's really better than me," Yim acknowledged.

The start of the third round was delayed 45 minutes by rain, and play was halted again for nearly 1½ hours while thunderstorms moved through the area. The rest of the round was played in mostly sunny conditions, though the final groups barely had enough daylight to finish up.

"The last four holes, we were playing straight into the sun and straight into the wind," Sorenstam said. "I was looking at the clock, hoping, wondering, 'Can we finish today?' It would have been quite a tough day (Sunday) if we couldn't finish, have to get up early, finish and then start over."

After teeing off late, Sorenstam was forced back to the clubhouse after playing a couple of holes. But she got things rolling with four straight birdies to finish the front nine, sinking three testy putts from 9 to 12 feet.

Sorenstam scrambled at the end for the lead. She hit two bunkers on No. 17, but managed to sink a 12-foot putt to save par. Then, going for the green with her second shot at the par-5 18th, her ball clipped an oak tree overhanging the fairway and fell to the ground along with a limb.

"My caddie told me not to get too cute," Sorenstam said. "He told me, 'Just get it on the green. You're putting well.' That's what I did."



ROSALES: Top-20 finish in sight.

REUTERS

## Fernandez-Castano nips Stenson in playoff; Miñoza finishes 7 down

SHANGHAI, CHINA—SPAIN'S GONZALO FERNANDEZ-CASTANO TAPPED in a six-inch birdie putt on the first playoff hole Sunday to beat Henrik Stenson and win the Asian Open.

Stenson set the pace after the first three rounds, but Fernandez-Castano grabbed the lead on the 16th hole of the final round after chipping in from the sand for birdie.

Filipino Frankie Miñoza finished with a 288, seven strokes off the lead, after firing a 71. He was in a tie for 21st to 25th places.

Playing partner Stenson then made birdie on the 18th to level the score at

7-under-par and force the playoff.

Fernandez-Castano shot a 2-under-par 70 on the final round, carding two crucial birdies against no bogies.

Scotland's Colin Montgomerie and Jose-Filipe Lima of Portugal were tied for third at six-under, followed by Mahal Pearce of New Zealand and Englishmen Simon Dyson and Paul Casey.

Stenson held a three-stroke lead until the ninth hole, when he hit a tree and blew two shots trying to escape the rough. His chip to save landed on the lower tier of the green, leaving him to three-putt the hole for a

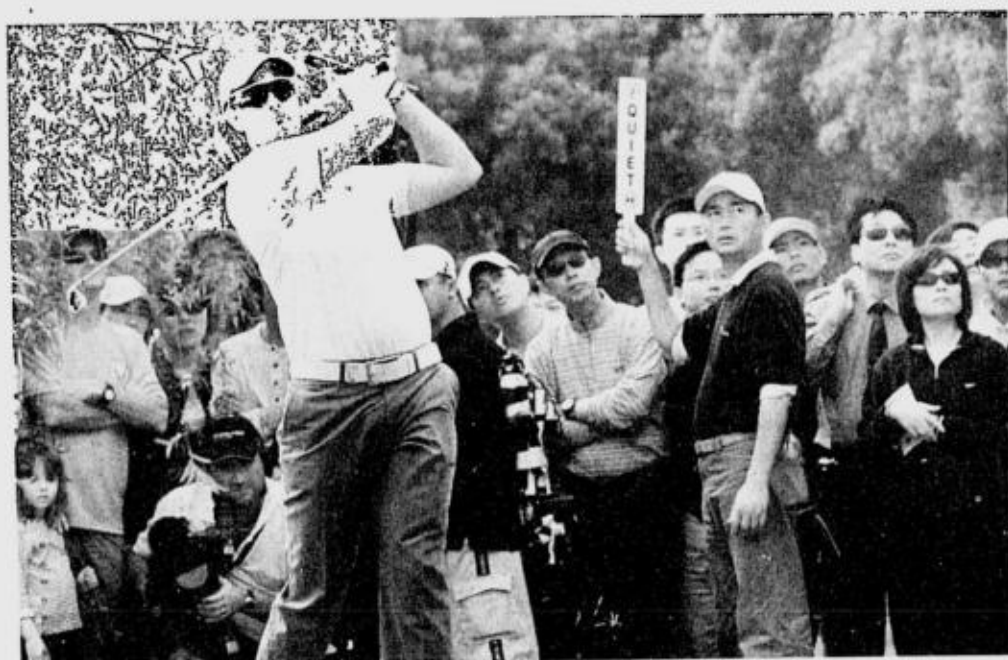
triple-bogey eight.

That wobble left him in a tussle with six other players, with the lead changing hands no less than four times. He added another birdie and a bogie to finish at 1-under-par 71 for the day.

The tournament's finish couldn't have been more different than last year's, when Ernie Els left the pack mid-tournament to win by 13 strokes.

The lowest round of the tournament, a 65, went to Terry Pilkadaris, who hadn't even broken par in the first three rounds.

AP



HENRIK Stenson plays from the rough after taking a drop on a penalty.

AFP

## Lack of success doesn't mean Chinese golfers aren't trying, says pro

SHANGHAI, CHINA—JUST BECAUSE CHINESE golfers aren't winning international competitions doesn't mean they aren't trying, says one of the country's top pros.

"We're all working as hard as we can. The competition is just very tough in these competitions," Liang Wenchong said on the sidelines of the Asian Open.

Liang was the only player from the host country to make the cut at the Open, ultimately finishing tied for 49th place at five-over-par on Sunday.

It was the second consecutive tournament held in China in which just a sole Chinese player survived until the weekend. Only last month's TCL Classic on the southern resort island of Hainan could boast more than one Chinese player on the final day—both Liang and Li Chao made the cut there.

Liang said Chinese players were hampered by a lack of opportunity to compete internationally.

"Golf is a long process, you really need the right environment," said Liang, who at No. 40 is the highest ranked Chinese player on the Asian Tour Order of Merit.

"It's important for young players just to have the experience of playing with the big guns in these tournaments," Liang said.

The lack of success among Chinese players is an issue for the sport's promoters, who are still looking for a breakaway star to take up the mantle of 40-year-old Zhang Lianwei, the most successful Chinese player to date.

"It's definitely a concern," said Jochen Goller, the head of China marketing for BMW, which sponsored the Asian Open and is helping fund a regional initiative by Nick Faldo to find and nurture young golfers. A China tour that was started last year is also doubling its number of tournaments to eight next year.

"We need to give it some time, but I'm very sure we will see some Chinese players in the top-20," Goller said.

AP

## Riviera Invitational up April 27

MORE THAN 400 MEMBERS AND GUESTS are set to tee it up in the 8th Riviera Golf Club Invitational Tournament on April 27-30 at the Langer and Couples courses of Riviera in Silang, Cavite.

Heading the cast are defending champions Oca Decipeda and Nelson Ng, who took the overall title last year and will be bidding to become the first pair to claim back-to-back titles.

The Riviera Invitational is the annual member-guest tournament of the Silang, Cavite based golf club and it features the traditional Calcutta on the evening of the 28th of April where teams will engage in a bidding war to bet on their chances to win the tournament.

The format for the Couples course will be the net aggregate score of the team converted to Stableford points while on the Langer course the alternate shots (one-ball two-

some) format will be used.

"The end of April will be the culmination of all our preparations for the Invitational and we expect nothing but a great week of competition and celebrations," said Cesar Jayme the chair of the club's board of directors.

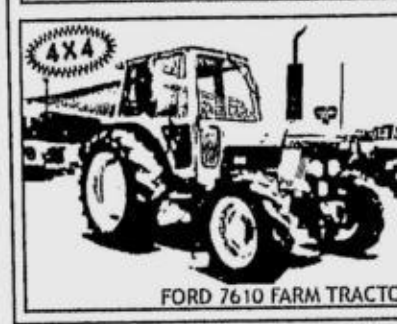
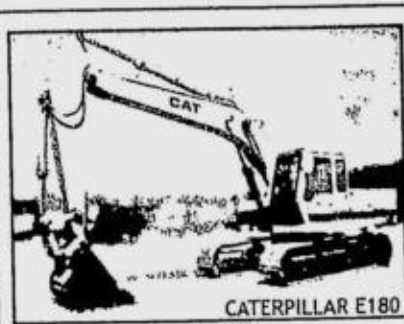
On board as the main sponsor of the tournament is Smart Communications while Ford Alabang is putting up a Ford Focus as a hole-in-one prize on all the par 3's. Asiana Airlines with a US west coast round-trip ticket and Turf Company with a golf cart will double up the hole-in-one prizes on specified holes.

A Ford Focus will be raffled off to the participants during the awarding ceremonies which will again be staged in the traditional Barrio Fiesta motif. Mizuno is the main equipment sponsor while the other sponsors are Pagcor, Pacsports, Teriyaki Boy, Coca Cola and Citimotors.

## United Auctioneers, Inc.

INSPECTION DATES: April 23, 24, & 25, 2006  
INSPECTION & REGISTRATION IS ON GOING...

"NO MINIMUM PRICE"  
3-DAY PUBLIC AUCTION



BLDG. 1455 ARGONAUT HIGHWAY, TEL. NOS: (047) 252-1129 \* 252-1155 TO 58 \* (02) 920-0810  
SUBIC BAY FREEPORT, PHILIPPINES (02) 711-5270 \* CEL NOS: (0917) 7262824 \* (0917) 8388094  
FAX NO.: (047) 252-5569 E-MAIL: uasubic@uai.gotdns.com \* WEBSITE: www.uasubic.gotdns.com

TRUCKS & EQUIPMENT FINANCING AVAILABLE THRU ORIX METRO LEASING & FINANCING CORP. TEL. (02) 858-8888



## SPORTS



TEAM McLaren MERCEDES  
CORPORATE PARTNER

KEEP WALKING  
JOHNNIE WALKER

## Schumacher sets F1 pole record

IMOLA, ITALY—MICHAEL SCHUMACHER SAW FERRARI'S FIRST WIN OF THE SEASON IN HIS grasp on Saturday after securing one of the few Formula One records not already his.

The 37-year-old's 66th career pole position allowed him to overtake Brazilian Ayrton Senna's mark of 65 set the day before the triple champion died at the same Imola circuit in the 1994 San Marino Grand Prix.

Schumacher won the race for Benetton that black afternoon and, 12 years on, the prospect of an 86th victory appeared to fill him with more excitement than the afternoon's historic feat.

"It is very nice to be back on pole again and of course the fact it is my 66th and so a new record is

something very special for me," said the seven-time champ who has not won since June last year.

He already had the most wins, titles, points and fastest laps, as well as other records such as the most wins in a season (13), most successive wins in a single season (seven) and most podiums (143).

If the German continues next year he could also take the record for race starts from Riccardo Patrese. The retired Italian racer had 256 to Schumacher's current tally of 234.

Schumacher, dominant in 2004, has not won since topping the US Grand Prix.

Reuters

**HOT DASHBOARD**  
OVERSTRAINS  
YOUR AIRCON  
Cut the heat with  
**DASHIELD**

Multi-layered dashboard cover with UV inhibitors  
• 90% heat reduction on dashboard • guaranteed elegant & effective  
• maximizes aircon efficiency • available for most car & van models

1013 EDSA (near Veterans Vill. entrance), Quezon City  
Tel. nos. 372-3640 • 372-2464 • 374-3636

# Globelines Postpaid Plus Plus Plus Plus Plus. Only P 795.

For less than what you normally pay, enjoy  
**unlimited dial-up plus  
unlimited toll-free NDD**

plus landline connection plus low IDD rates  
when using your Globe1 card plus dependable  
Customer Care plus quality connection plus  
big savings plus everything you have come to  
expect from a reliable network!

## Globelines

Subscribe now! Call (02) 919-8888\*\* for Luzon, (032) 410-8888\*\* for Visayas and Mindanao or 171 Toll-free from any Globelines landline or payphone. You can also visit [www.globelines.com.ph](http://www.globelines.com.ph)

\*\*Standard NDD rates may apply to calls made from other carriers

Will your new car  
come with  
P1,000,000?

**Fast Car,  
Fast Cash**

**Apply Now.**

Please see Posters and Flyers for full details or visit any PSBank or Metrobank branch.

You're in good hands with  
**METROBANK**

**PSBank**  
PHILIPPINE SAVINGS BANK  
METROBANK SUBSIDIARY





**Text us your feedback:** Inquirer ent name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)





## FOXTROT

BY BILL AMEND A. LIPIN

BY JESS ABRERA



## MARVIN

BY TOM ARMSTRONG

PUGAD BABOY

BY P.M. JUNIOR

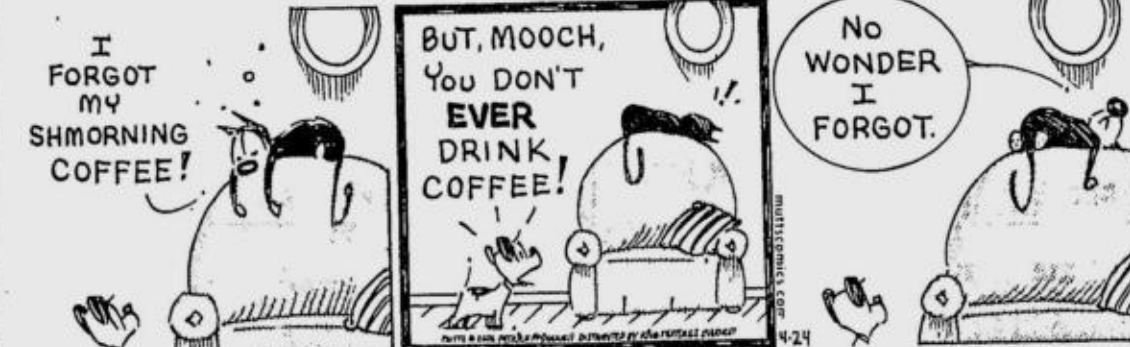


## BABY BLUES

BY JERRY SCOTT

MUTTS

BY PATRICK McDONNELL

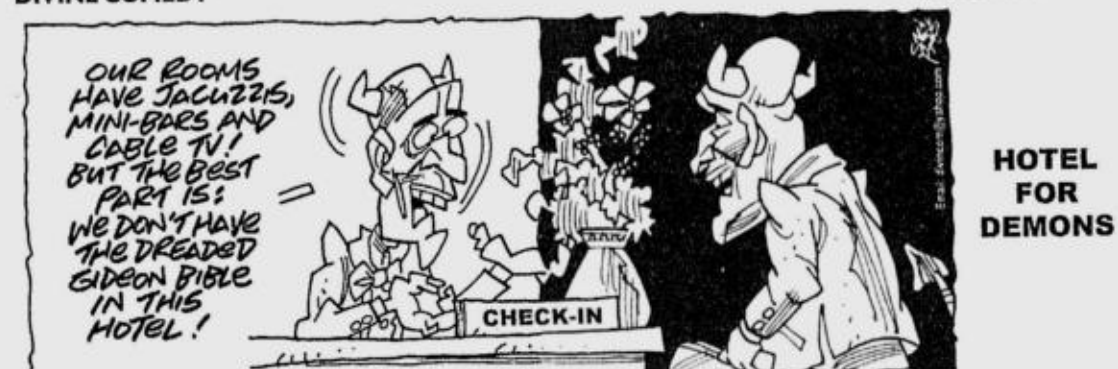


## ATOMO AND WEBOY

BY LYRA GARCELLANO

DIVINE COMEDY

BY STEVEN PABALINAS



## HOROSCOPE

BY FRANCIS DRAKE

**YOU BORN TODAY:** You have great people skills! You're warm, intelligent and friendly. You love nature, beauty and the arts. You're determined and hard-working. You have high standards for yourself and take your responsibilities seriously. You are constantly learning. It's important to let go of something this year. You have to create room for something new to come into your life.

**Birthdate of:** Chipper Jones, baseballer; Barbra Streisand, singer/actress; Shirley MacLaine, actress/dancer.

**ARIES** (March 21 to April 19): Money issues make you feel broke today. But this could be attitude. Perhaps nothing much has changed since last week—it's just how you feel?

**GEMINI** (May 21 to June 20): Today you might be your own worst enemy. You're worried about something. This worry erodes your self-confidence. Try to relax, because fortunately, this negative thinking is gone by tomorrow.

**LEO** (July 23 to Aug. 22): Avoid difficult discussions with parents and bosses today. You position will subside in a day or two, so don't go looking for a fight.

**TAURUS** (April 20 to May 20): Parents and family members create obstacles for you today. You will have to be patient with this. Do not ride roughshod over others. Find out what they want.

**CANCER** (June 21 to July 22): A group or a friend seems to block your financial ambitions today. Perhaps you want to buy something? Perhaps you want to earn money in a new way? You don't have to listen to others.

**VIRGO** (Aug. 23 to Sept. 22): Don't let others discourage your ideas related to education, publishing and the law. Just believe in what you intended to do.

**LIBRA** (Sept. 23 to Oct. 22): This is a poor day to ask to borrow something from someone. People will not be openhanded or charitable. Wait a day or two, and ask then.

**SCORPIO** (Oct. 23 to Nov. 21): Conversations with partners are stifled and difficult today. You feel someone wants to shut you down. Perhaps someone feels this way about you? Be gentle and tolerant.

**SAGITTARIUS** (Nov. 22 to Dec. 21): Authority figures are difficult today. No matter what you try, your efforts seem to be blocked by others. These obstacles will disappear in a day or two. Be patient.

**CAPRICORN** (Dec. 22 to Jan. 19): You feel weary with the responsibilities for others, especially children. Nevertheless, you will meet your responsibilities because you know this is character-building.

**AQUARIUS** (Jan. 20 to Feb. 18): Disagreements with parents and family members might discourage you. Don't even go there. Avoid these discussions. Think positive thoughts.

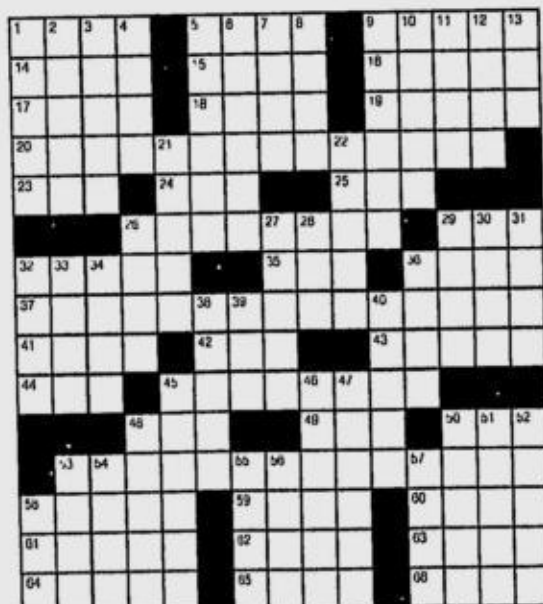
**PISCES** (Feb. 19 to March 20): It's easy to worry too much or feel critical of others today. Basically this is just a negative state of mind. Don't act when you feel this way. Wait until it passes. (Because it will.)

## DAILY CROSSWORD

## ACROSS

- 1 Diplomat's asset
- 5 Lake in northern Italy
- 9 Skater's edge
- 14 Woody Guthrie's boy
- 15 D.C. office of note
- 16 Desert refugees
- 17 Enjoy a book
- 18 Reign
- 19 Portents
- 20 Day/MacRae musical
- 23 Blackjack
- 24 Two-finger sign
- 25 DDE's opponent
- 26 Heart rhythm
- 29 Harmless cyst
- 32 Song of exultation
- 35 Anger
- 36 Drill
- 37 1954 Oscar winner
- 41 Organic compound
- 42 Expression of denison
- 43 Assistants
- 44 Weekday abbr.
- 45 Canine rest stop?
- 48 Catch some rays
- 49 Operated
- 50 Middle Eastern grp.
- 53 Willie Nelson classic
- 58 Close in poetry
- 59 Surrounded by
- 60 Sisters
- 61 Snow unit
- 62 \_ en scene
- 63 Toward shelter
- 64 President before Polk
- 65 Hip ending?
- 66 Lemon

- DOWN**
- 1 Edible tubers
  - 2 Sports place
  - 3 Part of a vise
  - 4 Fuss
  - 5 Eye membrane



By Stanley B. Whitten  
Highwood, IL

4/24/06

## Saturday's Puzzle Solved



©2006 Tribune Media Services, Inc.  
All rights reserved.

- 45 Tyrannical leader
- 46 Kudos
- 47 Series of ranked stages
- 48 Vertical post
- 50 Choreographer
- 51 Cruise ship
- 52 Beginning
- 53 Just
- 54 "Hud" star
- 55 Leaders of flocks
- 56 Leave out
- 57 Insect pest
- 58 To the rear

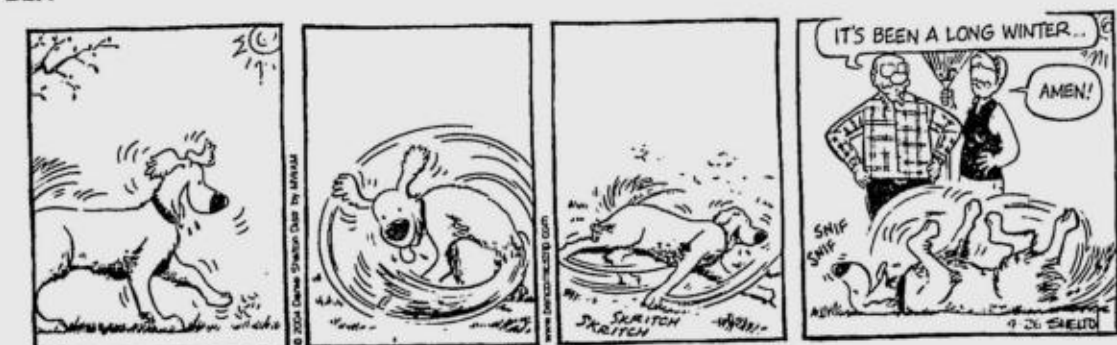
## MIKROKOSMOS

BY JOMIKE TEJIDO



## BEN

BY DANIEL SHELTON



## KIKO MACHINE

BY MANIX ABRERA



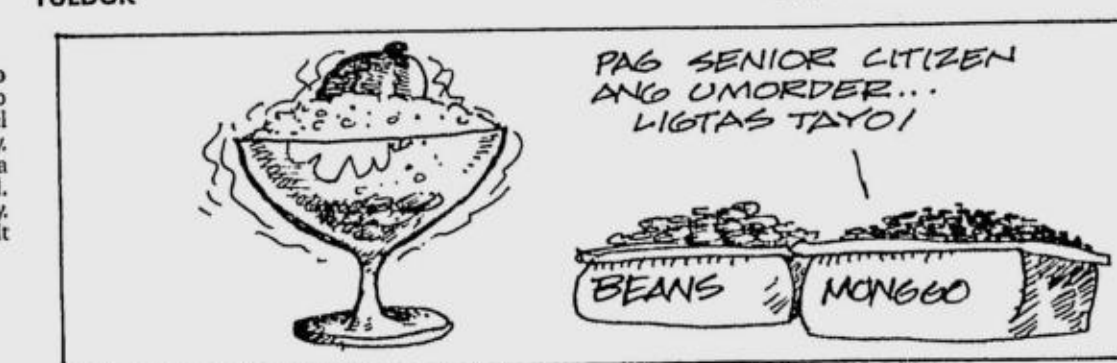
## LOVEKNOTS

BY ELIZABETH CHIONGLO



## TULDOK

BY PAPU AND TATUM MILAMBILING





# FPJ: Nationalist or artist?

'It is difficult to separate the man from the artist, the real from the reel'



BOOTS Anson-Roa and Susan Rocés at the inauguration of the FPJ Hall, dedicated to National Artists for Film, like Lamberto Avellana and Gerry de Leon (background). RODEL ROTONI

From page A2-1

Roa provided Inquirer Entertainment a copy of the concept paper, in which she described the late Action King as "a multi-awarded actor, producer, story/scriptwriter and widely recognized industry leader."

## 3 points

In her paper, she raised three main points in support of Poe's inclusion in the honor roll: "He contributed significantly to the [country's] cultural heritage... He promoted creative expression which spawned the development of a national cultural identity, particularly, that of Juan de la Cruz as folk hero... He dedicated 50 of his 65 years to the film industry..."

In his filmography, Roa noted, FPJ often portrayed the quiet underdog ("Asedillo," "Totoy Bato," "Eseng ng Tondo") or the mythical hero ("Panday," "Ang Alamat," "Sto. Domingo").

## Liberator

His screen characters often "redeemed themselves from social injustice... and liberated his townspeople from oppression and the bondage of poverty."

Roa pointed out that "it is difficult to separate the man from the artist... the real from the reel... [because] as story and screenplay writer and director, [his movie] characters are derived from his persona; rather than his persona being subsumed in celluloid heroism."

She invoked scholarly studies by film historians Joven Velasco and Alfonso Desas.

## Fantasies

The latter acknowledged that FPJ's screen exploits as folk hero allow the masses "to live out [their] intimate dreams and fantasies as a people."

Velasco lauded FPJ's filmic ideology of youth empowerment: "[to] free them from hero worship... [because] true liberation... [rests] largely in their own hands."

Film producer Marichu Maceda, a close ally of Poe and his wife Susan Rocés, opined: "FPJ is a nationalist first and an artist second. I hope people will look beyond his awards as actor/director and seriously study his body of work."

## MMTA METRO MANILA THEATERS ASSOCIATION MOVIE GUIDE NOW SHOWING

<b>SHANGHAI CINEPLEX</b> 1 floor Shangri-la Plaza, EDSA corner Shaw Boulevard, Mandaluyong City Telephone: 833-2227 / 833-7851 loc. 171	<b>Filinvest FESTIVAL CINEMA</b> (Muntinlupa) tel 850-3571 or 72	<b>WATWOOD CINEMAS</b> (Eastwood City Walk 2, Eastwood City E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave (C-5) Quezon City) tel 687-6963 or 72
1 (DOLBY) ICE AGE 2 GP 2 (DOLBY) EIGHT BELOW GP 3 (DOLBY) SUBMERGED R13 4 (DOLBY) TRISTAN & ISOLDE R13	1 (DOLBY) SUBMERGED 2 (DOLBY) BANDIDAS 3 (DOLBY) THE HILLS HAVE EYES 4 (DOLBY) TRISTAN & ISOLDE 5 (DOLBY) EIGHT BELOW 6 (DOLBY) BASIC INSTINCT-2 7 (DOLBY) ICE AGE-2 8 (DOLBY) MOMENTS OF LOVE 9 (DOLBY) PAMAHIN 10 (DOLBY) D' LUCKY ONES	1 (DOLBY) TRISTAN & ISOLDE 2 (DOLBY) ICE AGE 2 3 (DOLBY) EIGHT BELOW 4 (DOLBY) JUST FRIENDS
<b>PREMIERE</b> (DOLBY) KIDDIE FILM FEST	<b>CINEMA 2000</b> Cinema 2000 Waltermart Makati Waltermart Center, China Rocas Ave. cor. Antonio Arnaiz Pao del Pilar, Makati City Tel 816-4214 / 816-4216	<b>Blue Wave</b> Sumulong Highway cor. Mayor Gil Fernando Street, Sto. Niño, Marikina City tel. 934-1927
1 PAMAHIN 2 EIGHT BELOW 3 D' LUCKY ONES 4 TRISTAN & ISOLDE	<b>SUPER CINERAMA</b> Isetan Cinerama Complex Recto tel 733-4228 1 (DOLBY) TRISTAN & ISOLDE 2 (DOLBY) SUBMERGED 3 (DOLBY) D' LUCKY ONES 4 (DOLBY) PAMAHIN 5 (DOLBY) EIGHT BELOW	<b>CINEMA 2000</b> Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Calamba) tel (049) 545-7383 1 (DOLBY) D' LUCKY ONES 2 (DOLBY) PAMAHIN 3 (DOLBY) RESERVED 4 (DOLBY) ICE AGE-2
<b>starmall</b> (Mandaluyong) tel. 7268150 3 PAMAHIN 4 (DOLBY DIGITAL EX) MOMENTS OF LOVE 5 COED SCANDAL	<b>Maravilla CINEMA</b> (Pasay) tel 833-3290 / 833-3274 1 (DOLBY) D' LUCKY ONES 2 (DOLBY) BANDIDAS 3 (DOLBY) PAMAHIN	<b>Cinema 2000</b> Cinema 2000 Pavilion Mall (Biman) tel. (049) 4111146 1 (DOLBY) D' LUCKY ONES 2 (DOLBY) EIGHT BELOW 3 (DOLBY) TRISTAN & ISOLDE 4 (DOLBY) PAMAHIN
<b>metropolis star cinema</b> www.clickthecity.com.ph (ALABANG) tel. 8504285, 5433994 1 COED SCANDAL 2 PAMAHIN 3 MOMENTS OF LOVE 4 D' LUCKY ONES	<b>Center Mall Cinema</b> Baguio Center Mall, Magsaysay Avenue (Baguio City) tel (074) (4449346) 1 EIGHT BELOW 2 THE HILLS OF EYES	<b>Cinema 2000</b> Cinema 2000 Cinemagix (Urdaneta) tel (075) 568-6771 1 PAMAHIN 2 D' LUCKY ONES 3 ULTRAVIOLET
1 NANNY MCPHEE 2 PAMAHIN 3 D' LUCKY ONES	<b>Jade Cinema</b> (Angeles City) tel (045) 887-5001 to 03 1 (DOLBY) EIGHT BELOW 2 MOMENTS OF LOVE 3 D' LUCKY ONES 4 PAMAHIN	<b>Cinema 2000</b> Cinema 2000 Metrotown (Tarlac) tel (045) 982-1729 1 PAMAHIN 2 D' LUCKY ONES 3 ULTRAVIOLET 4 ICE AGE-2
<b>PACIFIC MALL CINEMAGIC</b> Pacific Mall Luzon tel (042) 660-5271 1 PAMAHIN 2 D' LUCKY ONES 3 RESERVED 4 RESERVED	<b>Centre Plaza Cinema</b> (Balanga, Bataan) tel (047) 237-7007 1 ICE AGE-2 2 PAMAHIN	<b>Cinema 2000</b> Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Pinarol) tel (044) 795-3320 1 BASIC INSTINCT-2 2 D' LUCKY ONES 3 PAMAHIN
	<b>Maragana CINEMA</b> (Pasay) tel 833-3290 / 833-3274 1 (DOLBY) D' LUCKY ONES 2 (DOLBY) BANDIDAS 3 (DOLBY) PAMAHIN	<b>Cinema 2000</b> Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Gapan) 1 NANNY MCPHEE 2 PAMAHIN
	<b>Lianas Cinema</b> (Pasig) tel 640-4748 1 HOUSE OF FURY 2 ULTRAVIOLET	<b>Cinema 2000</b> Cinema 2000 Metrotown (Tarlac) tel (045) 982-1729 1 PAMAHIN 2 D' LUCKY ONES 3 ULTRAVIOLET 4 ICE AGE-2
	<b>Lianas Cinema</b> (Alabang) tel 850-1276 1 CHINESE TALL STORY 2 U-BELT 3 TEMPTRESS AFFAIR 4 GODS ARMY	<b>Cinema 2000</b> Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Calamba) tel (049) 545-7202 1 BETER THAN SEX 2 PAMAHIN 3 D' LUCKY ONES 4 KISKISAN 5 EIGHT BELOW
	<b>Fiesta World Mall</b> (Lipa) tel (043) 981-0790 1 EIGHT BELOW 2 D' LUCKY ONES 3 THE HILLS HAVE EYES 4 PAMAHIN	<b>Berma Cinema</b> (Baclaran) tel 879-2030 / 879-2029 1 BANDIDAS 2 ROOM SERVICE

MOVIES / SCHEDULES / PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

## ROBINSONS MOVIEWORLD CINEMAS MOVIE GUIDE



CINEMA ACCESS  
**635-5555**  
FOR ALL BRANCHES

www.robinsonsmovieworld.com

MOVIES/SCHEDULES/PRICES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

### GALLERIA 632-9116

1 BASIC INSTINCT 2 • THX 12:20 2:45 5:10 7:35 10:00	6 EIGHT BELOW 11:40 2:15 4:50 7:25 10:00
2 PAMAHIN 12:40 3:00 5:20 7:40 10:00	7 THE HILLS HAVE EYES 12:20 2:45 5:10 7:35 10:00
3 SUBMERGED 1:10 3:20 5:30 7:40 9:50	8 TRISTAN AND ISOLDE 1:45 4:30 7:15 10:00
4 THE COOLER 12:40 3:00 5:20 7:40 10:00	9 ICE AGE 2 1:10 3:20 5:30 7:40 9:50
5 D' LUCKY ONES 12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 9:50	10 MOMENTS OF LOVE 12:40 3:00 5:20 7:40 10:00

### ERMITA 636-7809 to 12

1 ICE AGE 2 12:00 2:00 4:00 6:00 8:00 9:50	5 SUBMERGED 12:20 2:20 4:20 6:20 8:25 10:00
2 TRISTAN AND ISOLDE 12:00 2:30 5:00 7:30 10:00	6 EIGHT BELOW 12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 9:50
3 AMERICAN SOLDIER 12:35 3:00 5:15 7:35 10:00	7 D' LUCKY ONES 12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 9:50
4 PAMAHIN 12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 9:50	

### METRO EAST 682-8193 • 682-8199

1 TRISTAN AND ISOLDE 1:00 3:40 6:20 9:00	5 THE HILLS HAVE EYES 1:00 3:00 5:00 7:00 9:00
2 ICE AGE 2 12:20 2:30 4:40 6:50 9:00	6 MOMENTS OF LOVE 1:00 3:00 5:00 7:00 9:00
3 D' LUCKY ONES 11:25 1:50 4:15 6:40 9:05	7 EIGHT BELOW 1:00 3:40 6:20 9:00
4 BASIC INSTINCT 2 12:20 2:30 4:40 6:50 9:00	8 PAMAHIN 11:25 1:50 4:15 6:40 9:05

### NOVALICHES 635-3231 / 635-3229-30

1 D' LUCKY ONES	4 PAMAHIN
2 TRISTAN AND ISOLDE	5 BASIC INSTINCT 2
3 EIGHT BELOW	

### CITISQUARE MALABON 288-2575 PIONEER 687-5378

1 MOMENTS OF LOVE	1 SUBMERGED
2 D' LUCKY ONES	2 EIGHT BELOW
3 RESERVE	3 PAMAHIN
4 RESERVE	4 D' LUCKY ONES

## CHECK THIS OUT



## Let the Gross Times Roll with SLITHER

From the twisted mind of film maker James Gunn, writer of 2004's hit *Dawn of the Dead* comes the latest addition to unique canon of horror films. *SLITHER* is a story so deliciously heinous and unbelievably demented that its mere name brings to mind the sickening giant mollusks of the invertebrate underbelly world. Huge slugs from outer space, bloodthirsty zombies and slime-ridden oozing bug overlords star in this one-of-a-kind horror extravaganza.

scarefest begins april 26  
at Robinsons Movieworld

MTRCB Rating: R18 (Approved WITHOUT CUTS)

### STA ROSA (049) 837-0907

1 NORTH COUNTRY
2 EIGHT BELOW
3 PAMAHIN
4 D' LUCKY ONES

### LIPA (043) 757-3684 (043) 312-5870

1 EIGHT BELOW
2 PAMAHIN
3 NORTH COUNTRY
4 D' LUCKY ONES
5 THE HILLS HAVE EYES

### DASMARINAS (048) 852-2125 (048) 416-4332

1 EIGHT BELOW
2 BASIC INSTINCT 2
3 PAMAHIN
4 D' LUCKY ONES
5 NORTH COUNTRY

### ANGELES (045) 862-2348

1 TRISTAN AND ISOLDE
2 PAMAHIN
3 D' LUCKY ONES
4 EIGHT BELOW

### IMUS (046) 876-3838 (046) 471-8188

1 PAMAHIN
2 GRANDMA'S BOY
3 EIGHT BELOW
4 D' LUCKY ONES

### STARMILLS (045) 876-1927 (045) 961-5270

1 TRISTAN AND ISOLDE
2 D' LUCKY ONES
3 PAMAHIN
4 BASIC INSTINCT 2
5 JUST FRIENDS
6 EIGHT BELOW

### BACOLOD (034) 441-0453 (034) 441-0458

1 EIGHT BELOW
2 D' LUCKY ONES
3 ULTRAVIOLET
4 THE HILLS HAVE EYES
5 HOUSE OF FURY
6 ICE AGE 2

### ILOILO (033) 336-8070

1 ULTRAVIOLET
2 D' LUCKY ONES
3 PAMAHIN
4 EIGHT BELOW
5 SHE'S THE MAN
6 NANNY MCPHEE



## The Perfect Gift All Year Round

A Pre Paid Movie Pass to the Hottest Seats in town.  
Get Special discounts for volume purchases!

For marketing and events/reservations please call Marketing Services Department at 687-7945 to 47 locals 14 and 15



# Up close & personal



AIZA Seguerra: "I'm a better person now, with my life in order."

## The reticent Aiza Seguerra opens up—okay, just a little

By Bayani San Diego Jr.

FOR SOMEONE WHO GREW UP IN SHOW BIZ, Aiza Seguerra still seems unused to attention.

She was initially reticent when INQUIRER Entertainment caught up with her. With a little coaxing, however, she opened up about her friend and mentor Vic Sotto, growing up on the set of "Okay Ka, Fairy Ko," her pet dogs, her mom and her current relationship.

Perhaps it helped that girlfriend Chen and pet Shih Tzu Motchong were around. After all, Aiza herself has said she has become a new person because of these loves of her life.

**What are you doing at the moment?**

Several concerts for this month and next. And I'm a regular judge for ABS-CBN's talent show "Little Big Star."

**Do you have a new album?**

Maybe soon. I plan to go independent but I'm not sure yet.

**What can we expect from the new album, musically?**

Still the same sound (acoustic pop), but with a slight change. What that will be, I don't know yet.

**How have you grown as an artist?**

I'm no longer afraid to tackle songs that have depth, or to try different arrangements. I'm also more focused now.

In fact, I want to be more involved in my next album. Apart from singing, I also want to venture into the other aspects of recording process. Like producing, maybe... I'd like to work behind the scenes.

**What's the CD in your player right now?**

My iPod, you mean? All the albums of The Beatles. Different types of music. There's rock n' roll, classical, iba-iba.

**Before Motchong, you had a pet iguana?**

I had two iguanas. *Pero namaalam na sila sa mundong ibabaw* (They've said goodbye to this world). Now I have 13 dogs at home, different breeds—two Shih Tzus, a Dachshund, a Labrador, a Chow Chow and several askal (mongrels).

**Your partner likes dogs, too?**

Yah.

**How are you adjusting in this new relationship?**

Well, I don't really talk about it.

**But how has it changed you as a performer?**

A lot. It has changed me in a huge way—not just as a performer, but also as a person. I think I'm a better person now.

**In what way?**

In many ways. When I look at the new me and compare it with the old me, I can see and I can tell... I know that my life is in order now.

**One lesson from this relationship?**

Well, that it takes work.

**Patience, you mean? Which you can also apply to your work?**

Yes. You should always put your heart into everything. Never force yourself. When you do something, you should do it wholeheartedly and you should enjoy every minute of it.

**How's your mom? She used to go with you everywhere.**

My mommy and daddy are okay. When I turned 18, she started to let go. Good thing she's now busy with her own extra-curricular activities. She's a fitness buff. In the morning, she teaches aerobics to senior citizens. In the evening, she goes ballroom dancing.

**You worked with your original TV mom, Alice Dixon, in your last movie, "Enteng Kabisote 2."**

I was so happy the first time I saw her on the set. But now she's Ina Magenta (the grandma). How things have changed! We shared a dressing room, so we kept talking the whole time. *Chikahan* to death!

**Reminiscing...**

Yah. Like we were not actors... just like one big family on the set. We ate together, had junk food for *merienda*. I always enjoy myself when I work with Bossing Vic (Sotto). He's quiet, but he's a pro, always on time. He takes care of his co-workers.

**You mean like a father to you?**

To all of us. When I started working with him I was three, turning four. Now, I'm 22. That's almost 20 years.

**What are the plans for your 20th anniversary (this year)?**

I don't know yet. I'm not into extravagant celebrations. I'm just happy and thankful that I lasted this long.

**How about plans for the future?**

I'd like to go back to school and take up either Film or Criminal Justice.

## In perfect harmony both onstage and off

"IT'S HARD WORKING WITH my wife," singer Robert Seña jests.

"Well, it's not easy working with him, either," Isay Alvarez, also a singer, retorts.

This is not the start of a domestic dispute. The Señas are actually exhibiting perfect harmony, believe it or not. Onstage and off, they are in perfect pitch.

He says: "It can be challenging because even when we're about to sleep, we end up rehearsing. In the car or in the dining room, bright ideas crop up. Since we're always together, we never stop working."

She says: "He's too serious. He likes to focus and take things one at a time. I'm the exact opposite. Like most women, I'm used to multi-tasking. I can juggle various tasks at the same time."

Still, they make things work. "Because at the end of the day," they agree, "we have no one else but each other."

**No rivalry**

"There's no rivalry," he attests. "We can be openly critical of each other's work. In fact, she can be too honest."

"It's all in the timing," she points out. "I can tell him his strengths and weaknesses, but I can't just blurt it out. I respect his work. I can suggest, but I cannot impose."

"Actually, I ask comments from her," he clarifies.

So how do they settle disagreements? "He knows when to back off, and that's when I'm getting hot-headed," she says.

He confirms that. "I try to make light of the situation and crack a joke."

If they invariably finish each other's sentences, it's because they've been friends since 1982 (while working on the local play "Magsimula Ka") and sweet-

hearts since 1991 (while acting in the West End musical "Miss Saigon").

"We were best buddies first," she says.

"Then, one day I asked her out to dinner," he says.

"My initial reaction was: 'You're crazy!'" she says.

"She told me to make something of myself first," he says, laughing.

"I wanted to challenge him," she explains.

He continues: "Later, I guested in Lea Salonga's homecoming concert at the PICC. I got good feedback from the public and the press. So when I returned to London, I showed her all my newspaper clippings!"

"Now, we do shows together," she says. "We're effective as a husband-and-wife team."

Last year, their show "Love You, Hate You, Love You" had SRO runs at Merik's.

But they also have individual ventures. He worked on the musical "Project Jose"; she did the comedy troupe "The Angfourgetables."

If you ask them, though, their most successful "projects" as a couple are their two kids—Roberto, 13 and Emilio, 6. The kids are following in their parents' footsteps.

"Emilio is a born performer," Isay says. "Roberto plays the guitar very well."

"We encourage them, but we don't push them," says Robert.

"We also bring them to our shows abroad," she adds. "Those trips make them more open-minded."

He explains: "That way they can see the difference between the Philippines and our Southeast Asian neighbors, for example, and hopefully that will inspire them to do something for our country." Bayani San Diego Jr.



ROBERT Seña and Isay Alvarez

## Forget 'pogi' rock: Go for that itchy, fuzzy, worm-y feeling!

AS THEY SAY, FIRST IMPRESSIONS COUNT. And from all discernible indications, the boys in the band Itchyworms, clad tonight in faux *siky* shirts with matching neckties, all possess a wicked sense of humor.

They could very well be their generation's Apo Hiking Society (Ateneo background included) or the next Parokya ni Edgar (for whom they often raise the curtain).

Whatever.

Forget "pogi rock." An official web site describes this band's music as "itchy and happy."

It's best to let these college buddies do the talking.

"It's different kinds of rock combined," drummer Jazz Nicolas describes what they proudly refer to as their *tugtugan*. "If you listen to our latest album ("Noontime Show," Universal Records), it doesn't fall under one single category."

**Diverse influences**

"That's because of our diverse influences," says bassist Kelvin Yu, who had a bit role in the indie film "Big Time," the theme song of which, "Salapi," is included in "Noontime Show." "But our common inspiration is The Beatles."

"I also listen to Eddie Peregrina and Ruben Tagalog," says guitarist Chino Singson. "The *kundiman* sound came out in the album."

Currently playing on their iPod are such divergent sounds as AC/DC, Sting, Led Zeppelin, Bon Jovi, Def Leppard, Michael Jackson and Madonna.

"We're 1980s kids," Nicolas admits.

On cue, Singson sings the old Edsa revolution anthem, "Handog ng Pilipino sa Mundo."

The mere mention of the 1980s inspires them



ITCHYWORMS at PDI's anniversary party: Children of the 1980s.

ROMY HOMILADA

to wax nostalgic about retro fashion.

"High-cut rubber shoes," says guitarist Jugs Jugueta.

"In which you tuck your *baston* pants," Yu says, hollering.

"Le Tigre and Lacoste shirts, espadrilles and topsider shoes," says Singson.

"Breakdance showdowns on linoleum floors," Nicolas pipes in, laughing.

Alas, they were grade-schoolers "in khaki short pants" then.

Their teens coincided with the 1990s, at the same time as the rock explosion ignited by Eraserheads, Teeth et al.

"We're glad that the band scene is alive once more," Singson shares. "It's like the 1990s all over again."

"It's just a cycle," Jugueta offers.

The flip side of rock resurgence, however, is the plagiarism controversy hounding some local bands.

Jugueta assumes a diplomatic tone: "People have been making music for so long that similarities are bound to happen..."

"I just hope it's not deliberate," Yu says.

"It's sad because we know that Filipinos are very much capable of coming up with good original songs," Singson asserts.

"We shouldn't pay attention to copycats," Nicolas says. "Instead we should focus on the music makers who don't plagiarize... like us."

On that note, the conversation is steered back to their new album. A favorite cut is "Soap Opera."

"It sounds funny, but the message is serious," says Nicolas. "It's satirical. It sums up our observations about the entertainment industry in the Philippines."



MONDAY, APRIL 24, 2006

## ENTERTAINMENT

## Aga tells good friend Sharon ...

From page A2-1

shot abroad," Aga said of the upcoming project. "In order for our team-up to work, Sharon and I should look good together. When we look at each other, she should fall in love with me, and I with her."

Which, he implied, might not be plausible between two overweight lead stars.

Aga discovered he had hypercholesterolemia—very high level of cholesterol in his bloodstream—early last year.

"I also found out that being thin doesn't mean you're healthy. That's when I included oatmeal in my diet," said Aga, who is the newest endorser of Quaker Oats. "I'm starting to lose weight, I think because I'm eating right. Also, I go to the gym twice a day—for weights, then for boxing. I have made this my lifestyle. No short cuts. No pills. No surgery."

On the other hand, he said, his wife Charlene, a sweet tooth, is cutting her intake of sugar. "Fortunately, she has no weight problem. Since she grew up in the States, she's used to

not eating rice and pork. She loves salads and fish. The twins (Atasha and Andres) are taking oatmeal, too."

**How do you pick the products you will endorse?**

You say yes to endorsing products that you really believe in. You don't want to endorse, for example, a plant fertilizer that you know would harm people and the environment. I choose to promote products that I actually use at home.

**The Bureau of Internal Revenue (BIR) filed a tax evasion case against Regine Velasquez when she failed to declare her earnings from endorsing Nestlé in 2003. Are you diligent in this department?**

They will never have a case against me. I pay my taxes, *kahit masama ang loob ko*. And why shouldn't I feel bad? It's an open secret that a lot of Filipinos are not truthful when it comes to paying their taxes. This is because they don't

trust government officials with their money. They know that the money they give is not put to good use.

These officials can't even provide decent schools for children in the provinces. You don't have to go far. Just look around. People are disappointed with the lack of support from the government. Billions and billions of money are being pocketed by corrupt officials.

**You're successful as a father, husband and actor. What else do you hope to achieve?**

What I really wish for is for this country to achieve its former status as one of the most prosperous in Asia. I hope for people in the government to regain the trust of Filipinos. When that happens, everything will be better for us.



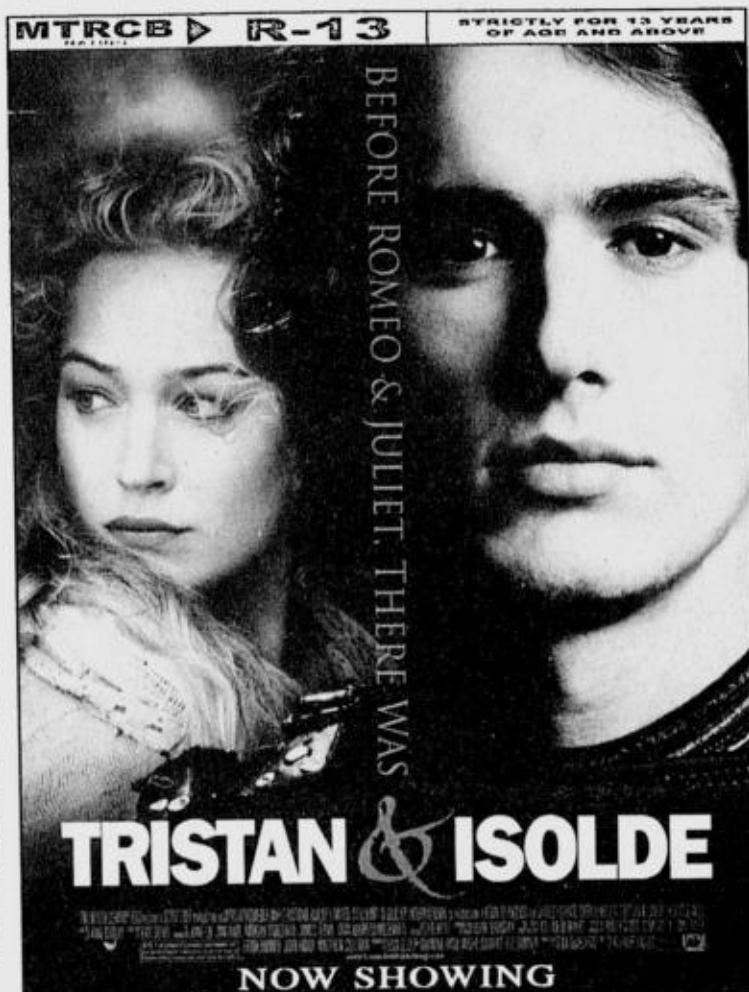
AGA with kids Atasha and Andres

## Fear of the familiar...

From page A2-1

under-lit goon in funeral wear? He, and the other supernatural beings here, while sporting convincing and fittingly gruesome makeup, might have appeared more frightening had they veered away from the norm.

"Pamahiin" has polished but adventurous cinematography, although that goes overboard in a particular scene with Noah, Eileen, and the amulet merchant (Kookoo Gonzales) near the climax. The conversation among the three is awkward, as the camera zooms to each of them while they talk and darts out after, with matching loud, screeching sound effects. Imperfections aside, the movie is still easily diverting. The provincial locales and sets add a chilling quality to the visuals, as do the special effects that were used sparingly but wisely (the black butterflies in some scenes, a wall-crawling Contis, etc.). And it doesn't hurt that Jaclyn Jose adds camp and creepiness to the whole macabre puzzle.



**ARANETA CENTER**

Gateway **NIMALL** Farmers Plaza

THE ONLY CINEPLEX IN THE COUNTRY **Gateway Cineplex\*10** FULL STADIUM SEATING

SUBMERGED 12:00/2:25/4:50/7:15/9:40	D' LUCKY ONES 12:40/2:55/5:10/7:25/9:40	TRISTAN & ISOLDE 1:50/4:30/7:10/9:50	GLOBAL PLATINUM CINEMA
MOMENTS OF LOVE 12:30/2:50/5:10/7:30/9:50	ICE AGE 2 12:40/2:50/5:00/7:10/9:20	BASIC INSTINCT 2 12:30/2:50/5:10/7:30/9:50	EIGHT BELOW 3:50/8:50 ICE AGE 2 1:20/6:20
PAMAHIIIN 1:05/3:15/5:25/7:35/9:45		EIGHT BELOW 2:00/4:30/7:00/9:30	

**NIMALL CINEMAS**

D' LUCKY ONES 12:10/3:15/4:45/4:00/6:15/8:30	PAMAHIIIN 12:00/2:10/4:20/6:30/8:40	SUBMERGED 12:15/4:10/4:05/6:30/8:55
MOMENTS OF LOVE 12:00/3:15/4:00/6:20/8:40	EIGHT BELOW 12:25/2:55/5:25/7:55	GLOBAL PLATINUM CINEMA

For ticket inquiries, please call TicketNet at 911-5555 or log on to [www.ticketnet.com.ph](http://www.ticketnet.com.ph)

**ARANETA COLISEUM**

PBA PHILIPPINE CUP APR. 26 4:40 RED BULL vs STA LUCIA Wed. 7:35 GINEBRA vs PUREFOODS	SANTANA ROOTS... GREG ROLIE LIVE! APRIL 28, Friday 8 pm
--	--

**glorietta GREENBELT ALABANG TOWN CENTER AYALA CENTER CEBU MARKET! MARKET! Ayala Malls**

**AT THE CINEMAS** Reserve your tickets by texting SURESEATS G3 or SURESEATS G4 to 2333 (Globe) or 211 (Smart) or log on to [www.sureseats.com](http://www.sureseats.com) for web reservations. Movie schedules may change without prior notice. For verification, please call 729 7777.

<b>G1</b> GLORIETTA 1	D' LUCKY ONES	2	EIGHT BELOW	3	PAMAHIIIN	4	SUBMERGED
<b>G4</b> GLORIETTA 4	1	ICE AGE 2: THE MELTDOWN	2	D' LUCKY ONES	3	TRISTAN & ISOLDE	4
<b>GB1</b> GREENBELT 1	1	EIGHT BELOW	2	ICE AGE 2: THE MELTDOWN			
<b>GB3</b> GREENBELT 3	1	ICE AGE 2: THE MELTDOWN 1:30, 3:30, 5:30, 7:30, 9:30, 11:30 GUARANTEED SEATS	2	EIGHT BELOW 1:20, 3:50, 6:20, 8:50, 11:20 GUARANTEED SEATS			
<b>ATC</b> ALABANG TOWN CENTER	1	EIGHT BELOW	2	D' LUCKY ONES			
<b>ACC</b> AYALA CENTER CEBU	1	EIGHT BELOW	2	TRISTAN & ISOLDE	3	SHE'S THE MAN	4
<b>M2</b> MARKET! MARKET!	1	D' LUCKY ONES	2	SUBMERGED			
	3	PAMAHIIIN	4	EIGHT BELOW	5	ICE AGE 2: THE MELTDOWN	

**At the Activity Center**

Customer Service text hotline: 0917 6095900  
Customer Service Numbers: Glorietta - 752 7272; from 10am to 8pm  
Greenbelt - 752 4853; from 11am to 12mn

<b>GLORIETTA</b> Jammin' with Disney April 27 to 30, 2006	<b>ALABANG TOWN CENTER</b> Automatic Center Exhibit April 17 to May 2, 2006
<b>AYALA CENTER CEBU</b> Fashion TV Model School April 29, 2006	<b>MARKET! MARKET!</b> City Cheer Dance Competition: Let's Get It On! Taguig City! April 24, 2006

**GREENBELT** A Day With An Artist April 22 to 29, 2006

**Onstage** Repertory Philippines presents TWO & TWO MAKE SEX at REP's Globe Theater • April 21, 22, 23, 28, 29, 30, May 5, 6 & 7  
For inquiries, pls. call 887-0710

**AYALA MUSEUM** Registration is now ongoing for Ayala Museum's Summer Art Festival Workshop 2006  
For inquiries, please call 757-7117 to 21 loc 29 or visit [www.ayalamuseum.org](http://www.ayalamuseum.org)

**BUY YOUR TICKETS IN ADVANCE NOW**

VIEW OUR TICKET BOOKINGS IN GLORIETTA 4, GREENBELT 3, ALABANG TOWN CENTER, MARKET! MARKET! and AYALA CENTER CEBU CINEMAS

Or log on to [www.sureseats.com](http://www.sureseats.com) for web reservation.

**OPENS MAY 3 AT ALL AYALA MALLS CINEMAS**

**REPERTORY PHILIPPINES**

and he's treating your wife right now

**2&2 MAKE SEX**

ascribed by Richard Harris & Leslie Uggan  
Directed by Uggan

April 21-23, 28-30 May 5-7  
Rep. Office: Repertory Philippines  
Call 887-0710 or 887-0710 (1-800-887-0710)

## Affairs to Remember this Summer at Greenbelt

**bossa nova** Greenbelt 2 April 5 7:30 - 8:30 April 19 7:30 - 8:30 April 28 8:30 - 9:30 May 3 7:30 - 8:30

**I LOVE YOU, YOU'RE PERFECT, NOW CHANGE** Greenbelt 2 A Repertory Philippines Production April 4, 18, 25, May 2, 9, 16

**Affairs with the Masters** Greenbelt 3 Park Fernando Sena April 22 4:00pm - 6:30pm Saturday Alex Chan Lim April 29 4:00pm - 6:30pm

For inquiries please call the Greenbelt Customer Service at 757 4853

**GREENBELT Ayala Malls**



# SM CINEMA

## movietime

### CENTER LIFE

### LIVE LABEL

BIG MOVIES • BIG SHOWS • BIG EVENTS

Text  
BARBIE  
to 235To get Barbie Fairytopia Mermadia plus other weekly cartoon logos  
& get a chance to win **P100,000** or trip for 4 to Boracay or Palawan  
Per DTI-NCR permit No. 2201, series of 2006

**Fairytopia** **FREE movie ticket!**

**Mermaidia**

**Barbie**

**Back 2 Back**

**Special Screening**

Meet and Greet Barbie live!

Plus fun activities and more

May 7 Megamall • North Edsa  
Southmall • Cebu • Fairview • Sta. Mesa  
Manila • Pampanga • Davao  
for every purchase  
of Barbie meal

All tickets dated on April 22 & 23  
will be honored on May 7

**P275**

Authorized by: **Magnavision** **Nextase** **Sumo** **Chocolat**

BARBIE FAIRYTOPIA and related Trademark and Trade Dress is owned by, and used under license from Mattel Inc. ©2005 Mattel Inc. All Rights Reserved.

Now you can treat your bestfriend

Share a movie with a loved one with SM Cinema's

**50% OFF**

treat on your 2nd ticket!

Starts on March 15 to April 30, 2006  
Mondays to Thursdays

where friendship begins

MEGAMALL • STA. MESA • MANILA • PODIUM • FAIRVIEW • SOUTHMALL  
NORTH EDSA • SAN LAZARO • STA. ROSA • PAMPANGA • BAGUIO • VALENZUELA  
MARILAO • MOLINO • BATANGAS • LUCENA • CEBU • DAVAO • CAGAYAN DE ORO

MEDIA PARTNERS: **3** **96.3 WAGG** **93.9**

THE PODIUM CINEMA 1 ICE AGE 2 CINEMA 2 EIGHT BELOW	SM CITY FAIRVIEW ULTRAVIOLET BANDIDAS FINAL DESTINATION 3 EIGHT BELOW D LUCKY ONES PAMAHIN SUBMERGED MOMENTS OF LOVE ICE AGE 2 TRISTAN & ISOLDE VENOM AMERICAN SOLDIERS	SM CITY MANILA TRISTAN & ISOLDE VENOM SUBMERGED ICE AGE 2 BANDIDAS EIGHT BELOW PAMAHIN SHE'S THE MAN MOMENTS OF LOVE FINAL DESTINATION 3 AMERICAN SOLDIERS D LUCKY ONES
SM MEGACINEMA EIGHT BELOW BANDIDAS ICE AGE 2 RESERVED TRISTAN & ISOLDE SUBMERGED JUST FRIENDS FINAL DESTINATION 3 PAMAHIN D LUCKY ONES MOMENTS OF LOVE AMERICAN SOLDIERS	SM CITY STA. MESA ICE AGE 2 SUBMERGED EIGHT BELOW PAMAHIN D LUCKY ONES VENOM TRISTAN & ISOLDE BANDIDAS MOMENTS OF LOVE JUST FRIENDS	SM CITY SOUTHMALL ICE AGE 2 D LUCKY ONES EIGHT BELOW PAMAHIN MOMENTS OF LOVE TRISTAN & ISOLDE SUBMERGED VENOM AMERICAN SOLDIERS
SM CITY NORTH EDSA TRISTAN & ISOLDE SUBMERGED PAMAHIN ICE AGE 2 BANDIDAS MOMENTS OF LOVE D LUCKY ONES EIGHT BELOW	SM CITY BICUTAN ICE AGE 2 PAMAHIN D LUCKY ONES EIGHT BELOW	SM SUPERCENTER VALENZUELA PAMAHIN D LUCKY ONES ICE AGE 2 EIGHT BELOW
SM CITY DASMARINAS PAMAHIN ICE AGE 2 EIGHT BELOW D LUCKY ONES	SM CITY SAN LAZARO ICE AGE 2 EIGHT BELOW TRISTAN & ISOLDE MOMENTS OF LOVE D LUCKY ONES PAMAHIN	SM CITY SUCAT ICE AGE 2 PAMAHIN D LUCKY ONES EIGHT BELOW

**movietime**

REGAL ENTERTAINMENT INC. PRESENTS

**Pamahiin**

NOW SHOWING

SM CITY BAGUIO	LOZON	SM CITY PAMPANGA
1. PAMAHIN 2. ULTRAVIOLET 3. D LUCKY ONES 4. EIGHT BELOW	SM CITY BACOR 1. FINAL DESTINATION 3 2. ICE AGE 2 3. PAMAHIN 4. EIGHT BELOW 5. MOMENTS OF LOVE 6. D LUCKY ONES 7. TRISTAN & ISOLDE 8. JUST FRIENDS	1. PAMAHIN 2. JUST FRIENDS 3. EIGHT BELOW 4. ICE AGE 2 5. MOMENTS OF LOVE 6. D LUCKY ONES
SM CITY MARILAO	SM CITY LUCENA 1. ICE AGE 2 2. PAMAHIN 3. FINAL DESTINATION 3 4. D LUCKY ONES	SM CITY MOLINO
1. EIGHT BELOW 2. PAMAHIN 3. D LUCKY ONES 4. MOMENTS OF LOVE	SM CITY CAGAYAN 1. BANDIDAS 2. EIGHT BELOW 3. D LUCKY ONES 4. ICE AGE 2	1. D LUCKY ONES 2. PAMAHIN 3. EIGHT BELOW 4. ICE AGE 2
SM CITY BATANGAS	SM CITY STA. ROSA	SM CITY CEBU
1. EIGHT BELOW 2. D LUCKY ONES 3. PAMAHIN 4. ICE AGE 2	1. EIGHT BELOW 2. ICE AGE 2 3. PAMAHIN 4. D LUCKY ONES	1. TRISTAN & ISOLDE 2. SHAGGY DOG 3. ULTRAVIOLET 4. EIGHT BELOW 5. PAMAHIN 6. ICE AGE 2 7. D LUCKY ONES 8. ULTRAVIOLET
SM CITY DAVAO	VISAYAS MINDANAO	SM CITY HILLO
1. EIGHT BELOW 2. CHINESE TALL STORY 3. D LUCKY ONES 4. JUST FRIENDS 5. SHAGGY DOG 6. ULTRAVIOLET	SM CITY HILLO 1. SHE'S THE MAN 2. RESERVED 3. D LUCKY ONES 4. ULTRAVIOLET 5. PAMAHIN 6. ICE AGE 2 7. RESERVED 8. EIGHT BELOW	1. EIGHT BELOW 2. CHINESE TALL STORY 3. D LUCKY ONES 4. JUST FRIENDS 5. SHAGGY DOG 6. ULTRAVIOLET

SCHEDULES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

FOR MORE INFORMATION ON MOVIE LISTING, MTRCB RATING, SCREENING SCHEDULES AND THE LATEST TRAILERS, VISIT US AT SM CINEMA

A26

## ENTERTAINMENT

## Inspiring story of huskies as heroes

THE FILM, "EIGHT BELOW" IS DELIGHTING and affecting viewers with its unusual story. (Inspired by actual events, yet) about sled dogs in Antarctica who survive for more than 170 days on their own, after their research base is closed due to a giant storm.

Before the huskies are left to their own devices, however, the production cannily and sensitively makes sure that viewers have gotten to care a lot for the sled dogs and their human master, Jerry (Paul Walker).

Thus, when he's forced to leave, the strong bond they've forged sustains them for months on end, despite their being separated by thousands of miles, until they're finally reunited at film's end.

The "villain" in the movie is an ambitious, self-centered scientist (Bruce Greenwood) who discovers a rare meteorite in Antarctica with the help of Jerry and his sled dogs.

They end up saving his life, but he refuses to help Jerry rescue the stranded huskies—until a plot twist knocks some sense into his meteorite-

## VIEWFINDER



Nestor U. Torre

Viewers welcome miraculous events

hard noggin, and retroactive gratitude into his heart.

Human emotions apart, director Frank Marshall wisely chooses to focus on the heroic dogs for much of the film's running time.

He does succumb to the temptation to resort to anthropomorphism once in a while, but in the movie's most effective scenes, the dogs touch viewers' hearts simply by being resolute, patient and noble.

Even as nature does its worst, they survive from day to day, until the days have become weeks, then months, and the approaching winter threatens to end all possible hopes of survival.

Then, just in the nick of time, the researcher has his all-important change of mind and heart, and the film finally hurtles on to its well-deserved happy ending.

"Eight Below" works because viewers want its central dog-human relationship to be affirmed by the movie's "miraculous" events.

When it does, the film ends up inspiring members of the audience to believe that things will

turn out well for them as well, especially when the going gets really tough.

It's a bit facile, to be sure, and the movie does sag in the middle, but those noble and resolute huskies make it work.

## '24 hours'

CUESHÉ is back with its fifth single, "24 Hours," from the platinum album, "Half Empty, Half Full." Fritz Ladrado's song is about moving on and holding on.

The "24 Hours" music video by Bobby Bonifacio Jr. and Quark Henares will be launched in a free show at 8 p.m. on April 29 at Eastwood City Plaza, Libis, QC. On the same day, it will premiere on the MYX music video channel.

## Effective Oral Presentation

A WORKSHOP on Effective Oral Presentation will be held starting May 15 at the Ortigas Complex, Pasig City. Topics include overcoming stage fright, understanding your audience, planning and delivering your presentation, effective use of notes, and visual aids. Contact Manu Ofazas, Coverlines, at 821-3583.

## 'Mission: Impossible III' preview

CATCH a behind-the-scenes glimpse of the blockbuster movie, "Mission: Impossible III" on NBO's "The Big Preview" at 8 p.m. on April 30. HBO subscribers could win an all-expense-paid trip for two to attend the film's gala premiere in Tokyo. In addition, 150 pairs of tickets to the film's advance May 2 screening here are up for grabs for those who register for the contest to go to Japan. Log on to <http://www.hboasia.com/mi3>.

## New filmmakers

"THE HILLS Have Eyes," scripted by Wes Craven, is directed by new filmmaker Alexandre Aja. Only 27 years old, Aja spent his formative years assisting his director father, Alexandre Arcady. At 10, he met his long-time collaborator, Gregory Levasseur, who would become a visionary scriptwriter and art director.

At 18, Aja and Levasseur's "Over the Rainbow" received a Cannes Film Festival nomination for Best Short Film. Three years later, their first feature, "Furia," was nominated for a Fantasport International Fantasy Award for best film. Then, the pair caused a sensation at the Toronto and Sundance film festivals with "High Tension," resulting in a wide US release for the small French film.

**Summer Movie Treat**

BEAT the HEAT at the MOVIES

**2 movie tickets for the price of 1**

**APRIL 16 to MAY 16**

**ANY MOVIE**

Mondays thru Fridays (except Wednesdays)

Participating Branches:  
Novaliches, Dasmarinas, Imus, Sta. Rosa, San Fernando, Pampanga and Iloilo

See Posters and Flyers for details

the coolest thing this Summer!

Per DTI-NCR permit No. 2201, series of 2006

Exclusive

William H. Macy • Mariabello • Alec Baldwin

The Cooler: 12 nominations, 6 awards from various international award-giving bodies

Bernie Loolz (Macy) is the unluckiest man in Las Vegas. His bad luck is contagious. Wanting to knock out their highest rollers, The Shangri-la Hotel and Casino, one of the last mob-run casinos in town, decides to use Bernie as a "Cooler" to reverse their lucky streaks. The scheme goes well until Bernie falls in love with a cocktail waitress, Natalie (Bello), who becomes his "lady luck" - much to the alarm of the casino's crooked director (Baldwin), who is dead set on putting an end to the romance and Bernie's new-found luck.

Robinsons Movieworld GALLERIA

Opens April 19

Subject for MTRCB Rating

SCREENING

MTRCB RATING: **R-18** STRICTLY FOR ADULTS

APPROVED W/O CUTS!

WARNING: Due to gory scenes & graphic content this film is for adults only.

OOZING WITH TERROR. CRAWLING WITH FEAR. CREEPING WITH HORROR. GET READY FOR SLIME TIME!

**SLITHER**

Something is about to take over the world. And it's right under your skin.

CATCH IT AT THE FOLLOWING CINEMAS:

METRO MANILA: ROBINSONS ERMITA • SUPERMALL • ROBINSONS GALLERIA • ROBINSONS PIONEER • STAR MALL • ROBINSONS METRO EAST • STA. LUCIA • ROBINSONS FAIRVIEW • GATEWAY • ALI MALL • SHANGRI-LA • EASTWOOD CINEMA • PROMENADE • GREENHILLS • ROCKWELL • MARKET MARKET • GLORETTA • WALKERHART • GLORETTA 4 • GREENBELT 1 • ALABANG TOWN CENTER • FESTIVAL MALL • METROPOLE • CAVITE • ROBINSONS MUSE • ROBINSONS DASMARINAS • LAGUNA: ROBINSONS STA. ROSA • CINEMA PAVILLION • WATERMART • CALAMBA • LAYAS • CUMART • CUMART • LOS BARRIOS • PAMPANGA: ROBINSONS SAN FERNANDO • ROBINSONS ANGELES • JADE ANGELES • CEBU: ANA CEBU • CINIFLEX • CEBU • EMALL CEBU • CINEMA CEBU • ORIENTE CEBU • DAVAO: GAGAN STARCENE DAVAO • PLAZA VICTORIA DAVAO • GUISANO SOUTH DAVAO • NIC DAVAO

VIVA

APRIL 26

UNIVERSAL



ENTERTAINMENT

A2-7



Lovable & wild

THE CITY IS A JUNGLE FOR these lovable creatures of Walt Disney Pictures' "The Wild": Samson the lion, Benny the squirrel, Ryan the young lion, Nigel the koala, Bridget the giraffe, Kazar the wildebeest and Larry the anaconda. Opening in Philippine theaters on Wednesday, "The Wild" is about the odd posse—main attractions in the New York Zoo—stepping out of their comfort zones to go on a daring downtown rescue of one of their own.



Lara Croft back to tomb raiding

DALLAS—SCANTILY CLAD Archaeologist Lara Croft is back for more danger and hidden treasure in "Tomb Raider: Legend."

This game (\$49.99 for PlayStation 2 and Xbox, \$59.99 for Xbox 360, \$39.99 for personal computers) revives a long-suffering franchise.

The decline began with two dismal movies starring Angelina Jolie: "Lara Croft: Tomb Raider" in 2001 and "Lara Croft Tomb Raider: The Cradle of Life" in 2003. Also in 2003 came "Tomb Raider: Angel of Darkness," with its tedious controls and glitchy graphics.

Skimpy stays

It seemed as if Croft's glory days from a decade ago were over.

But with "Legend," Eidos Interactive has liberated the brainy super heroine by letting Croft do what she does best: raid tombs for treasure, solving puzzles along the way.

This rebuilt Croft still wears her skimpy outfit consisting of combat boots, shorts and a tank top. Her revealing physique remains, too, though she's more athletic and not as outrageously proportioned as before.

This fitter, happier, more productive Croft translates into a game that's much more enjoyable to play than previous games in the series.

The controls are more crisp and precise than they've ever been:

Croft jumps, slides and dangles off cliffs and swinging vines like a circus acrobat (though swimming is still a bit clunky).

As the name implies, "Legend" explores some of Croft's roots, beginning with a plane crash with her mother in the Himalayas when she was just 9. Then there's some odd story involving sword fragments, but really this isn't a game you'll buy for a deep plot.

Croft's known for dual-wielding pistols, and packing heat certainly has its uses in the booby-trapped environments she'll explore in Bolivia, the Himalayas, Japan and other spots around the globe.

One of her niftiest new gadgets is a magnetic grappling tool. You can use it to shoot a cable in the distance to grab enemies, pull open stone doorways and to swing Tarzan-style across otherwise impassable chasms.

"Legend" uses real-world physics and many objects can be used strategically: piles of rocks can be pushed down a hillside to crush foes, for example.

There's little difference between the various versions in terms of gameplay.

If there are any faults to be found, it's the ease with which I breezed through the game.

Two days of casual play and I was done. But it's a good sign that I was left wanting more. **Matt Slagle, AP**



**SHANGRI CINEPLEX**

1 ICE AGE 2 MTRCB: GP 1:20, 3:30, 5:40, 7:50, 10:00 LMF	3 SUBMERGE MTRCB: R-13 12:40, 3:00, 5:20, 7:40, 10:00
2 EIGHT BELOW MTRCB: GP 2:00, 4:40, 7:20, 10:00 LMF	4 TRISTAN & ISOLDE MTRCB: R-13 1:30, 4:20, 7:10, 10:00

**KIDDIE FILM FEST**  
MTRCB: GP 11:40, 1:45, 3:50, 5:55, 8:00 LMF  
Movies and schedules are subject to change without prior notice.

**Catch the Cineplex Special**  
**KIDDIE FILM FESTIVAL**  
Enjoy 2 movies on the same day for only P120.00  
From April 19 - 25, 2006 at the Premiere Theatre only.  
(Movies being shown: Madagascar, Shark Tale, SpongeBob, Wallace and Gromit, Lemony Snicket's)  
Get a free loot bag and a chance to win exciting prizes.  
For DTV: NDR Phone No. 43 8334 Series of 2006

Call 633-7851, loc 171 or 633-2227 for more details.

Shangri-La Plaza

**GREENHILLS CINEMAS**  
GREENHILLS SHOPPING CENTER, ORTIGAS AVENUE, GREENHILLS, SAN JUAN, METRO MANILA

**THEATRE-MALL**  
a landmark reimagined!

**NOW SHOWING**

1 AMERICAN SOLDIER 11:40, 1:55, 4:05, 6:15, 8:25, 10:30 R13	2 SUBMERGED 10:30, 12:50, 3:15, 5:40, 8:05, 10:30 PG13
---	--

**PROMENADE**  
...a destination for all!

**NOW SHOWING**

3 ICE AGE 2 11:00, 1:15, 3:30, 5:45, 8:00, 10:20 GP	4 TRISTAN & ISOLDE 11:00, 1:45, 4:30, 7:15, 10:00 GP	5 EIGHT BELOW 11:00, 1:45, 4:30, 7:15, 10:00 R13
---	--	--

TICKET PRICES & SCREENING TIME SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE. FOR CINEMA INQUIRIES, CALL 722 4496.

**MUSIC MUSEUM**  
APRIL 26, 2006 FREESTYLE & POPS FERNANDEZ 8:00PM  
APRIL 27 & 28, 2006 WILLIE NEPOMUCENO 8:00PM

**THEATRO**  
EVERY MONDAY APRIL 27, 28, 29, 2006 TEATRINO DANCE NIGHT: WERE STILL HOT "THE MUSICAL" FOR INQUIRIES CALL 722-4532 LOC. 116 7:00PM 9:00PM

PROMENADE GREENHILLS  
FOR INQUIRIES & RESERVATION, PLS. CALL: 721-6726 OR 721-0635



FROM Mona Cabrera, Bacolod City, and Geraldine Laxamana, Iloilo City: Bianca and Zanjoe really look good together and they are happy together. Zanjoe, fight for Bianca. We support you!

**EASTWOOD CINEMAS**  
Eastwood City Walk 2, Eastwood City  
E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave. (C-5) Quezon City

For inquiries, call 687-6963  
GUARANTEED SEATS  
MOVIES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

1 TRISTAN & ISOLDE 11:55, 2:45, 5:35, 8:25, 11:00 R-13	2 ICE AGE 2 12:20, 2:50, 5:20, 7:50, 10:30 G
3 EIGHT BELOW 12:30, 3:10, 5:50, 8:30, 11:00 GP	4 JUST FRIENDS 1:20, 3:30, 5:50, 8:10, 10:30 R-13

**POWER PLANT CINEMA**  
Rockwell Center, Makati City Tel. No: 8981440-41

JUST FRIENDS R13 12:00, 2:00, 4:00 AMERICAN SOLDIERS R13 6:00, 8:00, 10:00	TRISTAN AND ISOLDE R13 12:15, 2:45, 5:15, 7:45, 10:15	EIGHT BELOW GP 12:00, 2:30, 5:00, 7:30, 10:00
D'LUCKY ONES GP 1:10, 3:20, 5:30, 7:30, 10:00	SUBMERGED R13 1:35, 3:45, 5:55, 8:05, 10:15	ICE AGE 2 G 11:30, 1:30, 3:30, 5:30, 7:30, 9:30

MOVIES AND SCHEDULES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE. FOR MORE DETAILS CALL 8981440-41  
MATINEE P111.00 - FREE SEATING - SCREENINGS BEFORE 5:00 PM - MON. TO FRI.

**Bring the Barkada!**  
**SCREAM ALL U CAN APRIL 26**  
MTRCB: PG-13 Parents cautioned against bringing kids age 9 & below. Some intense scenes may stress their sensibilities.

**WHEN A STRANGER CALLS**  
www.SonyPictures.net  
Distributed by COLUMBIA PICTURES



Gnomeo & Juliet

LOS ANGELES—BRITISH rocker Sir Elton John and Disney plan a version of Romeo and Juliet portrayed by animated gnomes, The Hollywood Reporter said. John's Rocket Pictures will co-produce, with Disney's Miramax division, "Gnomeo and Juliet," borrowing from William Shakespeare. **AFP**

**WE'VE BEEN EXPECTING YOU**

DAHLIA The MINER The DARK NURSES The JANITOR The GREY CHILD The RED PYRAMID

**SILENT HILL**  
BASED ON THE #1 SURVIVAL GAME FROM KONAMI

**OPENS APRIL 26 WEDNESDAY**

**MTRCB: PG-13** Children below 13 yrs. old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult.

MICHAEL DOUGLAS KIEFER SUTHERLAND  
EVA LONGORIA KIM BASINGER

**SENTINEL**  
IN 141 YEARS, THERE'S NEVER BEEN A TRAITOR IN THE WHITE HOUSE UNTIL NOW

**OPENS APRIL 26**



A2

## Amalia Fuentes' disappearing act

### AND THEN SHE WAS GONE!

Televiewers are wondering why the interview with veteran actress Amalia Fuentes on "StarTalk" on Saturday abruptly went off the air.

Amalia was admonishing son-in-law Albert Martinez yet again (she's been at it for weeks) over past disagreements—and in the process, chastising her own daughter, Liezl, we guess. Suddenly, she was overtaken by commercials.

When the show resumed, Amalia was gone. And Butch Francisco, one of the show hosts who was interviewing her, just said the show tried to contact Albert for a comment but failed.

Fine with us. We were very uncomfortable with what we saw and heard, anyway.

### Catching up

All that indiscretion with her paramour seems to be catching up with Ethel Booba. GMA 7 is reportedly canceling her magazine show "Jologs Guide" and reality program "Extra Challenge."

### To the rescue

Ethel's "EC" co-host Paolo Bediones is quick to the rescue: "It's unfair to blame Ethel. Her personal life has nothing to do with the changes in the show."

Say what? Why don't we ask the viewers?

### Iya, oh yeah

Iya Villania competes for applause with Toni Gonzaga onstage as featured guests



AMALIA Fuentes

in Aliwan Fiesta '06 at the Aliwan Theater, Star City Complex, Pasay City on Thursday. Guess who we're betting on?

### Channeling Lennon

In Los Angeles, Reuters reports, a controversial television seance airing today will claim it has reached the spirit of John Lennon, but viewers will have to pay \$9.95 to find out what the peace-loving Beatle has to say.

The special, being carried on pay-TV service In Demand, was organized by the producers of a 2003 attempt to channel the late Princess Diana. That show failed to find Diana and received reviews that could have sunk the

### RUSHES



PAOLO Bediones



JOHN Lennon



IYA Villania

Titanic but it is estimated to have grossed close to \$8 million.

### Wild Bo

That's Bo Derek, not Bice, sorry girls. Agence France Presse reports that the iconic US actress has been appointed as special envoy of the Secretary of State for Wildlife Trafficking Issues.

Derek, best-known for her role in the 1979 feature film "10," appeared at a ceremony at the US State Department and said she was honored to accept such a "daunting" role and to do her part to help save the environment.

## ROUNDUP

**starmall**  
EDSA - MALL  
Tel. No. 729.6180

**1: Pamahlin**  
**2: Moments of Love**  
**3: Good Scandal**

**METROPOLIS**  
ALABANG  
Tel. No. 850.4286

**1: Good Scandal**  
**2: Moments of Love**  
**3: Pamahlin**  
**4: D' Lucky Ones**

**DOLBY DIGITAL**  
Everyday Family Day at StarMall

Every Tuesday Stand-Up Comedy Every Friday Live Acoustic Bands at Cube Libre Bar StarMall EDSA  
Mondays to Thursdays Live Bands Every Friday Stand-Up Comedy at Mark's KTV Metropolis Alabang  
Friday Acoustic Show (Apr. 22) Kallina Hall (Apr. 23) Nicy Valente (Apr. 28) Metropolis Alabang  
Kamikaze (Apr. 22) Center for Pop (Apr. 23) Cuts Show (Apr. 28) Nicy Valente (Apr. 29) StarMall EDSA

### Colin, Nicole settle

LOS ANGELES—HOLLYWOOD bad boy Colin Farrell and his ex-girlfriend have reached a settlement in a bitter legal battle over a steamy sex tape they made together, one of the parties in the case told AFP Tuesday.

The battle began last year when Farrell sued to stop distribution of the raunchy tape of him having sex with former Playboy Playmate Nicole Narain, whom he accused of attempting to peddle the tape to



COLIN Farrell

video distributors.

"All parties came to an amicable decision that everybody agreed upon, which I can't disclose yet," said Sal Abbate, chief executive of adult video distributor Internet Commerce Group, which was also sued by Farrell.

Celebrity sex tapes have become a hot commodity in Hollywood following the massive commercial success of those featuring Pamela Anderson and her then husband Tommy Lee, another starring celebrity socialite Paris Hilton and

a third featuring actor Tom Sizemore. AFP

### Travolta, Macy team up

LOS ANGELES—JOHN TRAVOLTA AND William H. Macy team up with Tim Allen and Martin Lawrence in a comedy about middle-aged suburbanites that take to the road on motorcycles, the trade publication Hollywood Reporter said Monday.

The upcoming film, titled "Wild Hogs," will be produced by Tollin/Robbins Prods and directed by Walt Becker for Touchstone Pictures.

The movie "revolves around a group of frustrated middle-age suburban biker wannabes who hit the open road in search of adventure, only to encounter a real Hells Angels group," the Reporter said. AFP

### He wasn't there

NEW ORLEANS—A JUDGE SAYS he tossed out a 22-year-old kidnapping and molestation claim against Michael Jackson because the pop star proved he was miles away from where the abduction allegedly occurred.



THE STARS OF "Desperate Housewives"

US District Judge Eldon Fallon dismissed the case last week. The reasons for his decision were posted on the court's website.

Joseph Bartucci Jr. had claimed that he was forced into a white limousine on May 19, 1984, during the New Orleans World's Fair, and driven to California while being molested, held at gunpoint and cut with steel wire and a razor blade. AP

### Free 'Housewives'

NEW YORK/ATLANTA—WALT Disney Co.'s ABC television network will offer some of its most popular shows, such as "Desperate Housewives" and "Lost," for free on the Web in a service supported by advertising, the company said.

US media companies have been experimenting with ways to deliver programs through new technologies while maintaining revenue as viewership for prime-time television schedules slowly erodes.

But ABC's venture, which starts as a two-month trial in May, goes a step further, potentially bypassing cable operators by bringing top shows straight to the consumer, analysts said. Reuters



WILLIAM Macy

## THE ADVENTURE BEGINS APRIL 26!

MTRCB PG ALL AGES ARE ADMITTED

A WHOLE NEW BREED OF TOURIST.



Distributed by Buena Vista International thru Columbia Pictures

### Disclaimer, please!

MADRID—SPAIN'S conservative Roman Catholic group Opus Dei on Tuesday said it had written to Sony-Columbia films asking it to include a disclaimer in its film "The Da Vinci Code," stressing the work is fiction.

The film, to be presented May 19 at the Cannes film Festival, is based on the best-selling novel of the same name by Dan Brown which paints an unflattering portrait of the organization.

A spokesperson for the group told AFP Opus Dei had written to Sony-Columbia on April 6 saying it felt that a "disclaimer at the start of the film clarifying it is a work of fiction and that any resemblance with reality is pure coincidence" would be "a mark of respect towards the Church." AFP

**Government Warning:**  
Cigarette smoking is dangerous to your health.

April 28 Araneta Coliseum April 29 Clark Expo April 30 Iloilo City

Ticket prices: 3,500 / 3,000 / 2,500 / 1,500 / 800 / 300

Available at SM dept. store and Araneta Coliseum ticket booths

TICKETNET 911-5555



**ThinkCentre A51**  
 QUALITY AND AFFORDABILITY  
 FREE  
 Affordable ThinkCentre performance. Excellent graphic capabilities.  
 Integrated Computer System  
 Tel. (632) 727-3801

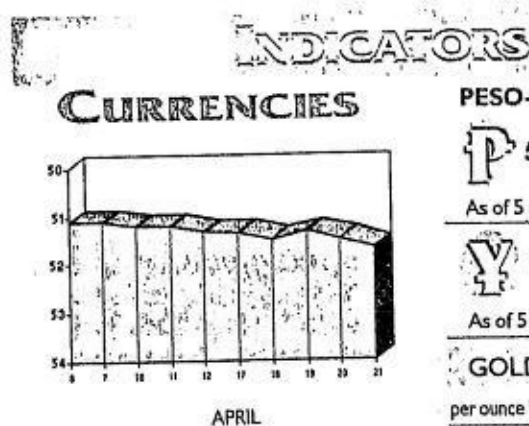
# BUSINESS

Editor Raul O. Marcelo • Assistant Editor Corrie S. Narisma

Text us your feedback: inquirer biz name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) E-mail: pr\_business@inquirer.com.ph

**PCBUYER'S GUIDE**  
 The No. 1 Computer Magazine in the Philippines

## Gov't urged to stop NFA subsidy scheme



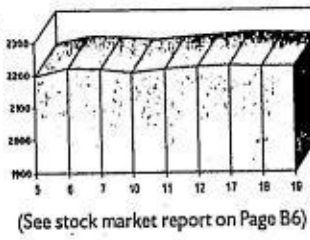
**PESO-DOLLAR RATE**  
 ₱ 51.69 = \$  
 As of 5 p.m., April 21, 2006

**YEN-DOLLAR RATE**  
 ¥ 117.61 = \$1  
 As of 5 p.m., April 21, 2006

**GOLD: \$644.50/645.00**  
 per ounce Hong Kong, April 20, 2006

**STOCK MARKET**

**Cautious trading seen**  
 INVESTORS ARE EXPECTED TO REMAIN CAUTIOUS THIS WEEK, DISTRACTED BY SURGING OIL PRICES.  
 "Volatility in oil prices has been driven by lower inventory levels in the US and potential supply disruption."



## World Bank also wants sale of power plants accelerated

By Doris C. Dumlaog

THE PHILIPPINES MUST END THE NATIONAL FOOD Authority's costly subsidy program and immediately sell the power-generating assets of the Power Sector Assets and Liabilities Management Corp. (PSALM) this year to further improve the government's financial position, a World Bank study urged.

The study also expressed concern about the slow pace of pension fund reforms, citing the Social Security System's fragile financial condition and the Government Service Insurance System's high operating expenses and limited investment options. While focusing on the immediate

impact of revenues on the national government deficit was crucial, the study said the government must also continue to attend to the performance of government-owned and -controlled corporations. "The deficit of the NFA must also be diligently watched. In particular, gov-

ernment policy of 'buying high and selling low' as a means of keeping staple prices low should be reconsidered," the study said.

"On a medium-term, such a policy is not sustainable and that the government must enhance agricultural reforms to provide sustenance for its large growing population," it noted.

Improvements in the consolidated public sector deficit (CPSD), which fell to 2 percent of gross domestic product in end-2005 from 4.8 percent a year ago, were primarily due to the performance of National Power Corp. following three successive rate increases, improved operating efficiency and the peso appreciation.

GOV'T/B4

## WHAT'S INSIDE



**Manila de-mined, Lepanto discom-bulated** /B3

**Gov't expects interest savings on foreign loans** /B7

## EXCHANGE RATE. GAS PRICES.



TRAILBLAZER

**4x2 NOW AVAILABLE**

**THE NEW 2006 CHEVY TRAILBLAZER with StabiliTrak. MORE STABLE.**

The Trailblazer's StabiliTrak adjusts engine torque and brake pressure on each wheel relative to the changing terrain, for the utmost in stability.

NEW FRONT AND REAR FASCIA • NEW GRILLE • NEW BODY SIDE MOLDING • NEW HEADLAMPS • STANDARD TIRE MONITORING SYSTEM



**2 YEARS 24 MONTH WARRANTY**

Test drive today at your nearest Chevrolet/GM Autoworld dealer: MANILA 867-8183 to 87 • QUEZON AVENUE 374-1250 to 59 • SAMA 535-4944, 533-6349, 533-8375, 533-1263 • PASIG 672-1612 to 14, 672-1486 • ALABANG 771-1206 to 09 • NORTH EDSA 374-9992 to 97, 374-9963 • MANILA 564-0129 • CEBU (032) 234-0426 to 29 • PAMPANGA (045) 563-3333, (045) 860-2000 • BAYAD (082) 300-7772, (082) 235-3811 • DAUUPAN (075) 523-7777, (075) 523-1835, (075) 515-5577

**I am CHEVROLET**

Because you deserve more for your US Dollars...

Amount of Placement	30 Days	60 Days	90 Days	180 Days	360 Days
\$1,000 to less than \$10,000	4.05%	4.10%	4.20%	4.35%	4.45%
\$10,000 to less than \$50,000	4.45%	4.50%	4.60%	4.75%	4.85%
50,000 and above	4.95%	5.00%	5.10%	5.25%	5.35%

Rates quoted are subject to change without prior notice.

For branch near you, call (02) 521-7451 or 523-7777 loc. 182  
 Member **ATM** & PDIC. Deposits insured up to P250,000.

**Maybank**



## BEDRIDDEN WITH BEDSORES?

**FLYPAD**

- Totally eliminates bedsores
- No need to turn patient as pad alternately inflates & deflates every 5 minutes
- Relieves pressure on patient's back
- Imported from U.S.A.

ALSO AVAILABLE: MEDICAL BED SORE PATCHES

### FAR EAST MEDICAL EQUIPMENT

STAR MILLS PARANGA 2nd Floor (45) 639-3813 SM MANILA 5th Floor 484-1471  
 SM MEGAMALL Sin. Fr. Bldg. A 635-0436 SM SOUTHMALL Basement 602-1565 SM NORTH EDSA Cor. Park Plaza 453-3326  
 CEBU 417-8286 SM FAIRVIEW Basement 418-7540 ROBINSONS GALLERIA Basement 635-5061

## B2

Preferred Dollar Plus



Philippine Life Assurance Company

Variable Year Dollar Growth Fund

Investment Funds of Variable Life Insurance Contracts	Valuation Date 01/20/2006	Valuation Date 01/22/2006
PELAC Dollar Bond Fund	US\$ 1.1191	US\$ 1.1139
PELAC Global Bond Fund	US\$ 1.0729	US\$ 1.0681

These investment funds are specific to variable life insurance contracts and are not considered mutual funds. Life insurance products are regulated by the Insurance Commission.

\*Investment not for sale

## BUSINESS

# Digitel to spend \$200M for expansion this year

By Daxim L. Lucas

LISTED TELECOMMUNICATIONS FIRM DIGITAL Telecommunications Philippines Inc. will spend \$200 million this year to expand the capacity and coverage of its cellular phone operations.

The money will be used mainly to put up additional cell sites for its Sun Cellular brand which, to date, has the smallest network coverage among the country's major wireless networks.

"The company is targeting completion of 2,000 cell sites by the end of year 2006 to support the projected surge of subscribers," Digitel said in documents filed with the Securities and Exchange Commission ahead of its annual meeting next month. "This expansion will enable the company to serve as many as 6 million subscribers."

The company is owned by taipan John Gokongwei Jr., who also owns interests in food manufacturing, real estate, and airline ventures, among others.

Sun Cellular is the newest entrant in the increasingly saturated local wireless market, and trails telecommunications giants Smart Communications Inc. and Globe Telecom Inc.

The company is hoping to boost its subscriber base by widening its limited network coverage—a frequent deterrent for prospective clients.

In its filing, Digitel told regulators that it was working to address concerns on limited coverage.

"The company is gradually building up its

customer base alongside the expansion of its network to be able to provide clients with better quality service," it said.

Digitel has so far hired several "technical partners" to help its expansion plan move forward. These firms include Hewlett Packard and Logica-CMG Worldwide, ShlumbergerSema.

"Leading telecom network suppliers Alcatel (Luzon sites), Ericsson (Visayas and Mindanao sites) and Huawei (National Capital Region sites) are responsible for the full-turnkey network infrastructure build-out and capacity expansion of existing Sun Cellular sites nationwide," the company said.

In its filings with the SEC, the company also outlined its thrust to tap the call center industry as one of its major sources of revenue for this year.

"The growth of the Philippine economy is driven by the substantial jobs created by the call centers, business process outsourcing and shared services," it said. "These are anchored on the ever competitive Philippine telecommunications industry."

To capture a significant market share in this fierce competition, Digitel has engaged itself in the so-called man-on-the-go ("Mango") wireless data, broadband, and revitalized landline services.

The company is also pushing its wireless Internet access services, especially for areas with limited or no access to cable facilities, mimicking a move pioneered by industry giant PLDT.

## Cautious trading seen

From page B1

tions from tensions over Iran, the world's fourth largest oil exporter," AB Capital Securities said in a report.

AB Capital Securities said that with the Philippines importing more than 90 percent of its oil requirements, economic growth

might be "imperiled toward the second half."

The government has warned the public about higher crude and refined petroleum prices as oil companies have announced plans of successive increases of as much as 50 centavos a liter on fuel prices in the next several weeks.

"With the inevitable rise in prices, we won't be surprised with any upward adjustment in inflation targets by mid-year. This may eventually force the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas to adopt a more restrictive interest rate policy in second half of the year," AB Capital Securities said.

Last week, the benchmark PSEi index gained 1.7 percent or 39 points to close near seven-year highs at 2,263, its highest since Aug. 24, 1999.

Blue chips Ayala Corp. and PLDT led the index's rise last week.

Climbing metal prices boosted the market. Also adding to the upbeat sentiment was better-than-expected first-quarter budget deficit numbers, overcoming fears of higher business costs and adverse consumer spending from rising crude prices, AB Capital Securities wrote. Elizabeth L. Sanchez

**river view**  
 Resort & Conference Center  
 Calamba - in the heart of Calabarzon

Makati Line: (02) 893-5074 to 75  
 Manila Line: (02) 420-8507  
 Calamba: (049) 545-1856  
 545-1278 / 545-4728  
 Website: www.riverview.com.ph

**RED & BREAKFAST PROMO**  
 P1,799 - De Luxe Room  
 P1,999 - Jr. Executive Room  
 P2,199 - Executive Room

**SEMINAR PACKAGE**  
 P 980 - Platinum  
 P 785 - Gold  
 P 695 - Silver

While you are away...  
 Protect your home, office, factory, warehouse, showroom, retail outlet, school, hospital, restaurant

**STAR EYE**  
 "THERE IS NO SECURITY, WITHOUT STAREYE CCTV"

Protecting you for 6 years now.  
 Dealers and agents within and outside Metro Manila are welcome.

Star Value Electronics Inc. 2nd Floor 670 Sgt. Bumatay St. Mandaluyong City, 1550  
 Tel. (632) 746-4657/67, Fax: (632) 533-8627 email: starvalue@starcomm.com.ph

BRITISH COUNCIL Philippines  
 ARTS COUNCIL OF CEBU  
 RENAISSANCE MAKATI CITY HOTEL MANILA

**ANTONIO FORCIONE QUARTET**  
**CYNTHIA ALEXANDER GROUP**  
 with  
**MON DAVID NOLYN CABAUG**  
**CONCERTS:**  
 04 May 2006 \* 8 PM  
 Crossroad 77 Convention Center  
 Mother Ignacia cor Scout Reyes, QC  
 06 May 2006 \* 8 PM  
 SM Theatre 1 Cebu City

**MUSIC WORKSHOPS:**  
 05 May \* 10 AM - 3 PM  
 Crossroad 77  
 07 May \* 1 - 5 PM  
 SM Trade Hall, Cebu

"CUADROS Y CUERDAS"  
 Art Exhibit by Cynthia Alexander  
 and Ilustrador ng Kabataan  
 04-10 May \* Crossroad 77

For enquiries call  
 374-4822  
 914-1011 to 14  
 (032) 233-0452

antonio forcione YAMAHA MANILA BULLETIN 923 JOEY 105th DREAMTOWN WRock

Write it Right!

### EFFECTIVE BUSINESS WRITING

May 9 - 11, 2006  
 Edsa Shangri-La Hotel

To get your message through, your correspondences need to be catchy enough to grab your audience's attention, yet clear and concise to avoid losing it later. Develop the habit of planning before writing. Know exactly what you want to say and put it down in an organized manner. With Effective Business Writing, you will:

- Write concise letters, e-mail, memos, and reports
- Save time by carefully planning your communication
- Achieve clearer messages by keeping the main point in mind
- Write more efficiently by using drafts properly
- Spot and correct common errors in grammar and usage
- Create messages that are friendly, persuasive, and reader-oriented
- Creatively start and end your correspondence
- Catch and keep the reader's attention
- Edit and polish your writing for maximum impact

Get your point across. Write it right.

This program is for account executives, business development associates, executive assistants, accounting specialists, editors, sales officers, human resource officers, administrative officers, account managers, marketing managers, and operations managers who want to improve their business writing skills.

Unleash your creative potential

### CREATIVE THINKING

May 9 - 11, 2006  
 Mandarin Oriental Hotel

"Reinvention" is not just a buzzword. It's a necessity in today's highly competitive business environment. Learn to think laterally and challenge accepted concepts. Develop your creative and critical thinking skills, generate sensible ideas and turn them into practical strategies. With Creative Thinking, you will:

- Understand the importance of creativity in today's business environment
- Understand the nature of creativity and tap into its boundless potential
- Banish personal myths about creativity
- Acquire, develop and cultivate the correct creative mindset
- Call upon your creative forces when needed
- Understand and implement the various creative thinking tools
- Turn your ideas into ground-breaking, quantum-leaping and trend-changing plans

Don't just have ideas... Have GREAT ideas!

This program is for entrepreneurs, managers, line leaders, officers, supervisors, and technical people who want to develop a more creative approach in facing business challenges.

When a smile is never enough

### SERVICE CULTURE DEVELOPMENT

May 16 - 18, 2006  
 Edsa Shangri-La Hotel

There's nothing worse than a fake smile from your frontliners. Foster customer service that comes from within by developing a culture of service in your company. Assess your current practices, brand your type of service, and align the organization with your strategy. Start viewing service as a corporate goal. With Service Culture Development you will:

- Appreciate the impact of customer retention on profits
- Go beyond frontline behavior as the only approach to customer satisfaction
- Assess the organization's current service management practices
- Design a Customer Feedback Survey
- Measure Customer Loyalty
- Create a Service Strategy for unique service
- Understand the impact of culture on customer loyalty
- Diagnose which of the organization's current norms, systems, and structures hinder or propagate a service culture

Real customer service should be more than just a smile.

This program is for top-level executives, Service Quality Managers, HR Managers, and others responsible for shaping the organization's service environment.

Y26 Years

**Guthrie Jensen**

CONSULTANTS TO MANAGEMENT

SHARPER SKILLS FASTER RESULTS

Call us if you want to customize a program for 10 or more people.

For inquiries and reservations call

Aris, Caroline, Diane, LJ, or Tessa at 892-7559, 894-0445, or 892-7041 or visit [www.guthrie-jensen.com](http://www.guthrie-jensen.com)

7/F Glass Tower Bldg., Carlos Palanca Jr. St. Legaspi Vill., Makati City



## Manila de-mined, Lepanto discombobulated

REBOUNDED MINING TYCOON FELIPE Yap has serious governance issues, if we go by the grumblings of his Metrobank partners in Lepanto Consolidated.

Having said that, we feel partly responsible for the outburst of Natural Resources Secretary Angelo Reyes accusing Yap of market-inducing leaks for insider-trading plays on Manila Mining, the other mining company that Yap controls.

Cocktales was trying to pry some information from Yap after the shareholders' meeting of Lepanto Monday when, feeling uneasy that reporters much younger than us were hovering in the background, we then led the mining chair/CEO to the press pack for their turn at the nibblings.

Amid the usual badgering and bantering from the business reporters, Yap, with equal good humor, then quite forthrightly disclosed that Manila Mining's papers had been forwarded to Reyes for approval since late last year, with the ministerial approval expected shortly.

"Negotiations with prospective partners should advance as soon as the renewal of the exploration permit for Kalayaan is released by the Department of Environment and Natural Resources," was how Manila Mining's definitive information statement, released prior to the shareholders' meeting, put it.

Given the cheery assessment and the

### COCKTALES



Victor C. Agustin

record-high precious metal prices, believers by the droves bought Manila Mining the following day, only to get slaughtered in the heavy sell-down.

(Disclosure: Buoyed by the improving prospects of Lepanto, Cocktales was likewise bitten by the bug and joined the buy-bandwagon the day after, only to get caught in the slaughter.)

The Securities and Exchange Commission, whose chair has still to recover from jet lag, has yet to acknowledge if the market regulator would rise up to the Reyes challenge.

But even prior to last week's questioned transactions, the quarterly shareholders' lists of both Manila Mining and Lepanto since last year attest to no change in the shareholders' stakes of Yap and his R. Yap Securities in both listed companies.

Even the numbered accounts held by R. Yap Securities showed remarkable absence of

movements, at least at every end of the quarterly reporting periods.

This is not to say that Yap is already in the clear.

According to a number of brokers, his brokerage firm was indeed heavily buying and selling both issues last week.

With the SEC now possibly on the trail, it is time for Yap to ask himself, given the hot commodities market, whether he wants to be a miner or stay on as a broker.

If he chooses to be the former, Yap should seriously start mining the earth, and stop altogether mining the stock market.

### Thunderous opposition

BCDA Chair Filadelfo Rojas Jr. says it is up to Pagcor, not BCDA and certainly not him as al-

COCKTALES/B4

## Firms investing P1.4B in Subic

By Ronnel W. Domingo

LOCAL AND FOREIGN INVESTORS are putting in about P1.4 billion or \$28.2 million in various projects at the Subic freeport, according to the Subic Bay Metropolitan Authority.

SBMA Chief Executive Armand C. Arreza said the agency would sign contracts with the locators on Wednesday for 12 projects that are expected to create about 1,700 new jobs.

The projects include those engaged in manpower recruitment;

trading and shipping of minerals, plastic products, garments and construction supplies; manufacturing; hotel and restaurant operations; and research and development.

The companies involved include Asianpro Cooperative, Century Peak Corp., Coin Chemical Subic Inc., Gigatec Subic Bay Inc., Interisland Resorts and Services Inc., Inyoung-Philippines Inc., Mango Valley Corp., Sheng kai Corp., Subic Amino Hightech Corp., Subic Executive Lofts Condominium Corp., Winstar Subic Display Corp. and Yien-sun Manufacturing Corp.

The biggest of the projects in

FIRMS/B4

**AS LOW AS P250 OFFICE EQUIPMENTS REPAIR ALL BRANDS** Present this coupon and avail of a **15% DISCOUNT**

FAX MACHINES, TYPEWRITERS, PRINTERS, MONITORS, CALCULATORS, & OTHER ELECTRONICS EQUIPMENTS

**FAX REPAIR** KINGS

Call: 894-2309, 843-8662, 843-6630

Quezon City, Quezon City, Quezon City

**TeleEye**

www.TeleEye.com

Connect into your store, warehouse, factory or home and see everything that is happening there anytime from anywhere!

Flexible Connection Phone Line, DSL, Internet, GSM

- DIGITAL VIDEO RECORDING VIA HARDDISK
- REMOTE MONITORING VIA PHONE / DSL / GSM
- DYNAMIC IP ADDRESSING
- MOTION DETECTION AND ALARM DIAL BACK

CALL FOR FREE DEMO

Globe - 0917-5333795  
Sun Cell - 0922-TELEEEYE (8353393)

Manila: 291-H Del Monte Avenue, Quezon City  
(02) 365-0897 • 411-5264 • 361-1654  
Cebu: (032) 343-7406 • 346-3174

**STOP TIMEKEEPING FRAUD 24/7**

US Technology. Local carry-in warranty. Service while you wait. No monthly maintenance.

**TITANIUM PC-BASED BIOMETRIC TIME RECORDER**

Angelo Technologies (45) 5261407 8881984  
Microtrade GCM Corp. (88) 8565544 2313456  
Cebu: A.I. Logic Inc. (32) 2561840 4126146  
Cebu: CBX Corporation (32) 2314369 4164922  
Cebu: Dreamtech Enterprises (32) 3453380 3440560  
Cebu: Premium Thinking Solution (0920) 9278755 (32) 3438884  
Davao: DC Tech Micro Services (82) 2212380  
Davao: Premium Thinking Solution (0920) 9278755  
Dagupan: Bitstop Network Services Inc. (78) 5221264 5221265  
Dumaguete: Infomate Computer (35) 2354715 4327518  
Halo: Concept Computer (33) 3278874  
Tacloban: Electromech Data System (53) 3258904 3219855  
Vigan: Vigcom Technologies (77) 7221187 6320793

**TITANIUM TECHNOLOGIES since 1991**

5342506-08 0920-9614808

**Robinsons Bank UITF**

Fixed Income Funds

NAVPU as of	April 20, 2006	YTD -ROI
Peso - Blue Fund	Php105.635302	5.64%*
US\$ - Green Fund	US\$100.112318	0.122%**

\*Inception Date 3/17/06 \*\*Inception Date 4/08/06

For more details, please call us at 702-9500

**Robinsons Bank**  
A Savings Bank  
Where Your Hard Earned Money Grows

AJC Summit Company

## Meet and Play at The Legend Palawan



### Meet and Play at The Legend Palawan

No doubt there are several provincial capitals that offer business hotels for meetings and conventions, with sun-kissed beaches to add to the experience. But very few can combine serious business with wild adventure as The Legend Palawan.

Situated in Palawan's capital of Puerto Princesa, The Legend Palawan is conveniently accessible to the airport, the business district, the market and shopping centers, nature reserves and tourist attractions, as well as the outlying islands that comprise the Palawan archipelago. It also houses the new Legend Palawan Convention Center, a 1,100-seater venue that easily divides into three smaller function rooms equipped with state-of-the-art technical equipment support. It also offers seven more meeting rooms of varying sizes with capacities ranging from 20 to 120, depending on your choice of set-up. And with our well-trained staff providing our trademark personalized service and our excellent banquet services offering a wide range of menu choices, you are well ready for business, in pleasurable comfort and style.

As our country's last frontier, Palawan is blessed with pristine beaches, well-preserved nature sanctuaries and a distinctively unique eco-system that does our country proud. At The Legend Palawan, its in-house tours service known as The Legend Palawan Experience (PaX) provides guests with easy access to adventure tours that tickle the imagination. Cruise Honda Bay in comfortable catamarans and swim or snorkel at either Snake Island or Pandan Island. Or take a boat ride into the world's longest underground river at the St. Paul Subterranean River National Park. Or say hello to rare species of crocodiles, monkeys, peacocks and wild birds in-between hops from arts and crafts galleries, the public market, shopping centers and sidewalk restaurants.

There's just so much to see, so much to do and so much to experience...at The Legend Palawan... where business and pleasure meet!

**THE LEGEND PALAWAN**  
PUERTO PRINCESA  
Where Business and Pleasure Meet

Malvar Street, Puerto Princesa City, Palawan, Philippines 5300 • Telephone (048) 434-4270 • Fax (048) 434-4276 & 433-9078 • www.legendpalawan.com.ph  
Manila Central Sales & Reservations: Telephone (632) 702-2700 to 04 • Fax (632) 638-9255 to 56 • www.legendhotels.com.ph  
Owned and Managed by Legend Hotels International Corporation

**WITHDRAW ONCE A MONTH AND STILL EARN TIME DEPOSIT RATES\***

Open an account for only P10,000 and receive the following:

- Chinatrust VISA Debit & ATM Card
- Checkbook
- Passbook
- Monthly Statement of Account

**Chinatrust Ultimate Earner**

Open an Ultimate Earner Account today! Call **848-5519**

**Chinatrust**

\*P50,000.00 required minimum balance to earn interest. Member of the Philippine Deposit Insurance Corporation. Maximum deposit insurance for each depositor is P250,000.00.



# Pilipinas Shell expects '06 profit to reach P5.7B

## Firm faces contracting market, but remains confident it will match last year's numbers

By Abigail L. Ho

PILIPINAS SHELL PETROLEUM Corp. is looking to end the year with the same income it recorded last year, despite weakening demand for petroleum products brought about by rising prices.

Shell last year recorded an after-tax profit of P5.7 billion, 102 percent better than its P2.84-billion performance the year before, despite slower gross sales.

The country's second largest oil firm may have its work cut out for it, however, as Shell country chair Edgar Chua admitted that industry demand has been contracting.

"Last year, the industry contracted 10 percent. The first quarter also looks like that," Chua said. "In 2004, we still posted a slight growth, about 4.5 percent. This year, in the first quarter, however, demand has shrunk."

Demand, he said, should pick up as the country's economy grows.

High prices, however, could push people to further reduce their fuel consumption, effectively bringing down overall demand.

The Department of Energy is urging consumers to further reduce their oil consumption, in light of escalating world oil prices.

"While the economy has so far been resilient against oil price

hikes due to the strong counterforce provided by OFW remittances and the relative strengthening of the peso, we cannot be complacent about the need to further reduce our dependence on imported oil," Energy Secretary Raphael Lotilla had earlier said.

He said the country's lower overall oil demand last year proved that consumers could cut back on oil consumption when

necessary.

Last year, consumption of petroleum products dropped 7.9 percent to 109 million barrels a day from 118.4 million barrels a day in 2004.

Lotilla attributed the demand reduction to the government's aggressive promotion of alternative fuels such as coco-biodiesel and ethanol, as well as the mandatory use of coco-biodiesel for government vehicles.

The government's energy conservation measures likewise brought down overall consumption, he said.

Despite a possible further demand contraction, Chua said Shell would still be expanding its operations this year, with plans to add between 10 and 15 service stations this year.

Each of these stations, he said, would cost an average of P50 million.

## Seeing fuschia on the peso

"PESO FALLS TO 2-MONTH LOW OF P51.71 TO \$1," screamed an INQUIRER headline last Saturday.

As many now recognize, this is either good news or bad news depending on the reader.

If you're an exporter or worker in an exporting firm including a tourism facility, or an OFW or his/her family member, or simply have some dollars stashed away, you would probably be cheering.

But if you are an importer, have a foreign loan to pay, or were planning on a vacation abroad, you'd be unhappy.

If you are an economist taking a longer perspective and looking at the overall welfare of the Philippine economy, you'd be more cautious and would probably reserve judgment until a longer term trend becomes apparent.

### Fuschia book

A new book just out makes interesting reading to one who'd like to take this longer term perspective on the exchange rate.

The thesis of the book is compelling: Our economy has performed the way it has (i.e. miserably) over the past decades primarily because of mismanagement of our foreign exchange rate through these years. What makes "The Peso Exchange Rate: Why Are We So Poor?" unique is that it was written not by an academic economist but by a practicing one.

Rey Angeles, who studied economics in Ateneo and management at the Asian Institute of Management, writes on this burning issue not just on the basis of what textbooks and journals say, but more importantly,

### NO FREE LUNCH

Cielito F. Habito



from what he has learned directly as a successful entrepreneur who has felt and weathered the direct impacts of the peso movement over the years.

I can't tell whether his well-researched book will be read in spite of his not being among the familiar names in economics circles, or will in fact be read because of it.

I'd say the book's credibility and authoritativeness precisely draws from the fact that it was written by one with both the academic training and the hands-on experience to thoroughly understand what he is writing about.

In any case, the book's color (Angeles calls it his "Fuschia Book") is as provocative as the thesis it expounds, and will at the very least draw attention on the bookstore shelves.

### Tool, not thermometer

Angeles debunks the notion that the foreign exchange rate should be seen as a mere thermometer that reflects the state of the economy. It should instead be seen as a tool for national economic development.

He asserts that the Philippine economy's structure has been severely deformed by the mismanagement of the peso's exchange rate since the end of the second World War.

Our past economic managers, and perhaps the Filipino public

in general then ("our parents"), made the choices they did then for understandable reasons, choices which essentially boiled down to making the peso more valuable than other currencies in the neighborhood.

Our neighbors' currencies started out much weaker than ours in the postwar period (e.g. the Korean Won at 2.50 to a dollar, Thai Baht at 22 a dollar) and purposely kept weak, which ultimately became the very reason why they are much stronger now.

### Economic evolution

In other words, the evolution of our respective economies was determined rather crucially by how our authorities managed our respective exchange rates from very early on.

As a grade schooler in the early 1960s, I distinctly remember how the P2=\$1 exchange rate was printed on the back of school notebooks along with the metric conversion tables and the multiplication table. That's how fixed it was. The 1946 US Bell Trade Act fixed it there upon the end of US rule.

Our trade deficit successively widened in the ensuing years, but rather than devalue the peso, the government chose to impose exchange and import controls that set the future course of the Philippine economy to be marked through the decades ahead by subsidies, incentives and trade protection to hand-picked industries and companies.

It also provided the fertile ground for the dollar black market, smuggling, bribery, and general rent-seeking that has become deeply ingrained in

Philippine business culture ever since.

It was not until the '60s when the P2 exchange rate was finally abandoned by President Diosdado Macapagal, and the peso devalued by close to 100 percent, to P3.90. But the culture of selective controls and protection had been ingrained, and more overvaluation was to come.

### Equalizer

The Philippines could have chosen a different course in the '50s, Angeles asserts, and brought us to a very different situation now. Devaluation then could have provided graft-free and across-the-board protection for domestic import-substituting industries without the need for import controls.

It would have also made smuggling costly and uncompetitive against local products, preventing it from taking such a foothold in the local market.

In short, devaluation could have been the great equalizer, providing a level playing field for all industries to find their proper place in the economy based on viability and performance, with minimal government intervention and without the cost of subsidies and incentives.

The book makes a compelling case against having too strong a currency, and does so in language that is more like red than fuschia (i.e. a lot easier to spell, if you remember that old Erap "favorite color" joke.).

Go get yourself a copy and see why last Saturday's news on the peso wasn't such bad news—and was probably good news, in fact. Comments welcome at [chabito@ateneo.edu](mailto:chabito@ateneo.edu)

## Electricity market seen opening in June

THE PHILIPPINE WHOLESALE electricity spot market, which analysts see as key to the successful sale of state-owned power plants, is likely to open in June, the operator of the trading system said on Friday.

Investors are skeptical whether Manila's plans to attract investment through a freed-up power market will work, and to date, private investment has been mostly in Power Purchase Agreements (PPAs)—where the companies have guaranteed returns.

Lasse Holopainen, president of the Philippine Electricity Market Corp., said he hoped regulators would finish hearings on the pricing mechanisms for the automated wholesale electricity spot market (WESM) on May 11.

The Energy Regulatory Commission (ERC) must approve the fee that will be charged by WESM and the administered price in rare cases when the market failed to operate due to natural causes such as typhoons, he said.

Analysts and officials have said the biggest stumbling block to the sale of dozens of power plants of state-owned National Power Corp. (Napocor) was the delay in the opening of the WESM.

They say investor interest has been dampened by a lack of supply contracts with distributors, regulatory uncertainty, an interfering judiciary and a strong environmental lobby.

The Philippines failed to sell any power plants last year due to political instability and investor doubts about profitability in the local energy sector.

Manila had aimed to sell 70 percent of the rated capacity of some 31 national power plants by

the end of 2005.

The plants, with rated capacity of 4,335 megawatts, account for about a third of total Philippine generating capacity.

Manila sold six power plants in 2004, or just 11 percent of the targeted generating capacity for sale.

It plans to sell 10 plants this year, with the first auction of a 600-MW plant on April 27, in what is seen as a test of investor confidence in the economy.

Napocor aims to raise \$4.5 billion from the sale of its plants and by leasing its electricity grid to cut its debts, which are equivalent to about a third of the country's gross domestic product.

Holopainen said the WESM, which will allow buyers and sellers to trade electricity round the clock by matching computer-based bids and offers, had been due to open in January.

But his firm decided to refile its proposed pricing formula with the ERC after the Supreme Court last year upheld a ruling by the Court of Appeals stopping Meralco or Manila Electric Co. from raising its rates.

The Court of Appeals said energy regulators had acted without proper consultation in granting a rate hike to Meralco, the country's largest power distributor.

Holopainen said the opening of the WESM would lead the way to the successful restructuring of the energy sector and the privatization of Napocor.

"These are not baby steps. This is a giant leap," Holopainen said. "All of a sudden, you are going into full competition and complete transparency. That's exactly what we need."

Reuters

### The Legend Palawan targets MICE market with new convention center

In the Philippines, when the need comes to get out of the city for business meetings and conventions, there are certain places that come to mind. But now, the clamor is for newer, more interesting local destinations that are conveniently accessible to airports and with unique attractions.

Enter Puerto Princesa, capital city of the country's last natural frontier, Palawan. Today, the city is a bustling center and home of the Legend Palawan Convention Center.

The Legend Palawan announced the completion of their new facility to meet the needs of the MICE (meetings, incentives, conferences and exhibitions) market needs here.

Palawan is a new focus of the city since it has not had the international-standard facilities to serve this market until the development of The Legend Palawan Convention Center.

Subdivided as the Philippines' first thematic convention center, The Legend Palawan Convention Center is divided into three major halls and carries the hotel complex's Filipino design. It can accommodate 950

people in a banquet-style setting and as much as 1,100 people in a theater type arrangement. The structure is surrounded by lush greenery and has a small lagoon traversed by a bridge. Native materials accent the Convention Center's overall design.

The Legend Palawan is an urban city resort hotel with proximity of the Puerto Princesa commercial center, business district and several tourist destinations. It is a property of the Legend Hotels International (LHI) Corporation, a 100% Filipino-owned and managed hotel group that also includes The Legend Villas in Mandaluyong City, The Mabuhay Hotel in Pasay City and the Katayan Hotel in Pasay and Cubao.

"There are a lot of different qualities in Puerto Princesa that made LHI decide on constructing a convention center here. The city has a rich heritage and offers diverse activities and experiences for visitors. It makes a fantastic business and leisure destination. There's a strong government focus on tourism development and we are here to

support that," said Mr. Patrick C. Favorel, Vice President of Legend Hotels International Corporation.

Palawan primarily serves the leisure market with its beach hotels. For Puerto Princesa, about 40% of visitors are domestic leisure travelers while 30% are made of European and Asian tourists as well as Filipino-Americans. Another 30% are travelers who come to Puerto Princesa specifically for business.

The Legend Palawan is the premier accommodation in the area and provides good value for money, making it the top choice of accommodation in the city. Aside from standard rooms, the hotel offers the LHI innovation of specially designed multi-occupant rooms. The Legend Palawan has the Family Suite, which provides three double beds and amenities like a mini-kitchen in one spacious accommodation. The Legend Palawan brand of service and facilities are at par with what one will find in Manila and other Asian capitals.

It offers extensive services called P&A: The Legend Palawan Experience

with itineraries as varied as an underground river adventure, an island hopping cruise and a city tour with shopping and culinary stops.

"We give more options and allow guests to choose more varied activities, see more places, visit different islands, travel trade events. With our entry into the MICE market through the convention center, you can expect us to further break new ground in tourism over the next few years," he said.

For inquiries, please contact the Manila Central Sales and Reservations telephone +632 7022700 to 04, Fax +632 9382255 to 58 or visit [www.legendhotels.com.ph](http://www.legendhotels.com.ph).

## Firms investing P1.4B

From page B3

terms of capital layout would be Yien-son's \$12-million (about P600 million) venture into the manufacturing, importation and export of semi-finished and finished garments.

Second biggest would be Inyoung's \$10-million (about P500 million) project to manufacture, fabricate, construct and trade steel structures for another locator's facility that would rise at the Redondo peninsula within the freeport zone.

Also, Arreza said SBMA hoped that more airlines operators would consider doing business in the freeport after the Airport Operators Council last week held its yearly meeting at the Subic International Airport's facilities.

Affiliated with the Montreal-based International Air Transport Association, the AOC groups 48 international

airline operators doing business in the country.

In March, Arreza announced that SBMA was offering discount rates on aeronautical fees of between 60 percent and 80 percent in an effort to attract more airline operators.

The fees cover the landing and take off, parking, lighting and other charges like those for the use of navigational equipment and radar.

Arreza had said SBMA was looking into the possibility of SBIA being able to service routes to "any point in Asia."

Current carriers using SBIA include Inter-Island Airlines, which offers chartered flights to Manila and Taiwan; Mandarin Air with flights to and from Taiwan; Cebu Pacific with flights from Incheon in South Korea, Air Philippines with flights to and from Hong Kong.

## Gov't urged ...

From page B1

But despite Napocor's good fiscal consolidation, PSALM (which took over the power plants of Napocor) failed to dispose the required 70 percent of generating assets in 2005. Only 11 percent of these assets were sold last year.

Under the Electric Power Industry Reform Act, PSALM should privatize 70 percent or 31 power-generating assets before it can declare open-access, which was originally targeted for July 2006.

"This setback is a cause for concern in a country where high power rates and unreliable supply are considered major impediments to an investment climate conducive for growth. Efforts to fast track the sale of generation assets based on lessons learned last year should be forefront this year," the WB study said.

On pension reform, the WB study said the financial condition of the SSS, which was serving private sector employees, remained "weak."

"Despite improving actuarial balance, a carefully planned and phased-in increase in contribution rates and rationalization of benefit payouts, together with other parametric and structural changes, are needed to ensure SSS' medium- and long-term viability," the study said.

Without these reforms, the study said contingent liabilities arising from pension obligations may further undermine public finance in the future.

"On the other hand, the GSIS needs to find alternative investment options for its excess liquidity, diversify its portfolio, and obtain better returns," the study said.

"In addition, GSIS needs to reduce operating and other expenses (which are more than three times those of SSS), improve the management of its loan portfolio and its management information systems," it added.

The Philippines trimmed its public sector deficit to only P106 billion in end-2005 or P74.3 billion better than target due to the improved fiscal position of the national government and major state-owned corporations like the Napocor.

21-23 June 2006 • PICC Forum, Manila • 10:00 AM 7:00 PM

8TH International Food • Beverage  
Manufacturing • Technologies  
Exposition 2006  
(F&B ManuTech)

The one true trade  
exhibition for the food and  
beverage manufacturing and  
technologies industry

WHY OUR EXHIBITORS CHOOSE F&B MANUTECH?

- Develop new contacts
- Maintain product presence
- Demonstrate latest products
- Showcase technical support
- AND INCREASED SALES, YEAR AFTER YEAR!

ORGANIZED BY

TIME FOUNDATION, INC.  
TRAINING INSTITUTES OF PHILIPPINE ENGINEERS FOR SOCIETY, INC.  
An affiliate of the Philippine Society of Mechanical Engineers, Manila Chapter

MEDIA PARTNERS

INQUIRER

THE POST

World

FOR INQUIRIES & RESERVATIONS, CONTACT CUT UNLIMITED, INC.  
Unit 2007, 20th, Prestige Tower, F. Ortigas Ave. (formerly Emerald Ave.), Ortigas Ctr., Pasig City  
Tel +632.6870654, 6872955, 6872213, 6873292 Fax +632.6870604 Email [cut@pacific.net.ph](mailto:cut@pacific.net.ph)

[www.foodandbeverage-manutech.com](http://www.foodandbeverage-manutech.com)







B6

## BUSINESS

# Gokongwei firm readies 2 property ventures

By Elizabeth L. Sanchez

ROBINSONS LAND CORP., THE MALL and residential developer of the Gokongwei family, is launching two major residential projects within the next two years, targeting the Binondo Chinese-Filipino communities and overseas Filipino workers, general manager Danilo Ignacio said in a briefing with reporters on Friday.

RLC is starting construction next year of Otis 888, its second upscale townhomes cluster project on the four-hectare Manila Gas property that the company recently acquired from the government.

Otis 888, which is on Otis Road beside UN Avenue in Manila, will consist of 200 units spread across three hectares.

The units will feature three- and four-bedroom, three-story townhomes.

A three-bedroom unit is typically 138 square meters in size, and will be priced at P6.6 million. Four bedroom units are available in two sizes—168 square meters for P8 million and 188 square meters for P9.5 million.

Construction of Otis 888 units may start in the second quarter of next year. The turnover of units is targeted in late December next year until 2008.

RLC is also planning to put up a three- to

four-story mall on the remaining one hectare lot of the old Manila Gas lot. A call center will take up 10,000 square meters of mall space and may cater to 1,500 to 2,000 seats. The mall is slated to be opened in 2007.

Another major residential project in the pipeline will rise on RLC's 9.3-hectare lot in Merville, Paranaque City. Set to be launched by the third quarter this year, the project will offer two-bedroom houses at P2 million each and target families of overseas Filipino workers.

RLC is also in talks with a private owner of a lot in Fort Bonifacio on a possible residential condominium.

## URC allots P5.6B for expansion

UNIVERSAL ROBINA CORP. (URC) SAID IT was keeping its target of spending P5.6 billion this year to expand its branded food line, international product lines and sugar mill, URC president Lance Gokongwei said following the company's stockholders' meeting last week.

Gokongwei said that in line with its international expansion, URC would continue to expand its product lines in Thailand.

Locally, URC is targeting to raise sugar milling capacity to 5,000 tons of cane a day this year from 4,500 tons. It plans to further increase this capacity to 9,000 tons a day in 2007.

URC earlier said it was also allocating P2.37 billion out of its expenditure budget to expand its sugar milling and refinery

through Southern Negros Development Corp.

Aside from the sugar mill, some P2.84 billion of URC's capital expenditure will be spent to expand its branded consumer food operations, specifically its beverage line, as well as grow its presence in international markets such as China, Asian countries.

In the beverage segment, Gokongwei said URC launched a few weeks ago a manufacturing plant for its successful C2 green tea product in Vietnam.

After the success of its C2 green tea brand, URC also launched Bull Fighter, a new energy drink, and Rush, a fitness drink.

Meantime, URC claimed that the Pasig City government's closure of URC's chocolate plant in Bagong Ilog, Pasig City, was "unjustified and had no legal basis."

URC said it would meet with the Pasig City government to immediately lift its order. Roughly 900 workers of the plant will be affected by the plant's closure. URC claimed the plant has passed all air emission standards.

Elizabeth L. Sanchez

## Mining permit row derails investment deal

By Christine A. Gaylan

INVESTORS HAVE BECOME HESITANT TO pursue possible joint-venture arrangements with Manila Mining Corp. after the government held approval of the mining firm's exploration permit, a company official said.

MMC chair Felipe Yap said in an interview that although three mining firms have signified interest in its copper-gold project in Surigao del Norte, they have remained non-committal due to the uncertainty surrounding the renewal of the firm's exploration permit, which is now awaiting approval of Natural Resources Secretary Angelo Reyes.

Ivanhoe Mines Ltd., Anglo-American Plc. and East Asia Minerals Inc. are in discussions with MMC for a possible joint venture in the latter's Kalyaan copper-gold property.

"They (the mining firms) could not fully commit to the project without the EP (exploration permit)," Yap told reporters last week.

DENR sources said that MMC was able to comply with the submission of pertinent documents, including the copies of Resolution No. 2005-127 of the Sangguniang Bayan of Placer, Surigao del Norte, favorably endorsing the renewal of MMC's EP-XIII-014, and the Memorandum of Agreement signed with the municipal government of Placer.

The MOA showed, among others, that no exploration activities would be conducted by MMC within the proposed water source in Barangay Anislagan and that MMC would see to it that the existing water source in barangay Macalaya and Boyongan of the same municipality are not be affected by exploration activities.

All these documents were given by the Mines and Geosciences Bureau to the Office of the DENR Secretary for final clearance and approval. Secretary Reyes said these were still being reviewed.

MMC, an affiliate of Lepanto Consolidated Corp., said in a disclosure to the Philippine Stock Exchange that the Canadian mining firm East Asia Minerals had already made a formal and competitive proposal.

## PHILIPPINE STOCK EXCHANGE

(As of April 21, 2006)

STOCKS	OPEN	HIGH	LOW	CLOSE	VOLUME
Asiatrust Dev. Bank Inc.	3.95	3.95	3.8	3.8	2,000
Banco de Oro Univ. Bank	35	35	35	35	2,373,800
Bank of the Phil. Islands	82	82	81.5	82	561,900
China Banking Corp.	780	800	780	800	2,040
Citizens Savings Bank	19.75	19.75	19.75	19.75	500
Export and Ind. Bank Inc.	0.51	0.51	0.48	0.48	5,320,000
Equitable PCI Bank Inc.	71.5	71.5	71.5	71.5	86,900
International Exch. Bank	32.5	33	32.5	33	28,000
Metropolitan Bank & Trust	39	39.5	38.5	39	300,900
Philippine National Bank	34	34	34	34	23,000
Rizal Savings Bank	37	37.5	37	37.5	11,400
Security Bank Corp.	14.5	15	14.5	14.5	80,000
Union Bank of the Phil.	46.5	46.5	46.5	46.5	5,100
Bankard Inc.	38	39.5	38	39.5	8,400
Banking Fund Inc.	0.78	0.78	0.78	0.78	100,000
First Metro Invest. Corp.	27.5	28	27.5	28	2,000
Manila Financial Corp.	3240	3240	3240	3240	5,300
PCI Leasing & Fin. Inc.	0.98	0.98	0.98	0.98	80,000
Phil. Stock Exchange Inc.	185	185	185	185	10
Sun Life Financial Inc.	2140	2150	2140	2150	360
Vantage Corp.	1.12	1.12	1.1	1.1	6,314,000
OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS					
Bankard Inc.	0.78	0.78	0.78	0.78	100,000
Banking Fund Inc.	0.78	0.78	0.78	0.78	2,000
First Metro Invest. Corp.	27.5	28	27.5	28	5,300
Manila Financial Corp.	3240	3240	3240	3240	5,300
PCI Leasing & Fin. Inc.	0.98	0.98	0.98	0.98	80,000
Phil. Stock Exchange Inc.	185	185	185	185	10
Sun Life Financial Inc.	2140	2150	2140	2150	360
Vantage Corp.	1.12	1.12	1.1	1.1	6,314,000
INDUSTRIAL					
First Gen Corp.	44.5	45	44.5	45	58,000
First Phil. Hldgs. Corp.	13.25	13.25	13	13	126,900
Manila Electric Co. B	19.5	19.75	19.5	19.5	42,400
Manila Water Co. Inc.	4.35	4.4	4.35	4.4	72,000
Petron Corp.	4.2	4.2	4.2	4.2	4,083,000
East Asia Power Res. Corp.	1.06	1.06	0.98	0.98	980,000
Trans-Asia Oil and Energy	0.28	0.28	0.28	0.28	639,000
FOOD, BEVERAGE & TOBACCO					
Cadp Group Corp.	2.2	2.3	2.2	2.3	131,000
Ginebra San Miguel Inc.	21.25	21.75	21.25	21.25	304,000
Jollibee Foods Corp.	35.5	37	35.5	37	276,200
Pancake House Inc.	4.15	4.15	4.1	4.1	110,000
RPM Corp.	0.77	0.79	0.77	0.79	1,629,000
Roxas Holdings Inc.	3.05	3.05	2.95	3.05	80,000
Swift Food Inc.	0.2	0.2	0.19	0.19	50,200
San Miguel Corp. A	80	80	80	80	94,700
San Miguel Corp. B	82	82	81.5	82	1,357,400
Universal Robina Corp.	20.5	20.75	20.25	20.75	200,000
Vitarich Corp.	0.28	0.28	0.28	0.28	18,890,000
CONSTRUCTION, INFRASTRUCTURE & ALLIED SERVICES					
Southeast Asian Cement	0.3	0.35	0.3	0.34	3,891,000
Engineering Equip. Inc.	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.48	600,000
Fortune Cement Corp.	0.88	0.95	0.88	0.95	2,501,000
Holcim Philippines Inc.	4.65	4.8	4.6	4.75	140,000
CHEMICALS					
Mabuhay Vinyl Corp.	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	100,000
DIVERSIFIED INDUSTRIALS					
Active Alliance Inc.	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	24,200,000
Global Equities Inc.	0.07	0.08	0.07	0.075	2,000
Panasonic Mfg. Phil. Corp.	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	3,410,000
Stenial Manufacturing	0.47	0.58	0.47	0.54	87,000,000
HOLDING FIRMS					
Abacus Con Res & Hdg A	0.0075	0.008	0.0075	0.0075	293,560
Ayala Corp.	367.5	367.5	367.5	370	1,000,000
Alsons Cons. Res. Inc.	0.51	0.51	0.51	0.51	1,021,000
Abotia Equity Ventures	0.54	0.56	0.54	0.56	1,000,000
Alo Nat. Holdings Inc.	0.024	0.024	0.024	0.024	900,000
A. Soriano Corp.	0.25	0.25	0.215	0.215	108,000,000
APC Group Inc.	0.0085	0.0085	0.0085	0.0085	2,120,000
Alcorn Gold Res. Corp.	0.98	1.06	0.97	0.97	2,350,000
Baguio Gold Holdings Corp.	1.06	1.06	1.06	1.06	1,004,000
Baguio Gold Holdings Corp.	0.98	0.98	0.98	0.98	10,957,000
Baguio Gold Holdings Corp.	0.98	0.98	0.98	0.98	710,000
Baguio Gold Holdings Corp.	0.98	0.98	0.98	0.98	440,000
Baguio Gold Holdings Corp.	0.98	0.98	0.98	0.98	570,000
Baguio Gold Holdings Corp.	0.98	0.98	0.98	0.98	26,300,000
Baguio Gold Holdings Corp.	0.98	0.98	0.98	0.98	800,000
Baguio Gold Holdings Corp.	0.98	0.98	0.98	0.98	55,000
Baguio Gold Holdings Corp.	0.98	0.98	0.98	0.98	140,000
Baguio Gold Holdings Corp.	0.98	0.98	0.98	0.98	540,000
Baguio Gold Holdings Corp.	0.98	0.98	0.98	0.98	281,910
Baguio Gold Holdings Corp.	0.98	0.98	0.98	0.98	130,000
Baguio Gold Holdings Corp.	0.98	0.98	0.98	0.98	1,000,000
Baguio Gold Holdings Corp.	0.98	0.98	0.98	0.98	36,200,000
Baguio Gold Holdings Corp.	0.98	0.98	0.98	0.98	2,450,000
PROPERTY					
Ayala Land Inc.	11.25	11.75	11.25	11.75	45,471,600
Araneta Properties Inc.	0.36	0.36	0.36	0.36	6,711,000
Belle Corp.	0.29	0.3	0.29	0.32	5,530,000
Crown Equities Inc.	1.94	2.06	1.94	2.04	1,456,000
Cebu Development Corp.	1.74	1.8	1.74	1.78	37,000
C&P Homes Inc.	0.96	0.96	0.96	0.96	1,000,000
Cebu Prop. Vent B	0.25	0.25	0.25	0.25	1,000,000
Cyber Bay Corp.	0.7	0.7	0.68	0.7	27,380,000
Elo Realty Developers Inc.	0.67	0.67	0.67	0.67	20,000
Empire East Land Inc.	1.4	1.42	1.4	1.42	6,400,000
Fairmont Holdings Inc.	0.67	0.67	0.67	0.67	50,000
Flintvest Land Inc.	0.24	0.245	0.24	0.24	1,490,000
Highlands Prime Inc.	0.57	0.57	0.57	0.57	50,000
Kuh Phil. Properties	0.015	0.015	0.015	0.015	1,700,000
Phil-Estate Land, Inc.	0.015	0.015	0.015	0.015	16,380,000
Marsteel Cons. Inc. A	0.27	0.27	0.27	0.27	1,000,000
Marsteel Cons. Inc. B	0.32	0.32	0.28	0.28	223,000
Marsteel Cons. Inc. C	0.32	0.32	0.32	0.32	524,000
Marsteel Cons. Inc. D	0.32	0.32	0.32	0.32	7,210,000
Marsteel Cons. Inc. E	0.32	0.32	0.32	0.32	5,270,000
Marsteel Cons. Inc. F	0.32	0.32	0.32	0.32	5,270,000
Marsteel Cons. Inc. G	0.32	0.32	0.32	0.32	5,270,000
Marsteel Cons. Inc. H	0.32	0.32	0.32	0.32	5,270,000
Marsteel Cons. Inc. I	0.32	0.32	0.32	0.32	5,270,000
Marsteel Cons. Inc. J	0.32	0.32	0.32	0.32	5,270,000
Marsteel Cons. Inc. K	0.32	0.32	0.32	0.32	5,270,000
Marsteel Cons. Inc. L	0.32	0.32	0.32	0.32	5,270,000
Marsteel Cons. Inc. M	0.32	0.32	0.32	0.32	5,270,000
Marsteel Cons. Inc. N	0.32	0.32	0.32	0.32	5,270,000
Marsteel Cons. Inc. O	0.32	0.32	0.32	0.32	5,270,000
Marsteel Cons. Inc. P	0.32	0.32	0.32	0.32	5,270,000
Marsteel Cons. Inc. Q	0.32	0.32	0.32	0.32	5,270,000
Marsteel Cons. Inc. R	0.32	0.32	0.32	0.32	5,270,000
Marsteel Cons. Inc. S	0.32	0.32	0.32	0.32	5,270,000
Marsteel Cons. Inc. T	0.32	0.32	0.32	0.32	5,270,000
Marsteel Cons. Inc. U	0.32	0.32	0.32	0.32	5,270,000
Marsteel Cons. Inc. V	0.32	0.32	0.32	0.32	5,270,000
Marsteel Cons. Inc. W	0.32	0.32	0.32	0.32	5,270,000
Marsteel Cons. Inc. X	0.32	0.32	0.32	0.32	5,270,000
Marsteel Cons. Inc. Y	0.32	0.32	0.32	0.32	5,270,000
Marsteel Cons. Inc. Z	0.32	0.32	0.32	0.32	5,270,000
SERVICE					
ABS-CBN Broadcasting Corp.	12.5	12.5	12.5	12.5	31,000
Manila Bulletin Pub. Corp.	1.34	1.34	1.3	1.3	19,000
TELECOMMUNICATIONS					
Digital Telecom Phil. Inc.	0.95	0.96	0.95	0.96	760,000
Globe Telecom Inc.	885	890	880	880	8,530
Philippine Tel. Corp.	195	200	195	200	970,000
Phil. Long Dis Tel Co.	195	200	195	200	169,980
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY					
Boulevard Holdings Inc.	0.205	0.205	0.195	0.195	3,700,000
Imperial Res.	0.012	0.013	0.012	0.013	3,200,000
Ionics Inc.	0.046	0.046	0.046	0.046	1,000,000
Island Info and Tech Inc.	0.05	0.0525	0.05	0.0525	4,500,000
IS-AM Communications Corp.	0.03	0.03	0.028	0.028	663,900,000
Philweb Corp.	0.03	0.03	0.028	0.028	20,000
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES					
Aslan Terminals Inc.	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2	3,000
Abotia Trans. Sys. Corp.	1.68	1.68	1.68	1.68	163,500
Int'l Container Terminals Sv	11.75	11.75	11.75	11.75	300,000
Kapell Phils. Marine Inc.	1	1	0.95	0.95	1,000,000
HOTEL & LEISURE					
Luxury & Resorts Corp.	1.1	1.1	1.08	1.08	785,000



# Gov't expects interest savings on foreign loans

## Continued peso strengthening to further bring down debt servicing requirement

By Michelle V. Remo

THE NATIONAL GOVERNMENT STANDS TO save P5.8 billion in interest payments on loans this year and more than P100 billion in the succeeding years up to 2010 due to the strengthening of the peso, estimates from the budget department showed.

The Development Budget Coordination Committee, the interagency body tasked with setting the government's economic policies and targets, had set its budget program for this year based on the assumption that the peso would settle at between 55 and 57 to \$1.

To reflect the strengthening of the peso, the DBCC revised its foreign exchange assumption for 2006 to an average of between 51 and 53 to \$1.

Since the government has already factored in a P55-57:\$1 exchange rate in its proposed program for this year, the appreciation of the peso would mean the amount to be paid for maturing foreign obligations would be lower to result in opportunity savings.

Under the proposed 2006 national budget of about P1 trillion, more than 30 percent was earmarked for interest payments. This amount is lower by P5.8 billion than the original projection due to a stronger peso, currently at the 51-to-a-dollar level.

Using the assumption that the peso would continue strengthening in the medium term or, at least, remain at its current level, esti-

mates showed interest payments programmed for 2007 would go down by P5.9 billion. Interest payments are expected to further slide by P28 billion in 2008, P33 billion in 2009, and P45 billion in 2010.

Finance Undersecretary Gil Beltran earlier said that on a net basis, the strengthening of the peso was beneficial for the government as it helped improve the country's fiscal position.

Although a stronger peso means lower collection of import duties by the Bureau of Customs, the losses can be offset by the resulting decline in the foreign debt servicing requirement, he explained.

The appreciation of the peso is welcomed by fiscal authorities because of its positive impact on the government's debt standing, but is being criticized by exporters whose incomes are adversely affected by this development.

Exporters have asked the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas to intervene in the market and help temper the appreciation of the peso.

The central bank, however, was not so keen on intervening in the market as it preferred to let the exchange rate be determined largely by market forces. Instead, it offered to make available a loan facility for financially troubled exporters.

The central bank said it believed exporters would feel the pinch of the stronger peso only in the short term. It said the sector would be able to adjust soon and post robust growth.

## Why your plane ticket may be overpriced

AFTER 9/11, THE PREMIUM FOR terrorism insurance, especially on airlines, soared to the skies. But instead of raising the fares by factoring in the premium as additional operating cost, the airline industry decided (and this seemed to be on a worldwide basis) to slap an "insurance surcharge" as a separate item in the ticket.

In 2002 when the practice started, the Civil Aeronautics Board authorized the airlines to apply a whole range of insurance surcharges. For example, a passenger on a domestic flight paid P300 as insurance surcharge. The CAB reviewed the surcharges every six months.

Since 2002, the surcharges have gone up. Today, the P300 surcharge is only for flights in Luzon. The surcharge for Visayas has been raised to P420, and P600 for Mindanao.

For international flights, the passenger surcharge in 2002 was a mere \$6. Today, the surcharge for flights to US or Canada is \$49. There is a range of surcharges for flights to other parts of the world.

Finally, there is another range of surcharges on cargo shipped on international flights.

I see the merit of the insurance surcharge as a separate item in the ticket. This is called unbundling. You see this in your electricity and water bills.

But, the way the insurance surcharge was instituted here is questionable under our existing insurance and tax laws.

First, the surcharge is insurance premium, pure and simple. As such, the government agency that has the power to approve it is the Insurance Commission, not the Civil Aeronautics Board.

Simple rules of courtesy should have prompted the CAB to refer the airlines' request to apply the surcharge to the Insurance Commission. But the CAB just went ahead without even a by your leave. The people at the CAB are surely qualified to supervise the airlines. But insurance is

### QUESTIONS OF POLICIES

Honesto C. General



not their cup of tea.

If the CAB had consulted the Insurance Commission, the eagle-eyed staff there would have asked the airlines to show that the surcharges were fair to the public and adequate to cover the risks. And, whenever the airlines wanted to raise the surcharges, they would have had to go through the wringer again at the Insurance Commission.

Second, the authority to the airlines to collect the premiums violates the insurance code in another respect. Only duly licensed insurance companies, brokers and agents can collect premiums from the public.

Third, and this is the most crucial point to a constantly cash-strapped government, the insurance surcharge is subject to three taxes: 12 percent value-added, 12.5 percent documentary stamp, and one-half of 1 percent local government tax. Is the Bureau of Internal Revenue collecting these taxes from the airlines?

The taxes that BIR should collect are nothing to sneeze at. The taxable surcharges the airlines are collecting from the public run into tens of billions of pesos every year.

Collecting insurance surcharges may be a worldwide practice today. But, many parts of the world do not have the kind of insurance code we have, which we copied from American codes. Our tax laws also differ from those of the rest of the world.

In this matter of insurance surcharges on airline tickets, worldwide practice will just have to give way to Philippine laws.

## LRTA posts profit, pays P23M in income taxes

THE LIGHT RAIL TRANSIT AUTHORITY (LRTA) last year reversed 23 straight years of losses, turning in a profit of P68 million.

Its 2005 financial performance enabled LRTA to promptly pay the Bureau of Internal Revenue P23 million in income taxes.

Revenue Commissioner Jose C. Bunag said LRTA, under Administrator Mel Robles, was able to raise its gross revenue even without any fare increase by controlling expenses and purchases, and having trains fixed and put into service to transport more passengers.

A stronger peso also helped the government corporation generate foreign exchange gains.

Bunag said LRTA's tax payment of P23 million was a big improvement from the P1.5 million it paid in 2004.

Bunag said he would like to see more government corporations become profitable so they could help ease the budget deficit and generate the revenues the government needs.

"Strict monitoring of purchases and maintenance costs have significantly brought down LRTA's expenses, while improved effi-

ciency of its operations raised passenger volume, resulting in higher passenger revenues," Robles said.

LRTA Line 1 (Baclaran to Monumento) surpassed its annual target of 74,282,309 passengers and had 76,809,417 passengers in 2005. LRTA Line 2's (Santolan, Pasig to Recto) target ridership of 29,391,704 was exceeded at 30,214,022.

For the early part of this year, LRTA has already deployed 75 light rail vehicles compared to 64 trains when Robles took over in September 2004. Robles had decommissioned trains repaired and put back on track.

The improved efficiency resulted in a new peak passenger record of 428,000 per day, from the previous high of 338,000 before Robles took over.

Improved procurement procedures and operation costs allowed LRTA to drastically reduce its net losses from P1.463 billion in 2004 to P829.75 million in 2005.

"Enhancing the operational process by finding ways to maximize revenues while bringing down costs will enable GOCCs to earn and contribute their fair share to the government," Robles said.

CALL THE INQUIRER CUSTOMER SERVICE HOTLINE  
896-6000  
DON'T MESS YOUR COPY!

Quality Vision  
for your Work and Play



DLP™ technology by Texas Instruments offers crystal clear images with superior quality.



BenQ MP610

Php 49,888.00

With Carrying Case

2000 ANSI Lumens  
SVGA (800x600 pixels)  
2.7kg / 6 lbs.  
55" @ 2m (55" @ 6.6ft.)  
200W - lamp 3000/4000 hrs.  
(Normal/Economic mode)

#### Features

Password Function  
Whisper Quiet Design (25dB)  
Quick Cooling

Auto Off  
SRGB

ASTECH PANGSON  
DISTRIBUTORS INC.  
Manila Head Office: 634-8351 to 59  
Cebu (032) 344-1185 • Davao (082) 221-0585

Awards and Recognition Worldwide:



BenQ  
Enjoyment Matters

**HP Care Pack**  
Good for your business,  
Great for your budget

## Enjoy greater value with HP Care Pack

HP Care Pack services extend and uplift the standard warranty of your HP products, keeping your business up and running. Backed by HP's team of support professionals, you get outstanding service quality and peace of mind to focus on your business.

#### HP Care Pack service levels:

- 3YR. Return-to-HP
- 3YR. Next Day Onsite 9x5
- 3YR. 4-hr. Response, 9x5
- 3YR. 4-hr. 24x7 Onsite
- 3YR. 6-hr. Call-To-Repair

The service coverage includes: all labour, parts and materials needed for the repair, replacement of all failed components with genuine HP parts.

Whatever your support needs, we have an HP Care Pack for you. For inquiries, call any of our authorized HP Care Pack Resellers.



Authorized HP Service Provider/Care Pack Resellers: (Metro Manila) Amigo Strategic Solutions, Inc 759-5000, Clink Systems Inc. 893-9515, First Data Corp. 893-6657, Microbase Incorporated 813-7603, Microphase Corporation 750-0827, Nexus Technologies 759-6630, Phildata Business Systems 811-2878, Mobile1 893-0474, Microwarehouse 637-0474 Creative Technologies 400-4222, Yutiva Corporation 241-4601, Fastronics Service Center 916-0806, Hytech Integrated Products, Inc. 722-1122, MSI-Digiland (Phil.) Inc. 439-7777, Shellsoft Technology Corp. 740-0431, Silicon Valley 371-5611, Unison Computer Systems 374-5888, Villman Computer Systems, Inc. 425-1009, Fat Kee Computer Systems, Inc. 727-3771, Integrated Computer Systems 727-3801, (Luzon) Alejandra Enterprises (078)844-8501, Globestar Computer (078)682-7347, Northpoint Computer Center (077)770-3521, Bitstop Inc. (075)522-0092, Bagulo Olympia Sales Services Inc. (074)442-3689, PC Talk Inc. (049)837-5998, Microlaps Computer Center (048)434-4259, Dataworx Office Solutions Corp. (047)222-8707, Acecom Systems Inc. (045)982-1935, Digiworx Computer & Office Solutions, Inc. (045)888-6437, Equinox Computer Sales And Services (044)964-2333, Scientific Computer Technology (044)766-4960, NT Micro Enterprises (052)820-1517, Bitstop Inc. (045)522-0092 (Visayas) Excel Tech Computers (038)235-3569, DGTech (035)422-5600, Negros Software Unlimited Corp. (034)434-4681, Asset Management (033)337-7802, Ng Khai Development Corp. (032)346-2926, Electrocomputer Data Systems (053)325-5904 (Mindanao) Dataworld Computer Centre (088) 857-5484, Globalchips Technologies/Smartpc Computer Service Center (088)857-8400, Digital Interface (082)221-1256, Iligan Datavision Sales Center (063)221-2973

#### Authorized Distributors:

LAMCO  
INTERNATIONAL

+63 2 634 7999

MSI-ECS  
Formerly MSI-Digiland Plus Inc.

cravina@msi-ecs.com.ph  
+63 2 439 7777

Value-Added Distributor  
WSI  
Worldwide Systems, Inc.

sales@wsiphil.com.ph  
+63 2 810 9301



CardSense  
Single Feed

### Dual-sided printing, Single-sided pricing

#### Specification:

- iSeries Intelligent Printing System
- Color dye sublimation/Monochrome thermal transfer card printer.
- Prints 35 sec per card for color dual-sided (YMCKOK)
- Load-N-Go drop-in ribbon cartridge
- 16 digit LCD display
- USB interface (USB cable included)



Card  
Printer  
Solutions

## GET 2 in 1

### Introducing the new Zebra P120i

Advanced design delivers the world's first dual-sided, compact card printer at an unprecedented price.

Prints identification cards to access control cards with the versatility and affordability that only the P120i can deliver.

Call us today and experience world class printing at a real-world price.

The Real Stripes Matter.

#### Sole Authorized Philippine Distributor

##### All Visual & Lights Systems

D12 3/F New Farmers Plaza,  
Aurora Center, Cebu, Q.C.  
Tel. Nos. 421 7160 or 63  
Fax No. 9125307

##### The Hive Makati

Unit C Ground Floor,  
People's Support Center,  
Amarillo St. Makati City  
Tel. Nos. 7511363 or 67

##### The Hive Cebu

Unit 111 Ground Floor,  
Bonifacio Town Centre,  
Cebu City  
Tel. Nos. 032-3462411 or 12



## BUSINESS

## DBP to offer \$130M worth of hybrid notes

Roadshows to be held in Singapore, HK and London

By Doris C. Dumlaog



FUND-RAISING efforts are expected to build the bank's capital base to a level that will enable it to focus more on developmental lending in the coming years.

## Ginebra to expand overseas markets

By Elizabeth L. Sanchez

HARD LIQUOR FIRM GINEBRA San Miguel Inc. is studying the possibility of expanding its export markets after the completion of its bottling and distillery plant in Thailand.

This was contained in San Miguel Capital Funding Ltd.'s preliminary offering circular on its hybrid securities offering. SMCF is a subsidiary of San Miguel Corp., which also owns 79.6 percent of Ginebra.

Ginebra through CNT Wine and Liquor Co. Ltd., a joint venture with Thai Life Group of Companies, is currently building a bottling and distillery plant in Thailand. The facility is expected to start commercial operations by mid-2007.

The joint venture was formed through Ginebra's acquisition of a 40-percent stake in CNT Wine and Liquor, a sub-

siary of the Thai Life Group of Companies.

Ginebra at present exports to Thailand, Taiwan, Korea and the Middle East. In 2005, exports accounted for 5.7 percent of Ginebra's total hard liquor sales.

Ginebra wants to expand its overseas markets to include the United States, Mainland China and India.

Competition in the export markets is deemed intense with competitors including a number of international hard liquor producers. In the Philippines, Ginebra has one distillery and three production facilities in Cabuyao in Laguna, Santa Barbara in Pangasinan and Cebu.

Ginebra offers a range of hard liquor brands in the premium, popular and economy market segments. Its products include gin, brandy, Chinese wine, rum, vodka, tequila and whiskey.

STATE-OWNED DEVELOPMENT BANK OF the Philippines will offer to the global market \$130 million in perpetual bonds on May 15.

DBP set the schedule after obtaining the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas' approval for the issuance of these hybrid notes.

The bank conduct roadshows for the float in Singapore, Hong Kong and London on the third week of May.

"That will be the book-building period and we hope to close it by Friday (May 19) of the same week," a DBP official said.

This will be DBP's first attempt to venture into the foreign capital markets. The DBP official said it was a good time to do so as the offshore market was "very liquid."

The hybrid notes will be perpetual bonds with call option after 10 years.

A call option gives the issuer the right (but not the obligation) to retire the bonds within a specific period.

"If we don't call it after 10 years, it will be very expensive for us," the official explained.

The indicative net yield for the perpetual bonds, which will be listed in Singapore, was between 8 and 9 percent, the official said.

The perpetual bond offering was being arranged by Barclays and Deutsche Bank.

These notes are eligible as Hybrid tier 1 or core capital. They have equity-like features that come in the form of unsecured subordinated

debt or preferred shares with step-up feature.

Under the BSP rules, hybrid tier 1 capital must be available to absorb losses of the bank on a going concern basis. This requirement

sets it apart from other debt securities and gives this instrument equity-like features.

After the offshore offering, the DBP plans to go back to the domestic market to raise P7 billion of a planned P10-billion tier 2 capital-raising. The bank plans to issue the local subordinated notes in three tranches later this year.

These fund-raising activities are expected to improve DBP's capital adequacy ratio to 38 percent from 25 percent.

"We'll have a capital base that will enable us to devote our efforts to developmental lending. We hope that in the next five years, we won't have any more funding needs," DBP president Reynaldo David had said.

## ROUND-UP

## Globelines' Postpaid Plus

GLOBELINES HAS PUT TOGETHER ITS land-line service and unlimited dial-up Internet connection in one package for residential subscribers.

The Globelines Postpaid Plus gives subscribers a postpaid landline and unlimited dial-up Internet for only P795 per month. The package will also enable subscribers to avail themselves of Globelines toll-free NDD and enjoy low IDD rates when using the Globe1 card.

"We want to be able to provide for every connectivity need of the customer, suited to whatever budget he may have. That's why we continue to come up with new services and offer new packages to consumers to make sure that Globelines has just the right service bundle for them," Globelines marketing head Jose Antonio T. Mapa said.

The new Globelines Postpaid Plus was launched in early April and is now available to customers in Luzon, Visayas and Mindanao. Existing Globelines Postpaid users can upgrade to this package.

"For P795 monthly, it's less than what a subscriber normally pays for a telephone line and unlimited dial-up Internet access. On top of making the best communication services available to subscribers, we also make sure that we bring them affordable rates," Mapa said.

He said this service was introduced for those requiring Internet access but were on a tight budget. Globelines Postpaid Plus is intended for customers who are heavy on calls and who need to connect to the Internet occasionally.

Globelines is a brand of InnoVate Communications Inc. It introduced the toll-free NDD scheme in the country. It also provides broadband Internet connection at affordable rates.

## Ayala Life profit up 77%

AYALA LIFE ASSURANCE INC. SAID IT HAD posted a net income of P387.8 Million in 2005, up 77 percent from P219.2 million in 2004.

Ayala Life president Emilio de Quiros said, "the increase is attributed to its growing bancassurance distribution channel and the astute calls made on its investment portfolio."

The first year premium income grew 16 percent mainly due to a 39-percent increase in the volume of business generated through BPI's distribution network. Group insurance business increased 7 percent, from P 310 million to P 331 million.

Ayala Plans, the pre-need company of BPI, posted its highest net income at P149.4 Million from previous year's P0.40 million.

## CB Richard Ellis' purchase

CB RICHARD ELLIS GROUP INC. AND ALFA Capital Partners (ACP) said CB Richard Ellis had acquired from ACP's investors and other shareholders a 51-percent interest in Noble Gibbons, one of Russia's leading real estate services firms. CB Richard Ellis has committed to purchasing the remaining outstanding shares of Noble Gibbons, subject to certain conditions, at a later date.

Noble Gibbons has been CB Richard Ellis' affiliate in Russia since 1995, and the transaction reflects the company's strategy of buying-in affiliate firms that are leaders in their regional markets.

Noble Gibbons has long been a leader in the rapidly growing Russian market. Founded in 1994, the firm is based in central Moscow and has 230 employees.

Noble Gibbons completed sales and leasing transactions valued at \$233 million in 2005. It manages more than 2.6 million square feet of commercial real estate.

THE POSSIBILITIES ARE INFINITE

FUJITSU

My Life. My LifeBook.

Fujitsu LifeBook — Part of my life, part of me.

## LifeBook S6240

Ultra light with a small 13.3" display, the LifeBook S6240 is for work and entertainment on-the-go. Next-generation Intel® Centrino® Mobile Technology and the latest Intel® PRO/Wireless 2915ABG network connection enables faster wireless data access for remote computing.

- Fingerprint recognition technology provides maximum security
- Port replicator allows for easy connection to a host of multimedia peripherals

## LifeBook P7010

A lightweight, multimedia notebook with SuperFine Wide XGA display, fingerprint recognition security feature, comprehensive connectivity and a generous battery life, the LifeBook P7010 makes the perfect companion for mobile professionals.

- Brilliant SuperFine LCD display for excellent movie-viewing
- Ultra-compact notebook weighing 1.5kg with Dual Layer DVD Super Multi Writer and high capacity battery
- AuthenTec TruePrint™ Technology for a secure computing experience

Powered by the next-generation Intel® Centrino® Mobile Technology.

LIFEBOOK Built-In Confidence

Fujitsu Philippines, Inc. (FPI)

Customer CareLine: +63 (2) 841-8488

Sales Hotline: +63 (2) 894-8557

Website: <http://ph.fujitsu.com/fpi>

Service Hotline: +63 (2) 841-8400

## Authorized Resellers

## ACCENT MICRO:

## AKO:

## COMPLINK:

## CREATIVE TECHNOLOGIES INC. (ELASTICWORKS):

## FUTURE LINK:

## MICROSLATING:

## NT COMPUTER:

## PC EXPERTS:

## PC LIFE:

## PC SPECIALIST:

## SM Megawill:

## SM City:

## SM Super Center:

## SM Super Mall:

## SM Super Store:

## SM Supermarket:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## PRIMEIDE LOGIC:

## SILICON VALLEY:

## STANDARD MARKING:

## STARAPPLE:

## THIS COMPUTER AUTHORITY:

## TOSHIBA:

## TOSHIBA:

## TOSHIBA:

## TOSHIBA:

## TOSHIBA:

## TOSHIBA:

## TOSHIBA:

## TOSHIBA:

## TOSHIBA:

## TOSHIBA:

## TOSHIBA:

## TOSHIBA:

## TOSHIBA:

## TOSHIBA:

## TOSHIBA:

## TOSHIBA:

## TOSHIBA:

## TOSHIBA:

## TOSHIBA:

## TOSHIBA:

## TOSHIBA:

## TOSHIBA:

## Globe:

## SM City:

## SM Super Center:

## SM Super Mall:

## SM Super Store:

## SM Supermarket:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## Globe:

## SM City:

## SM Super Center:

## SM Super Mall:

## SM Super Store:

## SM Supermarket:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## Globe:

## SM City:

## SM Super Center:

## SM Super Mall:

## SM Super Store:

## SM Supermarket:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## THINKING TOOLS:

## Globe:

## SM City:

## SM Super Center:

## SM Super Mall:

## SM Super Store:

## SM Supermarket:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## THINKING TOOLS:

## Globe:

## SM City:

## SM Super Center:

## SM Super Mall:

## SM Super Store:

## SM Supermarket:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## THINKING TOOLS:

## Globe:

## SM City:

## SM Super Center:

## SM Super Mall:

## SM Super Store:

## SM Supermarket:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:

## SM Superstore:



# Perks for cement projects unnecessary, says Cemap

By Ronnel W. Domingo

INVESTMENT INCENTIVES FOR NEW cement projects are uncalled for as the industry's existing manufacturing capacity remains under utilized, a group of cement makers said.

Cement Manufacturers Association of the Philippines (Cemap) said the industry's capacity utilization was placed at only 56.4 percent.

Cemap executive director Ernesto M. Ordoñez said in an interview that in 2005, the factories of all Cemap members produced 11.58 million metric tons of cement while their total capacity was 18.48 MMT.

Ordoñez said demand had been about about 11 MMT in the past 10 years.

Cemap data showed that since 1995, cement output reached a high of 14.89 MMT in 1997 and dipped to the decade's lowest in 2005.

Also, demand last year punctuated with a 6-percent decline a three-year downturn that started from a volume of 12.73 MMT in 2002.

"Demand has been generally flat in the past 10 years and it is (illogical) to expect this to match a projection of 12-percent yearly growth based on a plan that is always being updated," Ordoñez said.

## Consumers say high prices in domestic market do not reflect claimed excess industry capacity

He was referring to government projections in the Medium-Term Philippine Development Plan 2004-2010, which showed that demand would overtake production capacity by 2010.

Government data show that excess capacity would steadily decline from

197 million bags or 7.88 MMT in 2005 to a deficit of 6 million bags or about 240,000 MT in 2010.

This projections had been the basis of government plans to again make available fiscal incentives for new cement manufacturing projects.

Cemap is against the idea as industry officials said this would only worsen the already low level of capacity utilization.

Cement buyers, including members of the Chamber of Real Estate and Builders Associations, blasted Cemap for manipulating the excess capacity issue.

Last month, Creba said pronouncements about high levels of excess capacity did not jive with record-high cement prices.

Creba had urged the government to push through with plans to encourage new players with investment incentives.

Last week, Cemap had called for additional protection of the cement industry by including cement in the list of sensitive products that would be spared from reduction of import barriers under the World Trade Organization.

From the nation's No. 1 Newspaper:

**INQUIRER**



Read it every Sunday  
with the  
Philippine Daily Inquirer.

**JOB  
Market**

Panalo ka sa Kakaiibang

## STICKER MAKING



Point-of-Purchase



Cut vinyl signage



T-shirt Transfers



Product Labels



Auto decals

PRINT & CUT single decal or bulk quantities cost-effectively!

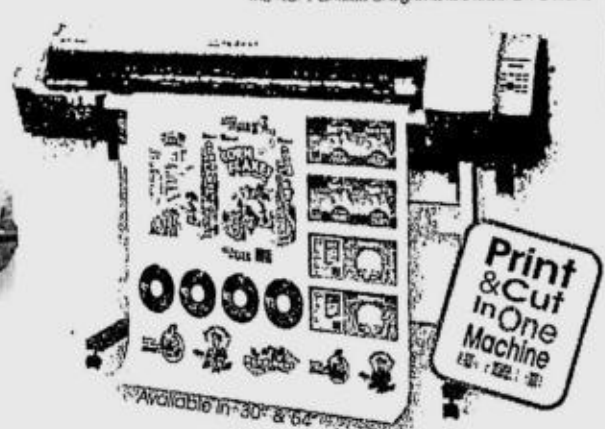
- NO EXTRA COST on die-cutting
- NO EXTRA COST on color separation
- NO EXTRA COST on lamination

**FREE TRAINING ON FLEET GRAPHICS (Part 2) • April 27, 2006 • Call now! 7263991 to 98**

VersaCMM is Roland's best-selling integrated print/cut solution and everything you could ask for in a low-cost digital printer. VersaCMM delivers 4-color inkjet printing and precision digital die-cutting in one device. X4 INK is formulated to be almost entirely odor free and requires no special ventilation or environmental equipment, yet produces brilliant graphics that are water, scratch and UV resistant. The combination of an integrated heating system and X4 INK allows the VersaCMM to print on a wide variety of commercially available media. Choose from uncoated vinyl materials for lower production costs - clear, white, metallic, reflective, tamper-proof seal, magnetic and fabric transfer - for dependable indoor and outdoor use.

**Roland**

The No. 1 Creator of Signmakers around the World



Print & Cut  
in One  
Machine

## THE ONLY DIRECT COST BUILD TO OWN

TOWER IN FORT BONIFACIO



THE *Grand*  
**HAMPTONS**

CRESCENT WEST, FORT BONIFACIO GLOBAL CITY

ALREADY OUR 4TH TOWER

**ARCHITECTS AND ENGINEERS  
WITH 35 YEARS EXPERIENCE  
WORKING DIRECTLY FOR YOU**

STARTING FROM Php 49,980.00 / SQM  
MODEL UNIT UPGRADED OPTION  
STARTING FROM Php 58,780.00 / SQM

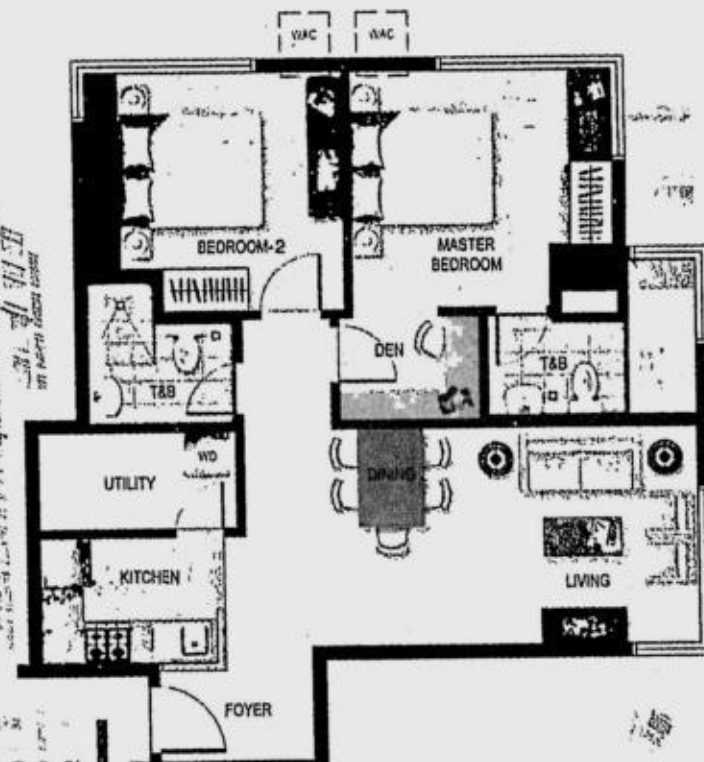
**NOW AVAILABLE**

BANK FINANCING WITH BANCO DE ORO  
FOR UP TO 15 YRS. PAYMENT

1 bedroom unit (46 SQM)  
Starting from Php 2.3 M  
Php 17,217.51  
Per Month

3 bedroom unit (128.27 SQM)  
Starting from Php 6.4 M  
Php 48,694.62  
Per Month

2 bedroom unit (77.91 SQM)  
Starting from Php 3.9 M  
Php 29,187.95 Per Month



2 bedroom unit floor plan

**NO BALLOON PAYMENTS**



**GW ARCHITECTS & ENGINEERS**  
PROJECT DEVELOPMENT CONSULTANTS & INITIATORS



**BDO**  
DEPOSITORY &  
DISBURSEMENT  
BANK

TEL: **816-7683**

[www.gw-architects.com](http://www.gw-architects.com)

Relax: We connect

# 39 MILLION

businesses across Asia overnight.

The world's most reliable delivery company has Asia covered. Our extensive Asia air network is designed to connect all major cities giving you better access to some of the world's fastest growing trade routes. With connection to more of Asia overnight, you truly can relax.



[www.upsinasia.com](http://www.upsinasia.com)



# DTI, traders urged to put up export fund

By Doris C. Dumlaog

THE BANGKO SENTRAL NG PILIPINAS wants the Department of Trade and Industry and the export sector to share in the cost of creating a new fund that will boost the competitive edge of the country's exporters.

But the proposed exporters fund—which according to Socioeconomic Planning Secretary Romulo Neri could run anywhere from P100 million to P500 million—has put the BSP in a dilemma. Some members of the BSP's Monetary Board do not relish the thought of extending financial aid to exporters.

BSP Governor Amador Tetangco Jr. said the institution was open to the creation of a new export promotion fund, and that one way to go about it was to establish a cost-sharing scheme among the BSP, DTI and exporters.

"It's better if the private sector has a contribution to the fund," Tetangco said.

The BSP earlier extended a P10.5 million fund for the same objective, but the export sector complained the amount was too small and the eligibility requirements too stiff.

"What's being contemplated is a bigger export promotion fund where the DTI and the BSP may put up their respective shares," BSP

Deputy Governor Diwa Guinigundo said.

But BSP sources said at least three members of the Monetary Board did not favor the budgeting of a bigger amount for export promotion, saying it was not the monetary regulator's job to intervene in industrial matters.

In fact, some MB members were taken aback when Neri urged Tetangco to commit to an export promotion fund worth up to P500 million during a forum with exporters last week.

"It's not our mandate to promote exports," one MB member said. "Giving too much of such sector-specific assistance was among the reasons why the old Central Bank went bankrupt."

But Guinigundo said that if the BSP were to push through with its contribution to the export fund, it would still be within its mandate.

"We're not subsidizing (the sector), we're just helping stabilize (export inflows)," Guinigundo said. "When you stabilize export earnings, you are also promoting monetary and financial stability, which is the mandate of the BSP. This is still broadly consistent with the mandate of the BSP."

During a forum last week, representatives from small and medium exporters warned that unless the peso falls back to the 53:1 level, many businesses would be forced to fold up, while others may start laying off workers.

## Subic imposes \$100 fee on import permits for used vehicles

By Ronnel W. Domingo

SUBIC FREEPORT AUTHORITIES HAVE slapped a \$100 fee on import permits for used vehicles since they resumed issuing the documents last October.

Subic Bay Metropolitan Authority had stopped the processing of applications for import permits from June 2004 until October 2005 as industry stakeholders awaited the ruling of the Supreme Court on whether the importation of vehicles through Subic was lawful.

Car assemblers have been complaining that the entry of used vehicles into the country through Subic has stunted the growth of the local industry.

Armand C. Arreza, SBMA Administrator and Chief Executive, said the agency generated about P11 million in revenues from the import fees in the fourth quarter of 2005.

This means that permits for a total of 2,200 units—including heavy equipment—were issued out of the available permits for 3,000 units as of October last year.

"The SBMA's task now is to issue a number of permits based on the importers' available yard space," Arreza said. "Before

that, importers have been issued more than what their yards could accommodate and what actually happened was that the permits were 'sold' (to a secondary market)."

The local assemblers' concern about used vehicle importation stemmed from the influx of cheap second-hand units through Subic.

As a result, critics have questioned in court the act of importation itself, saying even this should not be allowed as it was tantamount to smuggling.

Government officials said the intent of the law that allows used vehicles in Subic was that these would be processed for reexport.

When the SBMA resumed processing permits late last year, officials said there were at least some 600 applications pending.

SBMA records show that between 2001 and 2005, at least 90,000 cars, commercial vehicles and heavy equipment have been shipped into the Freeport.

Last month, allied groups, which includes the Chamber of Automotive Manufacturers Association of the Philippines Inc., said industry players were hopeful that a Supreme Court ruling would finally put the issue to rest.

## Petron defines need for oil tariff differential

By Abigail L. Ho

IN REVIVING THE oil refinery industry, the government will have to implement a tariff differential between crude and refined petroleum products, according to Petron Corp. president and chief executive Khalid Al-Faddagh.

"No doubt a tariff differential will spur new investments," Al-Faddagh said on Friday. "Since the abolition of the tariff differential, while the Philippines is short of refining capacity, nobody new has come in with new investments in the refining business."

"The region is booming in terms of putting refining capacity, so why isn't that happening here?"

### Big help

Fellow refiner Pilipinas Shell Petroleum Corp. last year submitted a position paper to the Department of Energy on the tariff differential issue.

Edgar Chua, Shell country chair, earlier had said that a duty differential would be a big help from the government.

Al-Faddagh said that while a tariff differential would benefit refiners such as Petron, maintaining the status quo, or having refiners and pure importers pay the same import levies, would not stop Petron from upgrading and expanding its refinery facilities.

### Different

This would be because Petron had a different business model from Shell, Al-Faddagh said.

He explained that Shell, being a multinational company and having regional capacity, would have to consider the other countries where its parent firm has a presence.

"Obviously, (Shell) would put their money in the most efficient country, in terms of tax regime or business environment," Al-Faddagh said. "So they're looking at whether or not the Philippines can compete globally with the other refining assets that they have."

### Decision

"So why would they put it somewhere that doesn't give them incentives, when other countries are giving (them those incentives)?" Al-Faddagh asked. "I think that's really how they look at it."

In Petron's case, he said its Philippine refinery was the only one it had, so all investment decisions would be made based on what would make the company more viable and able to produce higher-margin products.

Should Shell decide to shut its refinery down, however, he said it would be impossible for Petron to address the entire local fuel demand.

If that happens, he said Petron "could either expand or build."

"It's just a matter of timing and defining the stability of the market, since putting in new capacity needs a significant amount of money," Al-Faddagh said.



Republic of the Philippines  
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH  
Center for Health Development - Bicol  
**BICOL MEDICAL CENTER**  
**BIDS AND AWARDS COMMITTEE**  
Naga City  
Telephone Nos. (054)473-2334; (054)473-89-36  
E-mail Address: [slopez\\_bmc@yahoo.com](mailto:slopez_bmc@yahoo.com)  
Fax No. (054)473-89-36; (054)473-2334; (054)811-2227  
Website: <http://www.doh.gov.ph/bmc/index.htm>

### Invitation to Apply for Eligibility and to Bid

- The BICOL MEDICAL CENTER, through General Appropriations Act of 2006 intends to apply specified sums for the following projects:
  - Project: Procurement of Various Medical and Dental Supplies – (IAEB No. 2006-03)  
Approved Budget for the Contract: TWENTY NINE MILLION FIVE HUNDRED SEVENTY EIGHT THOUSAND SIX HUNDRED SIXTY FIVE Philippine Pesos (PhP 29,578,665.00)  
Sale of Bid Documents: April 17 – May 18, 2006  
Pre-Bid Conference: May 18, 2006 – 9:00AM – BMC Library  
Bid Opening: May 30, 2006 – 9:00AM – BMC Library
  - Project: Procurement of Various Radiology/Laboratory Supplies and Reagents – (IAEB No. 2006-04)  
Approved Budget for the Contract: ELEVEN MILLION ONE HUNDRED ONE THOUSAND SIX HUNDRED EIGHTY THREE Philippine Pesos (PhP 11,101,683.00)  
Sale of Bid Documents: April 17 – May 19, 2006  
Pre-Bid Conference: May 19, 2006 – 9:00AM – BMC Library  
Bid Opening: May 31, 2006 – 9:00AM – BMC Library  
Bids received in excess of the ABC shall be automatically rejected at Bid Opening.
- The BICOL MEDICAL CENTER now invites sealed Bids from eligible Bidders for the above stated projects. Delivery of Goods required as stated in the Special Conditions of the Contract for each project.  
The description of an eligible bidder is contained in Section II of the Bidding Documents, ITB.
- Bidding will be conducted through open competitive bidding procedures using non-discretionary pass/fail criteria as specified in the Implementing Rules and Regulations Part A (IRR-A) of Republic Act No. 9184 (R.A. 9184), otherwise known as the Government Procurement Reform Act, and is restricted to organizations with at least sixty percent (60%) interest or outstanding capital stock belonging to citizens of the Philippines, as specified in Republic Act 5183 (R.A. 5183). Only Bids from Bidders who pass the eligibility check will be opened. The process for the eligibility check is described in Section II of the Bidding Documents, ITB. The bidder with the lowest calculated bid (LCB) shall advance to the post-qualification stage in order to finally determine his responsiveness to the technical and financial requirements of the project. The contract shall then be awarded to the Lowest Calculated and Responsive Bidder (LCRB) who was determined as such during the post-qualification procedure.
- Interested Bidders may obtain further information from BICOL MEDICAL CENTER and inspect the Bidding Documents at the address given below from 8:00A.M. to 12:00Noon; 1:00P.M. to 5:00P.M., except weekends and Holidays.
- A complete set of Bidding Documents for each project may be purchased by interested Bidders from the address below and upon payment of a non-refundable fee in the amount of TWO THOUSAND Philippine Pesos (PhP2,000.00). The method of payment will be in the form of Cash. The Bidding Documents shall be received personally by the prospective Bidder or his authorized representative.
- Bids and eligibility requirements must be delivered to the address, date and time stated above. All bids must be accompanied by a Bid Security in any of the following forms, in the amount at least equal to and not lower than a percentage of the ABC or an equivalent amount in a freely convertible currency.
  - Cash, certified check, cashier's check, bank draft or irrevocable letter of credit (1% of ABC)
  - Bank Guarantee (1.5% of ABC)
  - GSIS Surety Bond (2.5% of ABC)
- Late bids shall not be accepted.
- Bids will be opened in the presence of the Bidders' representatives who choose to attend at the address below.
- The BICOL MEDICAL CENTER reserves the right to accept or reject any Bid, and to annul the bidding process and reject all Bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected Bidder or Bidders.

Contact Address: BICOL MEDICAL CENTER  
Concepcion Pequena, Naga City  
Telephone Nos. (054)473-8936/ (054)473-7578  
E-mail Address: [slopez\\_bmc@yahoo.com](mailto:slopez_bmc@yahoo.com)  
Fax No. (054) 473-8936; (054) 811-2227  
Website: <http://www.doh.gov.ph/bmc/index.htm>

Contact Person: ANGELITA A. AGAWA, MPA  
Chief Administrative Officer and BAC Chairman

(Sgd.) ANGELITA A. AGAWA, MPA  
BAC Chairman

(PDI – APRIL 17 & 24, 2006)

Republic of the Philippines  
Department of Health  
TONDO MEDICAL CENTER  
Balut, Tondo, Manila

### TMC-BIDS & AWARD COMMITTEE

### INVITATION FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The Tondo Medical Center hereby invites sealed written bid for the procurement and delivery of Food Stuff, Medical and Various Equipment, Drugs & Medicines, Dental X-ray, Medical & Surgical Supplies, Laboratory reagents for 2nd semester Cy, 2006.

Interested applicants must submit pre-qualifications/supporting document, payment of non-refundable fee for Drugs & Medicine (1000) Dental, X-ray, Medical/Surgical, Laboratory Reagent (1,000) Food Stuff (800) Medical & Various Equipment (1,500).

For complete list please get a copy from the supply Office, Balut, Tondo, Manila.

The Schedule of Bidding Activities are as follows:

	Issuance of bids	Pre-Bid Conference	Submission of Bids	Opening of Bids	Revolving Fund, Income, Regular Fund
Drugs and Medicine	April 24, 2006 to May 12, 2006	May 15, 2006 10:00 AM	June 13, 2006 8:00 AM to 10:00 AM	June 13, 2006 10:30 AM	
Medical/Surgical Supplies, X-ray, Dental Supplies & Laboratory reagents	April 24, 2006 to May 12, 2006	May 16, 2006 10:00 AM	June 14, 2006 8:00 AM to 10:00 AM	June 14, 2006 10:30 AM	
Food Stuff	April 24, 2006 to May 12, 2006	May 17, 2006 10:00 AM	June 15, 2006 8:00 AM to 10:00 AM	June 15, 2006 10:30 AM	
Medical & Various Equipment	April 24, 2006 to May 12, 2006	May 18, 2006 10:00 AM	June 16, 2006 8:00 AM to 10:00 AM	June 16, 2006 10:30 AM	

All particulars relative to the eligibility process, bid bond, performance bond, pre-bid conference, Bid evaluation an award of contract shall be governed by the Implementing Rules and Regulation (IRR-A) of Republic Act No. 9184, otherwise known as the Government Procurement Reforms Act.

All activities shall be held at Tondo Medical Center, Conference Room, Balut, Tondo, Manila unless announced otherwise.

For further details please contact Secretariat Tondo Medical Center at Tel. No. 251-8421 to 23 loc. 207.

TONDO MEDICAL CENTER BAC, RESERVES THE RIGHT TO ACCEPT OR REJECT ANY BID, TO ANNUL THE BIDDING PROCESS, REJECT ALL BIDS AT ANYTIME PRIOR TO THE AWARD OF THE CONTRACT, WITHOUT THEREBY INCURRING ANY LIABILITY TO THE AFFECTED BIDDERS OR ANY OBLIGATION TO INFORM THE AFFECTED BIDDER/BIDDERS ON THE REASON FOR DOING SO. TMC-BAC ASSUMES NO OBLIGATION TO COMPENSATE OR INDEMNIFY BIDS NOR DEEM IT GUARANTEED THAT AN AWARD WILL BE MADE.

(Sgd.) VICTOR J. DELA CRUZ, M.D., CESO IV  
Medical Center Chief II

(PDI - April 24 & May 1, 2006)



**CEBU HOLDINGS INC.**

AN AFFILIATE OF AYALA LAND, INC.

### NOTICE OF REGULAR ANNUAL STOCKHOLDERS' MEETING

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the regular annual stockholders' meeting of CEBU HOLDINGS, INC. will be held at the City Sports Club Cebu, Cebu City on FRIDAY, 28 APRIL 2006 at 10:00 A.M. with the following

#### AGENDA

- Determination of Quorum
- Approval of Minutes of Previous Meeting
- Annual Report of Officers
- New Business
  - 4.1 Ratification of all Acts and Resolutions of the Board of Directors and Management adopted in the ordinary course of business during the preceding year.
- Election of Directors (including the Independent Directors)
- Election of Auditors and Fixing their Remuneration
- Consideration of such other business as may properly come before the meeting
- Adjournment

Stockholders of record as of 17 March 2006 shall be the stockholders entitled to vote at this meeting. As per By-Laws, the Stock and Transfer Books of the Corporation will be closed from 17 to 24 March 2006, inclusive.

Makati City, 02 March 2006.

FOR THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS

RENATO O. MARZAN  
Corporate Secretary



### NOTICE OF REGULAR ANNUAL STOCKHOLDERS' MEETING

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the regular annual stockholders' meeting of CEBU PROPERTY VENTURES AND DEVELOPMENT CORP. will be held at the City Sports Club Cebu, Cebu City on FRIDAY, 28 APRIL 2006 at 3:00 P.M. with the following

#### AGENDA

- Determination of Quorum
- Approval of Minutes of Previous Meeting
- Annual Report of Officers
- New Business
  - 4.1 Ratification of all Acts and Resolutions of the Board of Directors and Management adopted in the ordinary course of business during the preceding year.
- Election of Directors (including the Independent Directors)
- Election of Auditors and Fixing their Remuneration
- Consideration of such other business as may properly come before the meeting
- Adjournment

Stockholders of record as of 21 March 2006 shall be the stockholders entitled to vote at this meeting. As per By-Laws, the Stock and Transfer Books of the Corporation will be closed from 21 to 28 March 2006, inclusive.

Makati City, 06 March 2006.

FOR THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS

RENATO O. MARZAN  
Corporate Secretary



# Metrobank Foundation, MTAP, DepEd encourage young math enthusiasts

A joint project of the Metrobank Foundation, Inc., Mathematics Teachers Association of the Philippines (MTAP) and the Department of Education, the Metrobank-MTAP-DepEd Math Challenge aims to improve math education and encourage young Math geniuses in the country.



The 2006 Math Challenge First Place Winners in the Grade 6 and 4th Year High School in both the individual and team categories together with Metrobank Foundation, DepEd and MTAP officials. From left: Dr. Beatriz G. Torno, Margaret Ty Cham, Elvira Ong-Chan, Emerson G. Escolar, Galvin Lester K. Dy, Kennard Ong Sychingping, Aldric Cristobal C. Reyes, Andrew James A. Tan Lee, Sr. Coronel, EUPED Sobrepeña, and Congressman Lacson, who was the guest of honor and speaker during the awarding ceremonies.

More than three hundred thousand students from private and public elementary schools nationwide joined this year's competition. The Foundation awarded close to half a million pesos in cash prizes, plus trophies and medals to the 18 elementary and high school winners and their coaches.

For nine years, the competition has been looking for the Math "jewels" in the country. This year's competition was more intense; all national finalists were the top two scorers within their respective geographical areas. They are the best of the best - meeting the hurdle rates set by a steering committee made up of the contest partners.

The awarding ceremonies were held at the Metrobank Plaza last April 8, 2006 at the Metrobank Plaza. Congressman Jose Carlos V. Lacson, Representative of the 3rd District of Negros Occidental and Chair of the House Committee on Basic Education was the guest of honor and speaker. Also present were Executive Vice President and Executive Director Mr. Aniceto M. Sobrepeña, Sr. Iluminada Coronel, President of MTAP and Dr. Beatriz G. Torno, Executive Director of the Teacher Education Council.



## MMC 2006 National Winners

INDIVIDUAL CATEGORY	TEAM CATEGORY
<b>Grade 6</b>	<b>Grade 6</b>
National Capital Region - A	National Capital Region - A
1st Place	1st Place
Andrew James A. Tan Lee	Aldric Cristoval C. Reyes
St. Jude Catholic School	Kennard Ong Sychingping
	Chiang Kai Shek College
<b>Region 4-A</b>	<b>National Capital Region - B</b>
2nd Place	2nd Place
Immanuel V. Encarnacion	Gisel L. Ong
Colegio San Agustin - Biñan	Zixin S. Zhang
	Grace Christian High School
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>Region 4-A</b>
3rd Place	3rd Place
Zheng Rong W. Wu	Immanuel V. Encarnacion
Zamboanga Chong Hua High School	Neil Patrick C. Angeles
	Colegio San Agustin - Biñan
<b>4th Year</b>	<b>4th Year</b>
National Capital Region - A	National Capital Region - A
1st Place	1st Place
Emerson G. Escolar	Emerson G. Escolar
Grace Christian High School	Galvin Lester K. Dy
	Grace Christian High School
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>Region 6</b>
2nd Place	2nd Place
Abegail C. Ceralde	Jesreal L. Arcillas
Zamboanga Chong Hua High School	Diosdado A. Sorsano, Jr.
	Philippine Science High School - Western Visayas
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>Region 10</b>
3rd Place	3rd Place
Carlo C. Miñon	Carlo C. Miñon
Xavier University High School	Michael Daniel C. Lucagbo
	Xavier University - Cagayan de Oro

## MMC 2006 National Finalists

(Top scorer in their Geographical area; meet the cut-off score)

INDIVIDUAL CATEGORY	TEAM CATEGORY
<b>Grade 6</b>	<b>Grade 6</b>
Region 3	Region 5
Marjorie N. Garcia	Rojen R. Aguilar
General Isidro Torres Memorial Elementary School	Kristyl Ira S. Velasco
	Amancio Aguilar Elementary School
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>Region 7</b>
Ma. Christina M. Jamerlan	Lawrence Neal U. Garcia
St. Joseph School (Iloilo) Inc.	Sed Anderson K. Holaysan
	Belhany Christian School
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>Region 11</b>
Anlorenze Mae B. Conde	Jesmar Norleen Millie D. Lozada
Maguibo Pilot Imelda Elementary School	Davies John M. Arcena
	Rizal Elementary School
<b>National Capital Region - B</b>	<b>Region 12</b>
Gisel L. Ong	Hannah Mae Xyza C. Montañer
Grace Christian High School	Althea S. Lauban
	Albert Einstein School
<b>4th Year</b>	<b>4th Year</b>
Region 2	Region 2
Dennis C. Zinampan	Renz Ar G. Deray
Cagayan National High School	Madonna N. Nilo
	Regional Science High School
<b>Region 4-A</b>	<b>Region 3</b>
Niño Ian V. Padua	Rich Kayle Villanueva
Gumaca National High School	Van Shaider E. Pagaduan
	Olongapo City National High School
<b>National Capital Region - A</b>	<b>Region 11</b>
Mark Jefferson M. Diaz	Dareen A. Ramos
Judge Juan Luna High School	Rae Recy B. Bagonoc
	Philippine Science High School - Southern Mindanao
	<b>National Capital Region - A</b>
	Jan Michael S. Padilla
	Ma. Rogelyn A. Nicolas
	Torres High School

## MMC 2006 Regional Winners

INDIVIDUAL CATEGORY	TEAM CATEGORY
<b>Grade 6</b>	<b>Grade 6</b>
Region 1	Region 1
Alissa Mei S. Chua	Rowel Callanta
Michelle B. Tunamiao	Art Ephraim Abalos
Hyacinth Elaine A. Zamora	Rachel C. Arala
Catherine Joy B. Asido	Leazar D. Herrera
Marie Camille S. Habacon	Ginalyn V. Vega
Jan Aureo B. Bhag	Mark Angelo C. Purlo
Jan Michael Carigaba	Carlos Borromeo
Mariz A. Piedad	John Daniel Vasquez
Jefferson Dave Gulpayan	Kyna Elyse Chou
	Christian Bernard Dy
	Abegail C. Ceralde
	Jhay Ralph A. Alaban
	Stephen W. Chiong
	Thaddeus Martin Z. Uy
	Reyden G. Cabargada
	Lanie Rea Q. Sulapas
	Mart Angelo C. Selmo
	Christopher Emmanuel D. Dollenito
	Ginarey Grace Ann S. Guidon

confession of a math lover

"My love for mathematics has instilled in me many values that helped me in my quest to excel. I realized that living life, just like solving mathematical problems, has many hurdles and setbacks. But all these can be overcome if one is determined to find the best solution no matter what it takes. Math has been my passion since I was a child. Being the National Winner during my senior year in high school beautifully highlighted my decade long participation in elementary and high school math competitions - years when I encountered not mere competitors but new-found friends who were all math enthusiasts like me."

Deogracias "Gary" P. Villame  
2003 MMC 4th Year Individual Champion

University of the Philippines  
3rd yr. BS Electronics and Communications Engineering  
Magna Cum Laude Standing  
2006 UP Outstanding Athlete (Men's Football)



Member: League of Corporate Foundations, Inc.



# INFOTECH

Text us your feedback: Inquirer It name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Editor Leo Magno

## Intel slowly building digital home networks

(Last of two parts)

THE HOMEPLUG POWERLINE ALLIANCE, founded in March 2000, is backed by industry giants such as Intel, Sony, Samsung, Motorola and GE. A standard for distributing data across electrical wiring is now being developed. Others have successfully used the powerline to route data, but proprietary protocols were used so appliances and devices could not effectively communicate using the earlier methods.

This development becomes significant as the lines between the computing, communications and entertainment markets

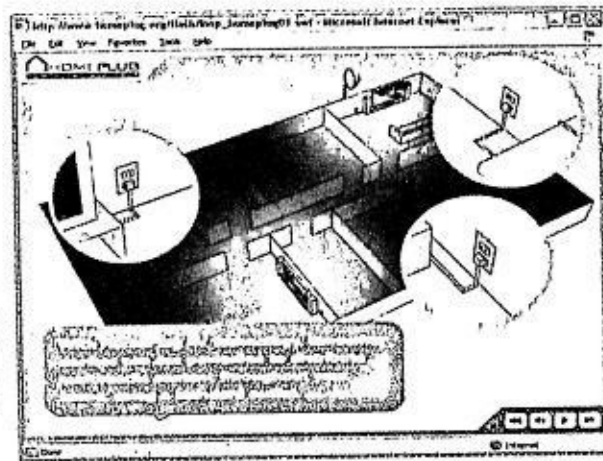
continue to blur. HomePlug is now nearing the end of the specification process. Today, HomePlug networking is the only globally recognized standard for high-speed powerline networking with millions of products in use on six continents.

This is where ViV comes in. As Intel pushes its digital home entertainment platform, it hopes to get more OEMs to manufacture products according to the ViV specification. And with HomePlug, these ViV-enabled appliances could easily be connected through the electrical wiring network.

The entry of Intel into the consumer

electronics market will surely be watched by companies like Sony and Samsung, which are already in a very competitive struggle for market dominance. Enter Intel with its eyes trained on the same market which is increasingly becoming crowded. What happens then when TV manufacturers begin shipping products with ViV-like capabilities?

"Then I would be very happy," said McDonald. "ViV is based on open standards and we would encourage consumer electronics suppliers to consider the platform and incorporate ViV into their products."



USING the electrical wiring in homes, HomePlug adapters plugged into electrical outlets become broadband access points.

with Intel built in, your business has  
responsiveness built in



### SMBs GUIDE TO BUYING PCS

Whether buying your first PC or creating a network, your computer should be tailored to your company's needs. Below are the top 10 things to consider when purchasing PCs.

#### 1. Why do you need this computer?

Knowing how the PC will be used is a good way to determine the right PC for your business.

#### 2. Beware of refurbished computers

Although upgrading components to extend your computer's life may superficially cost less than a ready-made computer, it can be less reliable and may cost more in the long run.

#### 3. Laptop or Desktop?

If your employees constantly need access to company data on the go, laptops are the best solution. With wireless technology like Intel® Centrino® Duo, your employees can connect to the Internet in most international airports and cafés.

#### 4. Software—where to start?

Windows®, Macintosh OS®, and Linux® all have their strengths. Use what you are comfortable with, and what you need to accomplish your most important tasks.

#### 5. Extras?

If you plan on running professional programs or have some very specialized tasks, you may need to add extra components to your computer, such as a video card with graphics accelerator, digital cameras, web cams, etc.

#### 6. Don't Skimp on Security!

You cannot afford to risk your business's data. Make sure your computer is powerful enough to run anti-virus software while not disrupting other programs.

#### 7. Memory

For basic applications, you should have at least 256 Megabytes (MB) of RAM while you should have a minimum of 512MB for graphics programs. Basic word processing requires a hard drive that is 40Gigabytes (GB) but if you are dealing with a lot of images, music, or other large files, you should invest in at least 80GB.

#### 8. Power

Again, consider how the computer will be used. If you often use compute intensive programs or do a lot of multitasking, then invest in the Intel® Pentium® D processor supporting Hyper-Threading Technology for desktop PCs. Meanwhile, the Intel® Centrino® Duo is the best bet for notebooks.

#### 9. Cheaper isn't always better

Your computer is an investment that should provide three years of optimal performance for a desktop PC and two years for a notebook. It should also provide headroom and flexibility for new software or more demanding usage patterns over time. IT should be a long-term relationship, so select a company and brand you can trust.

#### 10. Don't be dazed by sales lingo

Knowing a few essential PC terms will help you navigate through a sales pitch. Get to know what you need in a PC before going to the store and buying one.

###

\*Other names and brands may be claimed as the property of others.

Hyper-Threading Technology requires a computer system with an Intel® Pentium® D processor supporting ITT Technology and a ITT Technology enabled chipset, BIOS and operating system. Performance will vary depending on the specific hardware and software you use. See [www.intel.com/info/hyperthreading](http://www.intel.com/info/hyperthreading) for more information including details on which processors support ITT Technology.

<http://www.pcworld.com/howto/iguide/0,gnid,14,page,2,0.asp>

ADVT



STAY AGILE AND READY FOR OPPORTUNITY. Even when business is flourishing, don't let opportunities pass you by. But with a PC based on an Intel® Pentium® D processor, your business can be more responsive. Because it gives you the potential to access your customers, partners and prospects immediately through e-mail, instant messaging and calls over the Internet. Allowing you to seize every opportunity the moment it arises. Find out how Intel's relationship with software and hardware suppliers results in quality solutions for your business. And how our network of over 160,000 resellers and PC manufacturers can help provide service and support for small businesses. Visit [www.intel.com/apac/builtin/smb](http://www.intel.com/apac/builtin/smb).





Republic of the Philippines  
**FOOD TERMINAL, INCORPORATED**  
East Service Road, Taguig City

**"Right Solution for a Business Location"**

**INVITATION FOR LEASE PROPOSALS**

The management of FOOD TERMINAL, INCORPORATED is accepting proposals for the lease of the following buildings / office spaces within the FTI complex, strategically located near the SLEX and the airport and ideal for commercial / industrial operations:

	Building	Area (m <sup>2</sup> )
1.	Lot 53	5,839.00
2.	Lot 73-A	3,600.00
3.	Lot 83	2,602.00
4.	Lot 39-C2	848.45
	2 <sup>nd</sup> Floor	160.00
5.	DBP Avenue Bay - 1	85.00
6.	Lot 52 (front)	399.00
7.	Lot 64-D	412.00
8.	Lot 71-C1	450.00
9.	Lot 64-A	300.00
	2nd Floor	1,080.00
10.	Lot 23-B	621
11.	Old Administration	157.51
	2nd Floor	1,488.00
	3rd Floor	2,072.00
	4th Floor	609.00

Interested parties may obtain additional information by calling Ms. Rosalinda P. Lopez, Senior Manager, MEMD at 838-3177.

FTI - BAC Chairman

(PDI - APRIL 17, 24, May 1 & 8, 2006)

Republic of the Philippines  
**FOOD TERMINAL, INCORPORATED**  
East Service Road, Taguig City

**"Right Solution for a Business Location"**

**INVITATION FOR LEASE PROPOSALS**

The management of FOOD TERMINAL, INCORPORATED is accepting proposals for the lease of the following open / vacant lots within the FTI complex, strategically located near the SLEX and the airport and ideal for commercial / industrial operations:

	Open / Vacant Lots	Area (m <sup>2</sup> )
1.	Lot 94-A	4,783.00
2.	Lot 83 A & B	3,773.00
3.	Lot 24	2,935.00
4.	Lot 37-B	2,000.00
5.	Lot 93-B3	1,533.00
6.	Lot 61-A	1,500.00
7.	Portion Lot 25	1,116.00
8.	Lot 21	1,000.00
9.	Lot 36	866.00
10.	Lot 12	800.00
11.	Lot 26	433.48
12.	Portion Lot 72	350.00
13.	Lot 71-B	318.00
14.	Lot 39-A	169.36

Interested parties may obtain additional information by calling Ms. Rosalinda P. Lopez, Senior Manager, MEMD at 838-3177.

FTI - BAC Chairman

(PDI - APRIL 17, 24; May 1 & 8, 2006)

**MARKSTEEL Construction Corp.**  
Office: Mayor's Drive, Brgy. Ramon Cruz, OMA, Cavite. Tel. 848-812-8121 / 848-812-8122  
Fax: 848-812-8123 / 848-812-8124  
E-MAIL: marksteel\_abc@yahoo.com

ENGINEER • CONTRACTORS • FABRICATORS • ELECTRO MECHANICAL

Marksteel Const. Corp. is in need of the following:

**(5) Operations Engineer/Civil Engineer**

Qualifications:

- Male
- Graduate of BS Civil Engineering with or without license
- With knowledge in civil and structural operations
- Knowledge in AutoCAD or STAAD would be an advantage
- At least 1 year experience in civil and or steel structures

**(5) Structural Detailer/Senior CAD Operator**

Qualifications:

- Male/Female
- Graduate of BSA/BS Civil Engineering or equivalent
- In depth knowledge in AutoCAD and or STAAD
- At least 2 years experience in designing
- Excellent know-how in detailing and designing especially in steel structures
- Can work under pressure

Please bring your comprehensive resume' and attachments to:

**Marksteel Construction Corporation**  
617 Komprey St. Brgy. Ramon Cruz,  
Gen. Mariano Alvarez, Cavite  
tel nos. (046)9720372/ (046)8900770/ (02)5208738  
or email us at : marksteel\_abc@yahoo.com

Republic of the Philippines  
**DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS**

Republic of the Philippines  
Department of Transportation and Communications  
**BIDS AND AWARDS COMMITTEE**

**INVITATION TO SUBMIT LETTER OF INTENT**

The Department of Transportation and Communications (DOTC) is hereby inviting prospective bidders to submit their Letter of Intent to Finance, Design, and Construct the planned 7.5-km EDSA North Transit (ENT) Project from North Avenue to NorthRail Caloocan Station through the Solicited Build, Operate and Transfer (BOT) Scheme. The project will be implemented immediately after NEDA ICC approval.

The proposed bidding shall be governed by the BOT Law (RA 7718) and its Implementing Rules and Regulations.

Submission of Letter of Intent shall be not later than 2 May 2006 addressed to The Chairman, Bids and Awards Committee, DOTC at Unit 61, 6th Floor, The Columbia Tower, Ortigas Avenue, Mandaluyong City, Metro Manila.

(Sgd.) **ROBERT R. CASTAÑARES**  
BAC Chairman

(PDI-April 10, 17 & 24, 2006)

**GUEVENTHOMES**

**P950T**  
30% D/P  
in easy installment  
7% balance after 6 months  
convertible to Pag-IBIG Housing Loan

**P750T**  
CASH/TERMS  
**STUDENT CONDO**  
walk to University Belt

**P6,606/mo\***  
534-9921 \* 531-1384 \* 534-8350 \* 531-0395 \* (046) 417-3115  
(0920) 950-4626 \* (0917) 855-7881 \* (0920) 961-2418  
\* Pag-IBIG Housing Loan (0920) RSGHOME \* (0920) 911-0002 \* www.guevent.com \* hbi@guevent.com

**NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC**

Notice is hereby given that **ERNESTO K. SERVANDO JR.**, whose picture appears above is no longer connected in any way with **COLOURWIDE COMPANY INC.** with office address at 1901 Prestige Tower Emerald Avenue, Ortigas Center, Pasig City.

Any transaction henceforth entered into by him for and in behalf of the company will not be honored.

(PDI - April 24, 2006)

**For your Classified Ads requirements, call our Classifieds Advertising Hotlines:**

**HEAD OFFICE**  
897-8808 loc. 514, 516  
899-4425, 897-2535  
897-8425 (Telefax)

**CUBAO 912-9008 to 11 (Aurora)**

**MAKATI 892-5578, 811-4361 811-4370**

**KALAW 528-0213, 527-3342**

**MEGAMALL 635-0219, 635-0220**

Republic of the Philippines  
**REGIONAL TRIAL COURT**  
8th Judicial Region  
BRANCH 3  
Kalibo, Aklan

IN RE: PETITION FOR DECLARATION OF PRESUMPTIVE DEATH OF THE ABSENTEE VALENTINO TORRES ELCANO FOR PURPOSES OF REMARRIAGE PURSUANT TO ART. 41 OF THE FAMILY CODE

CIVIL CASE NO. 7715

**JOELINA TEJADA-ELCANO**,  
Petitioner.

**ORDER**

A verified petition was filed before this Court by petitioner, through counsel, alleging that she was married to Valentino Torres Elcano on September 20, 1994, that after their marriage, petitioner's husband abandoned her and their children in March 1996 and never returned up to the present, that she has not received any news or information of his whereabouts or whether or not he is still alive; that petitioner and her children looked for and exerted diligent and reasonable efforts in searching for the whereabouts of Valentino Torres Elcano; that petitioner has a well-founded belief that her husband is already dead, and that petitioner desires to start a new life and hopes to remarry and for this reason, she has filed the instant petition pursuant to the second paragraph of Article 41 of the Family Code of the Philippines.

Finding the petition to be sufficient in form and substance, the same is hereby set for initial hearing on MAY 16, 2006 at 8:30 a.m. at the Session Hall of this Court, Branch 3, Kalibo, Aklan.

Let a copy of this Order be published before the hearing, at the expense of the petitioner, once a week for three (3) consecutive weeks in a widely-read newspaper of general circulation, in order that all persons interested in the above-entitled case may appear before this Court at the place and on the date and hour set herein and show cause, if any, why this petition should not be granted.

SO ORDERED.  
Kalibo, Aklan, Philippines  
March 20, 2006.

(Sgd.) **SHEILA MARTELINO-CORTES**  
Regional Trial Judge

(PDI - April 10, 17 & 24, 2006)

**SEND YOUR RESUMÉS INSTANTLY**

VISIT US AT  
www.jobmarketonline.com

**JOB Market**  
GO ONLINE

**WANTED TO BUY SLIGHTLY USED GENSET 500, 750 & 1000 KVA**

Tel no.: 632-1010 loc 651

**For Immediate Hiring PROGRAMMERS**

Java and VB Net  
CAN SPEAK JAPANESE IS A BIG ADVANTAGE  
Must be college graduate  
With two years working experience.

Please send resume to:  
bosjamboss@yahoo.com  
Or Call Geraldine at 0918-2728210

**HOUSE IN LOT 4 SALE**

WORTH 1.3 MILLION  
100 SQUARE METER LAND  
1450 Entenor Doctor Sinto Ave.  
Maybunga, Pasig  
w/ business permit 2 door, clear title  
Persons to be contacted:  
Julie Solano : CP # 09155320238  
Tel # 287-75-76  
Linda Chu : +88693559559  
Zeny : Tel # 248-06-94  
CP # 09173435502

**BUY/SELL\*PAWN WATCHES JEWELRY**

HIGHEST APPRAISAL  
8040484/8342886

**GARMA CLINIC VD SPECIALIST**

VD GONORRHEA, WARTS, SYPHILIS, STD, HERPES

**ADULT CIRCUMCISION**  
Painless, Bloodless

**SKIN DISEASES**

ALLERGIES RE-CURRENT  
UTI, ALMORANAS,  
ERECTION PROBLEMS  
INFERTILITY/IMPOTENCE  
MOLE/CYST/SCAR REMOVAL  
KELOID/PAP SMEAR

**COMPLETE LABORATORY**

Garma Bldg., No. 8 Purdue St.,  
Cubao, Q.C.  
OPEN 9 AM to 6 PM MON. to SAT.  
TEL. NOS. 4392706  
4373898/9139474

**NOTICE OF LOSS**

Notice is hereby given of the loss of the following stock certificates in the name of the following companies as listed herein:

ISSUING COMPANY: AYALA CORP.  
Registered Name: Tbayan Management Group International Holdings Co. Ltd. (25276) - 15,000 shares; (33953) - 3,000 shares; (37008) - 5,000 shares;

ISSUING COMPANY: AYALA LAND INC.  
Registered Name: TMG International Holdings Co. Ltd. (37959) - 5,000 shares;

ISSUING COMPANY: GLOBE TELECOM  
Registered Name - TMG International Holdings Co. Ltd. (2815) - 20 shares. (12635) - 5 shares.

ISSUING COMPANY: BANK OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS: Registered Name: Tbayan Management Group - (181781) - 1,000 shares; (197946) - 250 shares; (229579) - 250 shares; (243863) - 300 shares; TMG International Company Ltd. - (182615) - 2,000 shares; (201075) - 500 shares; (201378) - 1,500 shares; (221032) - 700 shares. If no contest received, new certificate will be issued.

(PDI - April 17, 24 & May 1, 2006)

**FOR SALE**

H&L U&D 140 sq.m.  
Concepcion, Marikina  
Near Jollibee, Marikina,  
St. Sch. McDo, Rustan's,  
Chow King, Nat. Bk.S.

**P980Th Net**  
Tel. 931-66-26  
M-F, 1-5 pm

**Oceanic REALTY GROUP**

**PRIME LOTS 4 SALE**  
White Plains, Q.C.  
15% DP. 3 to 12 yrs to pay  
867-8913 to 17 / 0917-3479276

**NEW PHILSSA OFFICERS**, Atty. Romero Quimbo, receives the Philippine Social Security Association (PHILSSA) flag and gavel as the Incoming President of the Executive Board, from Elmor Juridico, PHILSSA Board Vice Chairman and Executive Director, Employees Compensation Commission in simple turnover ceremonies. From right: Florentino Espana, Incoming Board Secretary-General and Vice-President, Management Services Group, Pag-IBIG Fund, Atty. Quimbo, Executive Director Juridico and Octavio Esguerra, outgoing Secretary-General and Senior Vice President, Philippine Health Insurance Corp.

**Urban, rural growth areas step up employment**

THE DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (DOLE) today said that major urban and rural industrial areas of the country like the CALABARZON (Region 4-A), Metro Cebu and Central Visayas (Region 7), and Metro Manila posted employment gains reinforcing the bright growth prospects of the Philippine economy in 2006.

A report reaching Acting Labor and Employment Secretary Danilo P. Cruz indicated that employment-wise, CALABARZON (which stands collectively for the five provinces of Cavite, Laguna, Batangas, Rizal and Quezon) was the highest gainer among the country's 16 regions, posting a total employment growth of 163,000 to 3.897 million in January 2006 from 3.734 million in January 2005.

The January 2006 round of the labor force survey conducted by the National Statistics Office likewise showed that in Central Visayas, employment increased by 85,000 to 2.358 million from 2.273 million, and in Metro Manila, by 48,000 to 4.105 million in January 2006 from 4.057 million in January 2005.

Meanwhile, SOCCSKSARGEN (Region 12) in Mindanao registered an employment increment of 102,000 to 1.497 million from 1.395 million, followed by the Davao area (Region 11) with 81,000 to 1.659 million from 1.578 million.

Other regions that posted positive employment increments in January 2006 are as follows: Cordillera Administrative Region (by 31,000 to 629,000 from 598,000); Region 1 (by 44,000 to 1.655 million from 1.611 million); Region 2 (by 70,000 to 1.321 million from 1.251 million); and, Region 4-B (by 32,000 to 985,000 from 953,000); Region 9 (by 65,000 to 1.259 million from 1.194 million); Region 10 (by 7,000 to 1.767 million from 1.760 million); and the Caraga Region (by 60,000 to 962,000 from 902,000).

Earlier, the DOLE noted the growth of employment in most of the Philippine economy, particularly in more than 10 sectors and industries nationwide in January 2006, as follows: Electricity, gas and water (by 5,000); wholesale and retail trade (85,000); hotels and restaurants (30,000); transport, storage and communications (21,000); financial intermediation (37,000); real estate, renting and business activities (44,000); and, Public administration and defense, compulsory social security (7,000); education (58,000); other community, social and personal service activities (18,000); private households with employed persons (102,000); and agriculture, fishery and forestry (475,000).

**POEA**  
24-HR HOTLINES  
722-1144  
722-1155

**OBITUARIES**

**JOSE EDUARDO "NED" ZUMEL LOPEZ**

was called home to the Lord  
on April 20, 2006 at the age of 44.

His parents Ciriaco, Jr. (Akong) (†) and Maria Luisa (Nena); his brothers, sisters, and in-laws, Ricky (†) and Emmie, Marissa (†), Buddy (†), Didi and Loy, Winnie and Aning, Tito and Geegee, Terry and Archie; his nephews, nieces, grand-nephews, uncles, aunts, cousins, and friends request prayers for the eternal repose of his soul.

His cremated remains will lie in state in Chapel B of Christ the King Church, Green Meadows Avenue, Libis, Quezon City until 11:00 p.m. tomorrow, April 25, 2006.

*An obituary with a picture can be a fitting tribute to your departed loved one.*

Always caring... **INQUIRER OBITUARIES**

**WE ACCEPT CREDIT CARDS** and bank-to-bank payments

OBITUARY REQUIREMENTS: • Copy of Death Certificate • Any identification document (I.D.)

**DEATH ANNOUNCEMENT MESSAGE OF THANKS**  
**DEATH ANNIVERSARY REQUIEMS FREE OBIT**

*"...absent from the body to be present with the Lord."*  
2 Corinthians 5:8



# BUSINESS

## High spending draws investors' concerns

Gov't policy to settle debts in Q1 threatens to breach budget deficit target for '06

By Michelle V. Remo

THE GOVERNMENT'S POLICY OF spending the bulk of its programmed expenditure for 2006 in the earlier months of the year has drawn the concern of investors

and analysts, who said that the fiscal strategy threatens to breach the budget-deficit target for the full year.

Investment banks noted that in 2002, the government had hit its full-year deficit target as early as

July. The government then had a hard time restricting spending in the latter months of the year, according to a ranking finance official.

The official said that the Department of Finance has already received queries from several banks on whether the government's policy was prudent.

Earlier, the administration's economic managers saw the need to pump-prime the economy. They said that the fiscal program for 2006 was designed in such a way that most of the spending, especially for infrastructure, would be done in the first half of the year, to coincide with the dry season.

They likewise agreed that spending limits starting this year should be maximized.

Under the fiscal program for 2006, the government is allowed to post a budget deficit of P71.8 billion in the first quarter alone, P18.6 billion in the second, P31.6 billion in the third and only P2.9 billion in the fourth to stay within the P125-billion deficit ceiling set for the full year.

In the first quarter, the government's budget deficit actually hit P67.6 billion, accounting for 54 percent of the deficit program for the whole of 2006.

The first-quarter deficit was, however, still lower than the P71.8-billion programmed deficit

for the period.

The new fiscal policy forced some investors to question whether the government could keep to its 2006 target without going over the P125-billion budget deficit ceiling, the official said.

But National Treasurer Omar Cruz has shrugged off concerns that the new fiscal policy threatens the government's fiscal goals.

Cruz said the government remained committed to meeting the target of reducing the deficit to P125 billion this year, and wiping it out by 2008. But he stressed that this would be accomplished not through tight spending but through increasing revenue collection.

The government's intention to maximize and front-load spending this year is a turnaround from the belt-tightening policy of last year, when the government hit a budget deficit much lower than programmed mainly through expenditure cuts.

While the government set a deficit ceiling of P180 billion for last year, it recorded a budget gap of only P146.8 billion at the end of 2005—P33.2 billion lower than programmed.

Following last year's cautious spending and the increase in revenue collection, the government has decided to put a premium on pump-priming the economy this year, Cruz said.

### Two Floors are Better than One

@ GATEWAY RESIDENCES  
33-Storey Residential Condominium  
EDSA corner Pioneer St., Mandaluyong City  
Beside Robinsons Place Pioneer Mall

GATEWAY  
Garden Heights



Actual photo of Model Unit

1, 2 & 3-BR Bi-Level Units Available

ROBINSONS LAND CORPORATION

636-0888

0922-8380888

Get more value for your



Place your money in Time Deposit

Deposit Amount	Interest Rates %
In Pesos	30 days to 3 years
50,000 - 99,999	3.50
100,000 - 499,999	4.50
500,000 - 999,999	5.25
1.0MM - 4.99MM	5.75
5.0MM - 9.99MM	5.75
10.0MM and up	6.00

\* 1, 2 or 3-year term placement offers monthly credit of interest.  
\*\* Rates are on per annum basis and net of documentary stamp taxes.

Open an account now at any PSBank branch!



Text PSBANK PTD <your name> <landline no.> <email address> then send to 391-772 for Smart or 0917-8902327 for Globe and other networks.  
Member of the Philippine Deposit Insurance Corporation. Maximum deposit insurance for each depositor P250,000.

## Gov't agency regulates use of high-tech radio tags

By Daxim L. Lucas

RADIO FREQUENCY IDENTIFICATION (RFID) tags may soon gain wider acceptance among businesses in the country after telecommunications regulators circulated draft rules governing their use last week.

Under the proposed guidelines, the National Telecommunications Commission (NTC) assigned three frequency bands within which RFID tags and readers may be used, helping set order to a technology that is already being used locally but is, thus far, unregulated.

According to the NTC, RFID systems are "intended to carry data in suitable transponders, generally known as tags, and to retrieve data, by hand- or ma-

chine-readable means, at a suitable time and place to satisfy particular application needs."

Data within a tag may provide identification of an item in manufacture, goods in transit, a location, the identity of persons or their belongings, a vehicle or assets, an animal, or other types of information, the proposed circular explained.

RFID systems employ tiny chips and wireless antennas that can be imbedded into products and used for unique identification purposes.

Popular RFID devices currently being used locally are radio tags and barriers used in stores to prevent shoplifting, as well as so-called e-Pass devices attached to cars that use the South Super Highway toll system.

## Discover the world of mobile internet browsing.

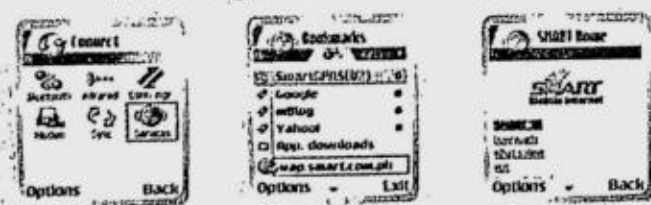
Enjoy mobile browsing in 2 easy steps:

### 1. ACTIVATE your GPRS Settings

Set up SMART GPRS on your cellphone.  
Text SET "phone model" to 211.  
Ex: SET N6400

### 2. BROWSE through a wap site of your choosing:

How to go to SMART wap site:



1. On your phone's MAIN MENU, click SERVICES or WEB.
2. On the Bookmarks list, select SMART GPRS or enter a site of your choice.
3. Message will appear confirming connections. Select YES.

or explore other popular sites:

**Yahoo!** - wap.yahoo.com - the wap site that lets you send and receive e-mail via your cellphone.

**Chat Central** - wap.chat-central.net - the popular wap site that helps you stay connected to your friends on your cellphone.

**Click the City** - wap.clickthecity.com - the wap site where you can be in the know on the latest gimmicks all over the metro.

**Google** - www.google.com - the wap site where you can search for anything and everything under the sun.



Available to:



**SMART**  
Simply Amazing!

\*Except for the SMART WapSite which is free of charge, browsing is at P0.25/Ab.  
For questions, comments, or concerns, you may call the SMART Hotline at 888-1111, \*888 using your SMART cellphone, the SMART Corporate Hotline at (808) send a text message to 888.  
(Standard rate in excess of the FREE TEXT allocation applies), e-mail us at customerscare@smart.com.ph, visit our website at www.smart.com.ph, or visit the SMART Wireless Center nearest you.



# BUSINESSMonday

Business Features Editor Margie Quimpo-Espino

## Giving credit where credit is due

Lack of skills, know-how, location, hinder entrepreneurship in rural areas

By Salvador I. Sibayan  
Contributor, UP Institute  
for Small-Scale Industries

RICE, CORN, COCONUTS AND MANY other crops grow in the agrarian reform communities (ARCs). In the presence of sun, soil and water, everything grows except, alas, entrepreneurship.

There are several reasons entrepreneurial seeds remain dormant in many rural areas.

The people there lack the business skills to expand their operations. They lack basic knowledge in marketing. Worse, they live in remote, far-flung areas.

Rather than treating these as constraints, the Department of Agrarian Reform (DAR), through the Philippine-Australia Technical Support for Agrarian Reform and Rural Development (PATSAARRD) Program, looked at them as problems that could be overcome.

To break the problem of dormancy, the DAR project team introduced microfinance services to the ARC residents and local government officials.

### The area

One such place was Barangay Nabaoy in Aklan. There were few economic opportunities in the area. Only 56 of the 173 households in the barangay were found to be engaged in non-farm enterprises. They were in trading, mostly sari-sari stores, food processing, baskets and crafts, and services. Whatever the nature of the enterprise, expansion was hampered by the lack of capital and entrepreneurial skills of prospective borrowers.

Accessing credit continued to be a limiting factor. The existing cooperative in the area, with its meager capital build-up



NON-FARM enterprises in the provinces are usually trading, sari-sari stores, food processing, baskets and crafts, and services

resource, could hardly meet the credit requirements of its members. Other than the cooperative, there were no formal financing institutions in the area.

Residents confirmed that lack of capital prevented them from following proper fertilizer application, pest control measures, and other prescribed farm management practices. They were dependent on the landowners and usurers to finance their production expenses. In return, the farmers had to repay what they had borrowed in kind.

With the prevailing practice of the landowners getting two-thirds of the net produce, the farmers were left with very little and usually ended up being indebted to the landowners and the informal moneylenders.

Prior to the introduction of microcredit, the barangay had never availed of

any form of credit assistance either from the LGU, the national government or formal financing institutions for farm and non-farm activities.

Typically, micro-credit requires no collateral, focuses on business, not personal or family needs, involves an initial loan of P3,000 to P5,000 on the average which can progressively increase depending on repayment performance on the previous loan, is usually paid in weekly installments, and requires mandatory savings.

To sell the idea of micro-credit, the necessary spadework had to be done. This involved Taytay sa Kauswagan Inc. (TSKI) a microfinance institution, and DAR-PATSARRD jointly formulating an action plan. This was followed by TSKI orienting those who were pre-selected by the DAR-PATSARRD on microfinance.

A month later, TSKI followed this up with 16 hours of accreditation training spread over eight days. At the end, TSKI asked the participants to take a group recognition test to determine their eligibility to avail of credit.

### The loans

An initial loan of P50,000 was released to 15 qualified borrowers, mostly for sari-sari stores, food vending, or rice trading. By the end of 2004, TSKI managed to collect all the amounts due for a 100-percent repayment rate.

This was followed by another loan that was almost double the first. This time, the loans were for multiple purposes, i.e. working capital for sari-sari store plus livestock or poultry raising—or food vending with livestock raising. Again, the amount was fully paid with a 100

percent repayment rate.

The loan applications for the third cycle are in progress. The number of qualified borrowers has increased to 20. The loans approved for release have reached a total of P150,000, but may reach a total of P300,000, with most of the borrowers from the second cycle availing of individual loans ranging from P8,000 to P10,000.

### How much did effort cost?

For TSKI, operating costs to service the credit program consist of administrative and organizing costs. These are estimated at 9 percent of the loan plus a service charge of P320 for each borrower each time one applies for a loan. The operating costs are used to cover the expenses of one TSKI officer who makes 24 weekly visits to the area from the time the loans are released until these are fully paid.

For the DAR, operating costs consist of organizing (P200 per borrower), which is incurred during the conduct of microfinance orientation, and the introduction of alternative income opportunities at the rate of P100 per borrower. Although the DAR does not expect to recover this, spending the amount enabled the seemingly "unbankable" to borrow.

As for the borrowers, they are charged 16 percent per annum on what they borrow. Along with their weekly loan payments, they have to save at the rate of P40 a week. This is deposited in their interest-bearing accounts. Aside from the service charge of P320, they contribute a nominal amount of P3 to P4 to a training fund.

### Increase in income

According to most borrowers, access to credit was a factor to improving their

GIVING/B2

# 400 Success Stories from 400 Philippine Entrepreneurs who use Microsoft Dynamics™

To help your business grow, you need full insight into what drives your financial performance. A league of dynamic entrepreneurs attest that the secret to their success is Microsoft Dynamics.

From reducing the time it takes to perform month-end closings, simplifying data entry and accelerating administrative processes, to empowering you to make sound strategic decisions based on accurate and up-to-date information, Microsoft Dynamics delivers powerful software capabilities guaranteed to improve your organization's financial performance.

But don't take our word for it. Hear it from the league of dynamic entrepreneurs themselves who have been empowered by Microsoft Dynamics...

Solutions for: Business Intelligence • Financial Management • Project Management and Accounting

Distribution • Manufacturing • Human Resource Management • Customer Relationship Management • E Commerce • Sales and Marketing Automation  
Service Management and Scheduling • Retail Point of Sale • Supply Chain Management

## Microsoft



## Homegrown mobile messaging provider gets global certification

RP-BASED CHIKKA IS THE first CMMI Level 5 organization in mobile messaging space.

Chikka Asia Inc., creators of the popular Internet to mobile text messaging application Chikka Messenger, announced that it has received Capability Maturity Model Integration (CMMI) Level 5 certification from Carnegie Mellon's Software Engineering Institute (SEI).

Maturity Level 5 is the highest standard of quality in the information technology industry.

CMMI is the internationally recognized quality certification that organizations such as Intel and Nasa compare their own processes to. This model was born in the federally funded Software Engineering Institute (SEI) established at the Carnegie Mellon University in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Chikka Asia's assessment for CMMI Level 5 was conducted by SEI-authorized ECC International, who also confirmed that Chikka is the first applications developer in the mobile messaging applications development space worldwide to

get the CMMI Level 5 certification.

"The Level 5 certification is more than anything else an assurance for ourselves, that we are able to sustain both the frenetic pace of our product innovation and our rapid expansion. While products like Chikka Messenger are universal in terms of their utility, they are constantly adapted to different market conditions," said Chito Bustamante, Chikka chief operating officer.

The company stepped up its international rollout beginning 2005 and now has products live via the networks of telecommunications companies in the US, China, Japan, India, Indonesia, Malaysia, Thailand, Hong Kong and Singapore. Several Latin American carriers are also now testing connectivity to Chikka.

Currently present in 11 countries with services live over 30 international telco carriers, Chikka is the Philippines' leading "exporter" of mobile messaging-based applications.

The company's flagship service Chikka Messenger has close to 30 million users.

## The first obligation of corporate social responsibility

### MAPPING THE FUTURE

Vicente T. Villegas



NO SELF-RESPECTING CEO NOWADAYS will publicly proclaim that he is in business primarily for profit. For, among other reasons, Corporate Social Responsibility (CSR) has become more than a buzzword. It is a reality in business circles, even as a campaign goes on to expand the effort to bring other business groups to the fold, including small and medium scale enterprises.

Philippine Business for Social Progress (PBSP) has more than 200 corporate members. The Bishops-Businessmen's Conference for Human Development (BBC) also has more than 200 individual members. The League of Corporate Foundations (LCF) has a roster of more than 60 corporate foundations and it continues to recruit.

Gawad Kalinga (GK) is actively supported by 300 major corporations and the number is rising. Meanwhile, the CSR committee of the Management Association of the Philippines (MAP) is busy at work on its own program.

**Economic and Social Convergence:** CSR means many things to many people. It is widely practiced on at least two levels—giving and doing—but, like in most exciting undertakings, it is important to go back to basics.

The word corporate makes the concept by practical definition a business or economic activity. By the same token, it is also by practical definition a social activity.

In other words, this is where economic and social activity converges, and it is critical for us business people to understand the basics of this convergence.

**The Role of Profit:** It would be helpful from the start to dispose of one issue. Profit is an essential element of business. Without profit, i.e., sustainable long-term profitability, there is no business and, consequently, no peg on which to hang corporate social responsibility.

**The Purpose of Business:** Profit-making is also fun and enjoyable but, even though it is a strategic business objective, it is not the purpose of business. Business has a nobler purpose. Quite subconsciously in most cases, top executives actually "feel and live" that nobler purpose of business every day.

It is not profit that makes them go to work, but the sense of satisfaction and accomplishment at the end of each day.

This "sense" addresses the very basic need of their human nature, which is the subject of human development. In other words, the

more they work, the more satisfied and accomplished they feel, the more human they become.

All the people who work with top executives, from middle managers all the way down to the production line, sales units, etc., have the same very basic need to be satisfied and accomplished and to become more human, although obviously in different ways and different degrees.

The business as a community of persons organized to achieve a common goal must provide the opportunity and environment for everyone in the firm to fulfill his very basic human needs, each according to his ability to contribute.

**A Management Challenge:** It is a tall order and requires a lot of executive smarts. It is a management challenge, not a labor productivity issue. Few would have trouble accepting the notion that, in addition to making a profit, business must render important service to society.

That conveniently takes care of the most important stakeholders, usually the stockholders and the customers and, in this age of corporate social responsibility, that includes the community and, of course, the poor wherever they may be.

But how about the workers in the firm? Typically they are praised and their value extolled in the last paragraph of the corporate annual report.

The first obligation of corporate social responsibility is to the employees in the firm, from the top to the very bottom.

Thus, the right formula is: More than just an economic activity, business is a social vocation whose fundamental purpose is to fulfill the basic human needs of the people working in it and to advance the well-being of society at large through the enabling power of its profitability.

A business must look inward before it looks outward.

As articulated in "Profit and More," an article in the Journal of Business Ethics, the generation of work for people is not just a by-

product of the logistical needs of the business, but actually a key reason why the business exists in the first place.

Human labor is not solely meant to serve an economic purpose—it is not just one of the many commodities that generate cost and can be subject to routine substitution of labor-saving devices and outsourced materials.

It has primacy over inanimate instruments of business. Technology is for the service of man and is not meant to replace him.

Enlightened companies create conditions in the organization that foster growth and flourishing of employees with such initiatives as designing self-fulfilling jobs and work flow; promoting participative management and actually sharing ownership of the firm; making sure that when layoff is unavoidable, displaced workers are justly compensated and relocated; developing family friendly policies, paying just wages and fringe benefits and respecting the rights of unions to negotiate, etc.

**Importance of Public Assertion:** In typical situations, the problem is not that employees are not given priority attention, but rather, it is presumed that they are. Therefore, to be socially responsible, the firm then devotes its energy and public relations resources to outside causes.

Furthermore, because of the existence of militant labor unions who are as much confused as some executives are as to their economic and social responsibility, prejudice develops against the attitudes of laborers among both landowners and industrialists to the extent that Philippine labor is even exaggeratedly viewed by some as an impediment to both local and foreign investments.

This brings up the importance of business firms expressly articulating that the first obligation of their CSR is to the employees and workers in their firms, because repeated public assertions, as in truth in advertising, make people honest and compliant—in itself perhaps also a major first step toward developing genuine cooperation with the labor sector.

(This article reflects the personal opinion of the author and does not reflect the official stand of the Management Association of the Philippines. Feedback at mapsec@globenet.com.ph)

## Giving credit ...

From page B1

families' cash flows. Around a third of the increase in household income was attributed to better business operations. Now they have more food on the table and have more money to send their kids to school.

They also benefit from mortuary insurance which provides burial benefits to them and their immediate family members up to P20,000. For the original borrowers, their forced savings amounted to almost

P31,700 after the second loan cycle. This is only about P2,000 per individual, but then they had no savings to speak of a year ago.

As entrepreneurship takes root in their midst, Ma. Rosamund Parado of PATSARD couldn't help but notice that the borrowers were mostly women—out to prove that they could save and pay the true cost of credit without any special consideration.



**Liza Lim**

Director, Institute of Social Order,  
Ateneo de Manila University

as SEA GUARDIAN

Industry: Social Development

Business Challenge: Enhance financial management capabilities to better serve clients and partner peoples' organizations in communities

Secret Weapon: Microsoft Dynamics for Accounting

Sidekick: Systems Technology Research Corporation

"We used to do our accounting records manually and our finance staff worked double time to keep up our bookkeeping up-to-date. But as the clients of our services facilities increased, the volume of financial transactions increased as well. Not having resources to hire additional staff, we instead had to acquire a reliable financial management system that can facilitate the cross-checking of financial records with our services office. Our alternative was Microsoft Dynamics. As a business concern operating for profit, Microsoft Dynamics' accounting solution enables us to produce detailed reports for management. As a non-profit entity with various ongoing projects, the solution helps us create financial statements for these projects and generate reports instantly. The time we saved could then be used for strategizing and improving other areas. Now, we can even assist our partner peoples' organizations (POs) in the communities to set up their own bookkeeping systems, and effectively audit our partner POs' finances."



**Efrem Castillo**

IT Manager,  
Ultra Mega Multi-Sales, Inc.

as ULYSSES

Industry: Grocery items and school supplies wholesale and retail

Business Challenge: Streamline a wide range of financial processes from handling accounts to generating reports

Secret Weapon: Microsoft Dynamics for Accounting

Sidekick: Systems Technology Research Corporation

"We invested in Microsoft Dynamics for Accounting because we wanted to make our financial processes easier. With our previous system, it was very difficult to track down the data of our accounts and generate reports using the old system. Microsoft Dynamics for Accounting has saved a lot of man-hours and reduced the margin of error. Now we can easily trace receivables problems such as short- and overpayment of accounts. It has also reduced the paperwork that usually leads to accounting errors. The solution generates reliable reports that we can use in any business transaction. The solution has a wide range of report-generating functionalities. We are exploring ways to maximize these functionalities because we strongly believe that the solution can provide us with greater business benefits."

Microsoft Dynamics

Be our next success story.



# 'Do something great'



MANUEL V. Pangilinan

(Excerpts from a speech delivered by PLDT chair Manuel V. Pangilinan before the graduating class of the Ateneo de Manila University School of Management and School of Science and Engineering.)

## FIRST PART OF THE JOURNEY—a student

The first part of my journey begins with my family. My *lolo* started as a public school teacher in Pampanga and Tarlac, rising through the ranks to become superintendent of public schools and, eventually, secretary of education. My dad began his career as a messenger at the Philippine National Bank, and retired as president of Traders Royal Bank, one of the larger banks in the '80s.

During my elementary years, I had 10 centavos to buy a bottle of coke, five centavos for crackers, another 10 centavos to take the bus home from San Beda in Mendiola—which I made sure I wouldn't lose, otherwise I would have walked home. In college, my weekly allowance at the Ateneo was P10, and that included my jeepney fares.

I had a lot of classmates with cars, some with drivers. They

were lucky. But I told myself that some day I will be like them. My scholarships in San Beda and Ateneo were my only fortunes.

In late 1965, as my own graduation was approaching, I had come home from the Ateneo one Saturday afternoon, and spoke with my dad about taking an MBA in the states. I was met with silence—which meant there wasn't enough money for an education abroad and I had to find a way myself. Fortunately, Procter & Gamble was offering a rare scholarship to the University of Pennsylvania's Wharton School. It was a national competition. I entered—and won.

## Second part of the journey—a professional manager

After two years in Philadelphia, I returned home, hopeful about landing a managerial position in a large company. I struck out at first. My benefactor—P&G—turned down my application. So I ended up taking the first job I was offered—as executive assistant to the president at Filoil marketing for P1,000 a month.

Without any job experience, we can't be choosers. Grab the first decent job that comes your

way, immerse yourself in work and soon, you'll find the right job, or it will find you.

After six years with Phinma, I decided to work abroad. I needed to find myself, to prove that I can stand on my own and succeed.

I was recruited by Bancom International, a Philippine investment bank based in Hong Kong. I learned the dynamics of international finance from my Chinese colleagues—not from the Filipino executives.

Thereafter, I was seconded to a joint venture investment bank with American Express.

I had expected to be appointed CEO of that new bank, but wasn't. Whilst disappointed and even depressed, I soldiered on. This venture failed inside of two years.

A huge dilemma confronted a young man of 30 years—return to Manila or stay with Amex? I decided to remain a soldier of fortune in Hong Kong. I wanted to prove something to myself. I felt I had to prove to Amex that the Filipino can. After four years with Amex, I received a phone call from my boss in London. He said, "You've outgrown Hong Kong and are now ready for London to fast-track your career."

After reflection, I politely said, no. I felt Asia is my home.

## Third part—an entrepreneur and corporate activist

The third, and final part, starts with First Pacific.

Whilst working in the region, I met some clients—foremost being Anthoni Salim—who were willing to support my idea of a regional banking and trading business. With their help, I founded First Pacific in Hong Kong in 1981. I started out with only six people, on 50 square meters of office space, and little capital. Now, the companies that constitute First Pacific have sales of \$5 billion, with more than 60,000 employees across the region.

But I won't tell you about our

successes at First Pacific. Instead, I'll describe our failures—some of which indeed became total failures, but some of which we turned around and made a success.

In 1989, we were negotiating to acquire Hanimax, maker of middle- to low-end cameras based in Sydney, Australia. I took the overnight flight to Sydney from Hong Kong, confident that when I arrived the following morning, a letter from an international bank approving our financing would await me. But lo and behold, it was a letter of disapproval.

So there I was in Sydney, committed to purchase Hanimax, but without enough money to complete it. Providentially, there was a competing bidder who sought to take us out of the race, by offering a sum of money. That practice is called "greenmail." Our gambit won \$7 million that day, when we had no cards to play.

But there's a sequel to this. Buoyed by confidence—perhaps overconfidence, we were off to the races again, and decided quickly to buy another company. This was Tech Pacific—Australia's largest distributor of computer products. It was indeed a large company with sales in excess of a billion dollars!

It was a disaster. It took us three years to turn its fortunes around. I fell sick from stress and anxiety and, on several occasions, contemplated resigning. But we stood to our tackle and, after those three years, Tech Pacific became Asia's largest distributor of computer products.

In 1998, I came home, after 22 years abroad—after what Father Ferriols often calls "the days of wasted youth."

When we invested in PLDT seven years ago, we faced the massive task of repair and renewal. Critics told us that we couldn't change the culture of monopoly, that misdemeanors in PLDT couldn't be eradicated, that our fixed-line business had no future.

But we made the tough and unpopular decisions at PLDT. Like reducing the number of employees from 14,000 to 9,000. Like changing practices and encouraging transparency and good governance. Like converting the mindset of bureaucrats to that of innovators and entrepreneurs. Decisions about people are always difficult for us because First Pacific is an Asian company with Asian values. But headcount reduction was critical for PLDT to survive.

Now that PLDT has recovered, and is now the most profitable company in the country, my confidence in the Filipino's ability to succeed has been absolutely affirmed. In fact, despite the downsizing I mentioned earlier, we now have more people under our wings—about 19,000—simply because PLDT is now a different company.

And to most of you who might be familiar with Piltel or Talk n' Text—it was a company in extremes. I've had to tell creditor banks that Piltel could not pay its debts—the first time I've done that in my life. My officemates told me to close Piltel. I did not agree. I believed that the cellular frequency it owns, as well as its brand, are potentially valuable, as they have become today. Also, I did not want to imperil the financial health of local banks to which Piltel owed much. After five years' of rehab, Piltel's return to profitability has been close to supernatural. It is now the country's third most profitable company—after PLDT and Smart.

Some of you have raised with me the question—is business bad?

Business is not all bad. It is people—some people at least—that may make business bad. No business can prosper in the long-term without the right values. The best performing companies are those that manage their businesses which meet ethi-

cal standards.

Transparency, accountability, integrity, discipline—all these good governance principles—must permeate every policy, every process, of the company, as they do at First Pacific and PLDT.

Before I close, I'd like to make a personal request.

I'd like to ask each of you a favor. Give me bragging rights. Do something great. Sometime in the future, I want to hear some incredible thing you've done. And I'd like to brag that I spoke at your graduation.

In return, I offer you a few more pieces of advice. Stay true. Stay real. Stay true to what's best in yourself, to the best of your experience here at the Ateneo. Trust your instincts. Believe in yourself. Engage in sports, you'll need it as you age.

Be brave. Be bold. Find something that moves you and do something about it. You have a voice, speak up. Make a change. You may not always be popular, but you'll be part of something larger and greater than yourself. Besides, making history is cool, isn't it?

But I also want to offer a warning: you will meet people who'll entice you to compromise your principles. They'll try to seduce you with money, power and perhaps, most dangerously, a sense of belonging. Don't let them; it's not worth it. You can have genuine values and still get that job. You can have a conscience and still make money.

Let me send you off with one final thought.

I was born poor, but poor was not born in me. And it shouldn't be born in you either. You can make it. Whatever you may wish to do with your future, you can make it. It gets dark sometimes, but morning comes always. Challenges breed character. Character breeds faith. In the end, faith will not disappoint.

You must not disappoint.



## Enrique Gonzalez

President and Managing Director,  
IPVG Corp. (Intellectual Property Ventures Group)

as UPLINK

Industry: IT and telecommunications, online gaming and BPO

Business Challenge: Generate real-time financial reports across operations and subsidiaries

Secret Weapon: Microsoft Dynamics for Accounting

Sidekick: Infosoft International Solutions, Inc.

"IPVG reaches its customers through collaboration with international corporations that have proven to be market leaders in their respective geographic markets and industries. We are a startup that became publicly listed in two years. Our businesses require a financial management system that ensures real-time financial reporting to ably assist our executive team in guiding the firm's growth in the following sectors: information technology and telecommunications, online gaming and BPO. We expect to accomplish that using Microsoft Dynamics for Accounting. The solution enables us to facilitate multiple transactions faster, improve sales and achieve forecasts. We consider Microsoft Dynamics to be instrumental in our sustained growth and in attaining industry leadership."



## Cynthia Habaluyas-Moraza

Management and IT Consultant,  
Gendiesel Philippines

as AMBERFLUX

Industry: Engineering services and distribution of mid- to high-range generator sets, diesel engines for industrial and marine applications, heavy-duty automatic transmissions, Class 8 trucks and spare parts

Business Challenges: Generating accurate and timely internal and external reports, nationwide tracking of over 35,000 inventory line items from foreign principals, converting a manual accounting system to one that is highly automated, robust, secure and stable, and providing relevant information for management decisions

Secret Weapon: Microsoft Dynamics for Financial Management, Accounting and Distribution

Sidekick: Information Professionals Incorporated

"Microsoft Dynamics continues to address Gendiesel's specific needs since its deployment in 1998. Customers are better served, real-time and online invoicing nationwide provide up-to-date sales data, receivables were reduced, relationships with suppliers are improved, redundant processes were eliminated, accounting periods are closed within 15 days into the following month, year-end closing is finished by end January, external audits are completed by the first week of March, no additional hiring or firing of staff was necessary, and no more overtime. Management reports are generated regularly and at any time because of the availability of accurate data. Inventory data that is, availability and pricing, is now visible to all departments at the Makati head office and its seven branches in Visayas and Mindanao. The solutions were not effected overnight; rather, it was a gradual process that involved budgeting and acquiring additional modules and user licenses, applying available service packs and upgrading to improved versions yearly. Change was initially difficult, but today, to our 125-strong workforce, it is an indispensable part of their work."

Call the Microsoft Dynamics hotline at 672-7230 or  
visit [www.microsoft.com/dynamics](http://www.microsoft.com/dynamics)

**Microsoft**



# Bicol's treasured abaca earns RP dollars

By Ephraim Aguilar  
and Fernan Gianan  
PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

## AGRIBUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

DARAGA, ALBAY—ABACA IS A wonder plant as far as Med Vallejo-Villanueva and husband Sheldon are concerned.

The thousands of workers who have helped make the couple's Shelmed Cottage Treasures a successful abaca craft enterprise in the Bicol region over the past decades would agree.

The Vallejos, from Med's grandparents to her parents, are among the pioneers in the abaca industry here. Shelmed started after Med's parents, Antonio Vallejo and Leticia Punsalan-Vallejo, decided to quit and pass on the business to Med and Sheldon when the two got married in 1973.

### P3,000 capital

Med, a teacher, and Don, a mechanical engineer, were probably the youngest exporters when they went into the production of abaca placemats and doormats.

The couple, who put up P3,000 as initial capital for Shelmed, later expanded their products into rattan and buri furniture, baskets and other handicrafts made from abaca fiber.

From three employees from the old Vallejo company, where Sheldon used to work as a technical assistant, Shelmed grew to an estimated 60 full-time employees, 1,200 in-house artisans and a community support base of 2,500 families at present.

Currently, Sheldon is president of Shelmed and Med is the executive vice president with Mesh, the couple's eldest daughter who handles marketing, representing the fourth generation of the Vallejos in the abaca export industry.

A big number of abaca workers in the countryside continue to earn a living from the company's ventures into the export of abaca handicraft, paper pulp, furniture pieces, cordage, the most saleable abroad, according to Med.

Fibercrafts, like handbags, carpets, pouches, mats, floral accessories, wrapping material, wall paper, houseware baskets, bins, storage containers, lighting fixtures, votive candles, curtains, coasters, hot pads, napkin rings and novelties are very much in demand, according to Mesh.

Exporters continue to fulfill an increasing demand for abaca products by the overseas market whose interests are sustained due

to continuous enhancements in materials and innovations in the finished products by producers like Shelmed.

### Challenges

Med says a major challenge to the abaca exporters is the attempt by developed countries to manufacture a synthetic material with similar properties to the abaca fiber.

"Abaca, an earth-grown material, is being challenged by the existence of other products that are also "earth-bound" and less expensive to produce in countries where exporters have better government support," she adds.

Marlon Rebanco, public information officer of the Daraga-Albay-based Fiber Industry Development Authority (Fida), noted how the area being planted to abaca has become smaller.

She explained that due to the low price of the fiber in the local market there have been lesser people venturing in the production of abaca.

"This will mean that there will also be lesser lands tilled for abaca production," she added.

### The export market

Fida records showed that the Philippines dominated the world's abaca export market, account for 83 percent of the supply, with the United States as the country's biggest market for its cordage and raw fiber.

The Bicol region's major markets for its raw fibers are the United Kingdom, Japan, and China while markets for its fibercrafts are the US, Germany, Japan, Australia and Europe.

In 2005, the Bicol region's consumption of abaca reached 14,225 metric tons, 93.87 percent of which were used in pulp production, 5.33 percent in cordage, and .80 percent in fibercraft.

The country's average annual production from 2001-2005 is 65,676 metric tons with Bicol's annual average production placed at 11,750 metric tons.

In the region, 42,813 hectares are planted to abaca with average production per hectare at 383 kilograms.

The current market price for fine quality abaca fiber is P46 to P48 a kilo.

Catanduanes, with the biggest area planted to abaca at almost 22,384 hectares, remains the biggest abaca-producing province in the region and in the country.

The province supplies 20 percent of the abaca fiber production of the Philippines and accounts for 60 percent of Bicol's fiber.

However, the impending ban on the gathering and trading of abaca leaf sheaths or "bakkak" to be imposed by the government soon is cause for worry by handmade paper makers, abaca processors and traders in the province.

In the Bicol region, about half of the 44 abaca-processing handicraft makers use abaca leaf sheaths or "bakkak." In Catanduanes, small and medium enterprises, which include handicraft firms, generated \$341,000 in export sales and P6.2 million in domestic revenues.

Existing processed abaca industry players include nine handmade paper makers, 11 using handmade paper products and combinations and two concentrating on the production of carpets and abaca "pinukpok" textiles.

Executive Order No. 502, signed by President Macapagal-Arroyo last Feb. 2, 2006, has banned the harvesting, gathering, buying, selling and mutilating of matured and young leaf sheaths of abaca plants (Musa textilis Nee) for commercial purposes.

The leaf sheaths form the solid mass that is the stalk or stem of the abaca plant.

The EO stated that the unabated harvesting of "bakkak" is slowly decimating the existence of abaca and threatens the source of fibers, known all over the world as Manila Hemp and contributing an average of P4.5 billion in revenues throughout the country.

The gathering of the raw material, the EO added, has aggravated the spread of abaca viral diseases by mechanical means and the transporting of the "bakkak" to other areas.

Perfecto Sambajon, officer in charge of the Fida in Catanduanes told the INQUIRER that the removal of "bakkak," widely practiced in Gigmoto and other towns, exposes the inner layer of the abaca plant.

With the removal of more than two layers of leaf sheaths, the plant's growth would be affected and fiber production reduced.

The spread of abaca viral diseases has moved Fida to implement disease control and eradication projects and rehabilitation of affected areas.



ABACA is being challenged by attempts of developed countries to manufacture a synthetic material with similar properties to the abaca fiber.

PHOTO BY NIÑO JESUS O. ORBETA

After these preventive and suppressive measures against viral diseases in abaca, Rebanco added that perhaps after two to three years, there will be an increase in production.

### Plight of traders, workers

Former Gigmoto vice mayor Edwin Tolledo, however, disputed Fida's contention that the gathering of "bakkak" is detrimental to plant growth.

Tolledo, who has shipped 20 truckloads of dried "bakkak" to processors based in Angeles City, buys the raw material at P7 a kilo from more than 200 gatherers composed mostly of women and children.

Each truckload contains at least 4,000 kilos of "bakkak" which he sells to the Angeles processors for P17 to P20 per kilo to be used as bed covers, wall deco-

rations and other items geared towards the export market.

He said that the gatherers in Bato and San Miguel deliver as much as 300 kilos of dried leaf sheaths every two days, the proceeds of which go to their daily needs and to pay off microfinance loans.

"It would be foolish for me to buy young leaf sheaths which are still wet," Tolledo said, adding the "bakkak" is normally removed by the abaca farmer prior to stripping.

Two other buyers of "bakkak" operate in Gigmoto and Pandan towns, buying the material from abaca farmers for P4 to P6 per kilo while a Tabaco City-based buyer collects the material via a roving cargo truck for the same price.

On the other hand, Simplicio Mendoza, president of the Catanduanes Producers Association, lamented the ban, arguing that

the "bakkak" would now be allowed to rot away instead of being used in handmade paper-making as well as for decorative accents in handicrafts.

Belen Tenoria of Summit Handmade Paper & Handicraft said that while she uses only a small amount of "bakkak" for the manufacture of brown paper, it would be impractical for the government to completely prohibit the use of the raw materials especially as she plans to venture in wall décor production.

For her part, Lynn Molina, who has been making gift items for five years under her own Lynn's Arts & Crafts, suggested that the government should instead concentrate on developing skills and providing financing for abaca farmers so that they could exploit to the fullest the many uses of abaca.

## Sugar is it in the Visayas

By Carla P. Gomez  
PDI Visayas Bureau

BAOLOD CITY—"SUGARCANE is one of the most exciting crops not only in the Philippines, but in the world today," Sugar Regulatory Administrator James Ledesma says.

This is because as oil prices rise and show no sign of dropping drastically, the demand for alternative fuels like ethanol, which comes from sugarcane, will continue.

This crop year (2005-06) millgate sugar prices have been at an average of P1,150 per 50-kilo bag of sugar, compared to an average of P800 per 1-kg in the 2004-05 crop year, Ledesma says.

He also expects prices to remain above P1,000 per 1-kg next crop year.

"I think the fundamentals show a more sustainable good price for sugar because if world prices hold, domestic prices will hold," he says.

This crop year, the Philippines expects to produce 2.018 million MT of sugar by the end of the milling season on Aug. 31.

"We are 92 percent finished with milling this crop totaling so far 1.9 metric tons, he says.

As of Thursday, millgate raw sugar was selling at P1,280 per 1-kg and Ledesma says he thinks prices by the end of milling could stay at P1,200 per 1-kg.

Sugarcane in the Philippines is planted on 400,000 hectares of land, the bulk of which is in Negros Occidental. It employs 4 million workers directly and indirectly, he says.

With prices expected to stay good next year, Ledesma expects RP production of sugar to increase next crop year to 2.15 million metric tons, which he says is "very doable."

"We could even hit a high of 2.2 million MT," he says.



THE RISE in oil prices increases demand for alternative fuels like ethanol which comes from sugarcane.

But even with the increase in next year's production, Ledesma expects prices to stay above P1,000 per 1-kg because prices of sugar in the world market remain high.

This is because Thailand had a bad crop while the United States has not recovered from the devastation caused to its sugarlands by two hurricanes last year.

Brazil, on the other hand, has kept its production steady with its sugarcane being used for ethanol production.

"As long as oil prices remain high, ethanol will become more and more an attractive alternative," Ledesma says.

With the world expanding in its use of ethanol as an alternative fuel, good prices of sugarcane will hold indefinitely, Ledesma says.

"Definitely there are reasons to be optimistic, the environment for the sugar industry to operate profitably exists," he adds.

Even if the Philippines produces more sugar than what is needed domestically, it can still export profitably to the world market at 18 US cents per pound or about P980 per 1-kg, he says.

In Negros Occidental construc-

tion of an ethanol plant in San Carlos City starts this year and production of ethanol is expected in early 2008, Ledesma says.

The San Carlos Bioenergy Inc. plant in San Carlos City is targeted to have a capacity to produce 25 to 30 million liters of fuel ethanol a year and 8 MW of electricity for partial export to the local grid.

SCBI, which is expected to be the first integrated fuel ethanol distillery and cogeneration plant in the country and is targeted to need approximately 220,000 metric tons of cane per year.

Reynaldo Bantug, president of the Confederation of Sugarcane Producers Associations of the Philippines, also says he expects good sugar prices next crop year.

"With the world market prices expected to remain good, we expect domestic prices to remain good, too," he says.

It has been a pretty good year for the sugar industry and as long

as oil prices remain high this trend will continue, he says.

In response to good profits, he says many sugar planters had advanced the start of paying of the second half of the wage increase for sugar workers from the original deadline of April 16.

Wage Order No. 13 imposed new minimum wage rates effective June 18, 2005 in Western Visayas.

Workers in the sugar were to receive an increase of P10 a day in basic pay upon effectivity of the new wage order on June 18 last year, and an additional P5 a day in basic pay starting April 16 this year.

Those who could afford have also given their workers bonuses, he said, noting that some planters are still paying for debts incurred from losses in previous crop years.

Enrique Rojas, president of the National Federation of Sugarcane Planters, says domestic sugar prices next crop year will remain good as long as the world market prices will not go down.

This is because it will not be profitable to smuggle world market sugar into the Philippines, he says.

He says they do not expect the Australian, Thai and American sugar industries to recover swiftly so world market prices will remain good.

The US this crop year increased its quota for RP sugar from 150,000MT to 250,000MT because of the damage caused to its sugarlands by two hurricanes last year, he says.

"We expect the US to again include the Philippines as among the sources to fill its sugar quota next crop year," Rojas says.

## Picking potential leaders

From page B2-6

have problems leading when they are unable to judge their ideas realistically. Brainstorming is not a helpful practice in leadership unless useful ideas are generated.

In the words of John Galsworthy, "Idealism increases in direct proportion to one's distance from the problem." Potential leaders have the rare ability to translate idealistic goals into realistic and workable actions. Leaders are not frozen when obstacles disrupt the perfect plan. They have the flexibility and fortitude to account for resistance to the ideal.

3. When they speak, who listens?

Potential leaders have a "holding court" quality about them. Their words carry weight. What they say is valuable and inspires action.

When watching groups of people interact, in a matter of five minutes, I can pick the leader every time. When it comes time for the group to make a decision, all eyes focus upon the person with the greatest influence.

The extent of a person's influence speaks volumes about their potential in leadership. Here are seven key areas to evaluate the level of influence in a possible hire:

Character—who they are.  
Relationships—who they know.

Knowledge—what they know.

Passion—how strongly they feel.

Experience—where they've been.

Past successes—what they've done.

Ability—what they can do.

4. Do others respect them?

Respect is vital for leadership, yet it can be difficult to discern in young leaders who have not fully developed. Peer respect doesn't reveal ability, but it shows character. I'll conclude this edition with the following acronym on respect. I have found it to be a helpful device to evaluate the respectability of emerging leaders.

R—Respects their coworkers

and exhibits self-respect. Instead of asking for respect, they give it and earn it.

E—Exceeds the expectations of others. Naturally sets the bar higher than anybody else sets it for them.

S—Stands firm on convictions and values.

P—Possesses maturity well beyond their years and shows self-confidence.

E—Experiences a healthy family life.

C—Contributes to the success of others.

T—Thinks ahead of others. Potential leaders are marked by their ability to outpace the thinking of those around them.

For information on call 813-2732/03.



# Drug firm cuts prices of popular medicine

By Gil C. Cabacungan Jr.

DRUG MAKER GLAXOSMITH-KLINE (GSK) is keen on adopting a marketing scheme initiated by its Manila unit that enables the Anglo-American firm to sell some of its medicine at prices close to tags of generic counterparts in developing countries like the Philippines.

Dubbed "Value Health," the program sells some of GSK's products—distinguished by the pill-on-heart badge stamped above the distinctive argyle design on its packaging—at discounts to give the masses access to quality products. The move allowed GSK to shed its pricey image while broadening its market share.

"Value Health was conceptualized by Filipinos. The program has drawn interest from other GSK markets who are considering adopting it in their markets. Imita-

tion is the best compliment," says GSK Philippines vice president Daisy Cembrano, head of the group which made the program.

Value Health was picked to represent Asia-Pacific at the annual GSK International (which covers operations outside the US and Europe) excellence exchange where it got the top prize—the commercial excellence award.

GSK holds a learning forum annually where best practices are shared and the winning idea voted on by the commercial management teams based on insightful execution, adaptability to other markets and business impact," says Cembrano.

The program is of particular interest to GSK's Latin American operations where a big chunk of the population live below the poverty line.

Launched in 2004, the Value

Health portfolio contained nine drugs mostly for common illnesses and antibiotics. After introducing first-line antibiotics in the initial batch, GSK Philippines added five more products led by Zantac (for ulcer and hyperacidity) and higher generation antibiotics such as those used for pneumonia.

Cembrano notes the best sellers accounted for some 70 percent of GSK's gross sales in the Philippines. She says volume has increased much more than the percentage cut in prices.

Cembrano notes that a random survey showed that doctors have prescribed GSK's Value Health drugs to their patients by as much as 50 percent more.

While Value Health did not bring down prices to generic levels, Cembrano says "we made it low enough to make more people use the brands that they really

wanted to use in the first place."

GSK Philippines is set to introduce a spin-off program, "Value Health Card," which will offer users discounts of at least 30 percent for high volume medicine such as those for hypertension and diabetes.

In 2000, Cembrano and her team were tasked to identify new opportunities to serve a greater part of the population by offering access to GSK's trusted brands at prices within their reach.

Cembrano says her group was driven because while GSK and other major drug firms have lost to their generics rivals by virtue of the price discounts, "we couldn't sleep thinking that people were not getting the same benefits of branded medicine from generic drugs."

While drug firms spend years on research and development to prove the potency of its drugs, Cembrano says the generic drug companies

merely use the same type of molecules in their products without testing whether they were as effective as the original.

Original drug makers have only up to 20 years to market their products and recoup their investments after which generic companies can sell mimic drugs.

Shedding GSK's snooty image, Cembrano admits, has been her frustration in her two dozen years with GSK. This is why she felt a big thorn off her side when GSK Philippines launched Value Health two years ago. "Now we can start selling beyond the top tier of the local market and hit the masses," says Cembrano who started as medical representative lugging around a huge leather bag at the Makati Medical Center in 1982. "Now I can go to a tricycle driver and sell him a product he can afford and that he prefers."



CEMBRANO

## BUY FILIPINO: NOT JUST A CONCEPT BUT AN ANSWER TO A CRISIS

"Why can't we patronize our Filipino products?" That's the question posed to me recently. "We want to spread this Buy Filipino concept, not just for our sake, but because we see this as one of the answers to our economic downfall."

The Buy Filipino concept came from Lamoian Corporation, the company owned by Cecilio K. Pedro. It came about in response to the need for comparable and more affordable local products to ease the rising cost of commodities.



Pedro and Ding Salvador, an experienced mogul of consumer products having been exposed in the Southeast Asian region and has recently joined Lamoian Corporation, are men of action. "We are Filipinos, and we want to help minimize, if not totally solve the crisis. The finger pointing and accusations can't do us any good at this point. We already have this economic crisis. We have to do something. We have to act."

"And the Buy Filipino concept can solve this problem?" "It might, or might not, but at least we should try to lessen our burden. This economic problem is no joke at all because every Filipino is affected by it. Me, you, the workingmen, the ordinary citizen, even the children who are still in their innocence, all of us are bearing this problem."

"And what would this Buy Filipino concept can achieve?" "In simple terms if you buy Filipino-made products, you are helping these Filipino Companies who are paying their dues to the government."

"Can you explain further this Buy Filipino concept?" "Here's this Filipino company, which is producing products that are comparable to the products of multinationals. The product that these Filipino companies like Lamoian is producing is of good quality and world class in category, when you buy this product the income generated can help the company because it provides more employment opportunities for Filipinos and the company continues to pay taxes to our government, which in turn are used for the benefit of the country. The plant is here and the products are made here. Whereas the plants of other companies are in some other places, so when you buy from them, the money goes out of here because they are bringing it to where their plant is located. We are helping other countries, not our own country in that way."

"How can the consumer get that assurance that they are buying quality products and getting their money's worth?" "Perhaps the figures will speak for themselves. When Lamoian products came out in the market, we had a hard time making the consumers buy our products. That's understandable especially when things are new. But we also had some adventurous buyers who wanted to try new things. We counted on them. We saw to it that our products have that quality seal, but can be purchased at a lesser price. During those years we barely made it. But we improved our products. We "feel" our market. What is it that they want? Now we have earned our fair share of the market. Multinationals have been here a long time ago but we are slowly making our mark. Our market share in percentages is increasing. People realize that we are offering to them quality and world class products at a lesser price. We are a Filipino Company. We pay our dues to our government. We are not bringing the money anywhere else. We want to help this country because this is our very own country."

"So the Buy Filipino concept is going along this line?" "Yes, buying our Philippine made products will give everyone an opportunity to help in this crisis situation in their own little way. Help a Filipino Company and help our country survive this economic crisis. Nobody, if he or she is a Filipino could say that he or she can't do anything in this crisis. You can do something, even if it is only in the way of patronizing our Filipino Companies like Lamoian, Jollibee, and others."

"Do you think people will be convinced on this Buy Filipino scheme?" "We are keeping a positive outlook because as we say Lamoian products are undergoing more improvements to suit the needs of the consumers. We are not saying that the products of the multinationals are below standards. What we are trying to say is that if the multinationals have these quality products, we are also at par with them. In fact, our products are already comparable with them in quality and world-class standards but at a lesser price. What we want to emphasize is that everybody can help in overcoming this crisis. Buy Filipino and help your own country surpass this economic crisis."

Simply put that these men behind Lamoian Corporation are offering all of us an opportunity to help address our ongoing crisis in our little way. By patronizing local products we keep our home grown companies afloat with the hopes that soon enough this crisis we face may turn into an advantage.



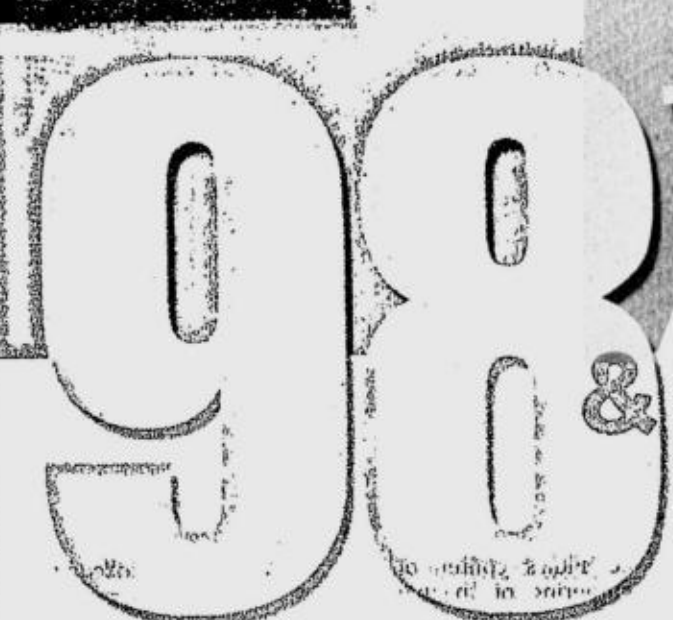
PHILIPPINE DENTAL ASSOCIATION

partners with



THE LEADING FILIPINO TOOTHPASTE BRAND

to celebrate



MAY 01 - 06, 2006

PHILIPPINE INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION CENTER

"Dental Service at its Best Through Positive Convergence"



DR. MARIO E. ESQUILLO  
President  
Philippine Dental Association

I am extra delighted to greet all our member dentists and guests who will attend the 98th PDA Annual Convention and Scientific Meeting which will be held at the Philippine International Convention Center from May 1-6, 2006.

We take cognizance of your effort to be with us and partake of what this convention can offer to our profession. We know that the rapid growth in science and technology would mean new value system, new techniques and development. Therefore commitment to lifelong learning should be the attitude of a dental professional in pursuit of excellence.

Let me congratulate each and every one for committing yourselves in the service of PDA. Likewise, in one of our sponsors, Lamoian Corporation, makers of Hapee toothpastes, our sincere congratulations!



DR. J. J. SANTOS  
President-elect & General Chairman  
98th PDA Annual Convention & Scientific Meeting

The Philippine Dental Association takes pleasure to welcome all our delegates, participants and guests to the 98th PDA Annual Convention and Scientific Meeting which will take place from May 1-6, 2006 at the Philippine International Convention Center.

With the theme: "Dental Service at its Best Through Positive Convergence", we would like to congratulate all of you for your willingness and commitment to be more socially relevant to the call of times. This convention promises to be a special opportunity for all our members to view the latest technological advances available in the dental world. Such is an imperative force to get acquainted with what's going on in our profession. Be a witness in the various programs and scientific sessions schedules. These are all primarily prepared for all of you who have consistently manifested a relentless pursuit of wisdom to propagate the highest degree of service for our people.

Congratulations also to all our sponsors especially Lamoian Corporation, makers of Hapee toothpastes for continuously supporting the ideals of the Philippine Dental Association.



CECILIO R. PEDRO  
Chief Executive Officer  
LAMOIAN CORPORATION

Getting to be 98, by whatever measure, is a rare feat in itself worthy of recognition and commendation. On this note, Lamoian Corporation - makers of Hapee Toothpaste and GUMTECT Gum Formula Toothpaste - wishes to extend the warmest congratulations to the Philippine Dental Association on the occasion of its 98th Annual Convention, 1-6 May 2006, at the Philippine International Convention Center.

Truly, the Philippine Dental Association exemplifies a group of selected and dedicated men and women who have withstood the test of time in the fulfillment of its commitment to serve unceasingly the Filipino community. Yes, 98 years after its foundation, the Philippine Dental Association is as active as ever in advancing the spirit of service and professionalism - indeed, a worthy achievement we all should be proud of.

Lamoian Corporation takes cognizance of this fact and salutes all the past and present officers and members of the Philippine Dental Association for this uncommon feat of service and dedication.

May this year's Convention theme - DENTAL SERVICE AT ITS BEST THROUGH POSITIVE CONVERGENCE - prove to be in best partnership with Lamoian Corporation commitment - MAKING THE DIFFERENCE FOR THE GLORY OF GOD - as we all march onward together for a better Oral Health Care for all. Long live the Philippine Dental Association.



The 1<sup>st</sup> Filipino Toothpaste  
Accepted and Professionally Recommended  
by  
The Philippine Dental Association

DATE	TIME	ACTIVITY
------	------	----------

April 30, 2006 (Sunday)	1:00 - 5:00 pm	Ingress of Contractor Kits Assembly
May 1, 2006 (Monday)	9:00 - 5:00 pm 8:00 - 4:00 pm 10:00 - 12:00 nn 2:00 - 11:00 am	Ingress of Trade Exhibitors Registration Pierre Fauchard Academy ICD Convocation
May 2, 2006 (Tuesday)	8:00 - 4:00 pm 9:00 - 10:00 am 11:00 - 12:00 nn 3:00 - 5:00 pm 3:00 - 5:00 pm 6:00 - 9:00 pm 6:00 - 12:00 nn	Registration Opening, TRADE EXHIBITION Opening Health Screening Formal Opening 98th Annual Convention Council of Deans Phil. Ass. of Dental Colleges Welcome Dinner (for Dental Faculty Members) Fellowship Night
May 3, 2006 (Wednesday)	8:00 - 4:00 pm 9:00 - 5:00 pm 9:00 - 5:00 pm 9:00 - 6:00 pm 8:00 - 4:00 pm 10:00 - 1:00 pm 7:00 - 12:00 nn	Registration Scientific Sessions Presidents' Dialogue Trade Exhibition Health Screening Alumni Homecoming House of Delegates (1st Session)
May 4, 2006 (Thursday)	8:00 - 4:00 pm 8:00 - 3:00 pm 9:00 - 5:00 pm 8:00 - 4:00 pm 9:00 - 8:00 pm 7:00 - 12:00 nn	Registration Election of PDA Officers Scientific Sessions Health Screening Trade Exhibition Awards Night
May 5, 2006 (Friday)	8:00 - 4:00 pm 9:00 - 12:00 nn 9:00 - 5:00 pm 9:00 - 6:00 pm 5:00 - 12:00 nn	Registration House of Delegates (2nd Session) Scientific Session Trade Exhibition Presidents' Night
May 6, 2006 (Saturday)	9:00 - 12:00 nn 12:00 - 6:00 pm	Trade Exhibition Egress of Trade Exhibits



# BUSINESSMonday

## Picking potential leaders

**THE LAW OF THE INNER CIRCLE:** Those who are closest to me will determine the level of my success.

The year was 1864. The battle for America's future had been raging for over two and a half years.

Despite having a superior economy, an enormous edge in resources, and a far greater population, the North had been unable to gain the upper hand in the Civil War. President Abraham Lincoln was frustrated at the North's inability to achieve victory.

Lincoln was forced to confront the reality of the Law of the Inner Circle. Although a brilliant leader, Lincoln was not a military man. As such, his success overseeing the Civil War depended upon finding a skillful field general to translate material advantages into actual victories.

Lincoln's two prior military commanders, George McClellan and Henry Halleck, had failed miserably. Each had repeatedly squandered opportunities to crush the Southern Army. With the war's outcome hanging in the

### A LEADER'S WAY

John C. Maxwell



balance, Lincoln's next selection would be one of the biggest decisions of his Presidency.

Noting the indecisiveness of previous army generals, Lincoln

chose tough-minded Ulysses S. Grant to lead the army. Grant's willingness to pay the price of a total war depleted the South's scant resources, and led to the North's eventual victory.

### Identifying potential leaders

Good leaders realize the significance of surrounding themselves with talented people. That's why leaders repeatedly ask me, "How can I be sure to hire the right person?"

I have never discovered a foolproof hiring practice, but I do know finding a great hire goes

hand in hand with identifying potential leaders.

I'll explore eleven questions I use to spot a potential leader. Before I begin, I'd like to give credit to my mentor and friend Fred Smith. Several of these questions were developed from my conversations with him.

1. When looking for a leader, do I see a constructive spirit of discontent?

Constructive discontent is a leader's unscratchable itch. It's the trait making a leader averse to average and opposed to the status quo.

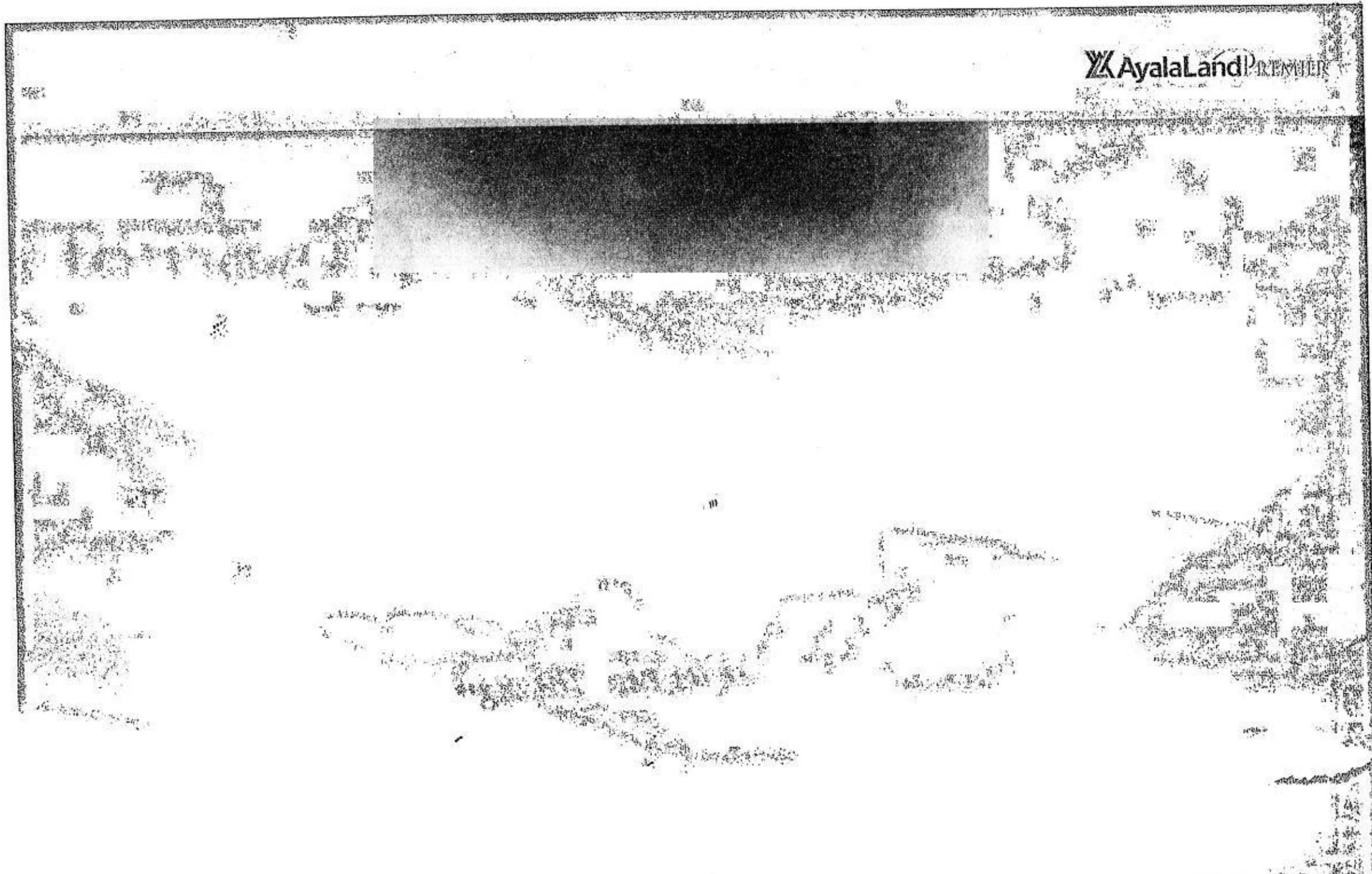
Potential leaders possessing constructive discontent will question existing systems and push for improvements. They perceive problems and come up with solutions.

As Kouzes and Posner say, leaders have a pioneering instinct. They are not afraid to step out into the unknown. They are willing to take risks, innovate, and experiment in order to find new and better ways to operate.

2. Do they offer practical ideas?

Highly original thinkers can

PICKING/B2.4



AyalaLandPremier

Here, every angle is a reminder to be thankful for every day.

At Ayala Greenfield Estates, experience luxurious living in a prime residential subdivision located in Calamba, Laguna. Here, every waking moment becomes a display of nature at its grandest. Every angle you turn to defines life-enriching moments. Every day is a reminder of a life truly blessed.

AYALA GREENFIELD ESTATES



Call 728-7000 • email: ask@ayalalandpremier.com • log on to: www.ayalalandpremier.com



sms feedback: Inquirer life name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) and 386 (Smart) or email us at pr\_lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph

# LIFESTYLE

Editor Chelo Banal-Formoso  
Subsection Editor Lito B. Zulueta



MONDAY ARTS & BOOKS • TUESDAY FITNESS • WEDNESDAY 2BU • THURSDAY FOOD • FRIDAY FASHION & BEAUTY

## The trees of Tehran

By Juvenal Sanso  
Contributor

**T**EHHRAN IS NOT ONE of the most beautiful of the big cities I know. It has some 16 million inhabitants in its outflowing borders that join other borders among the majestic moun-

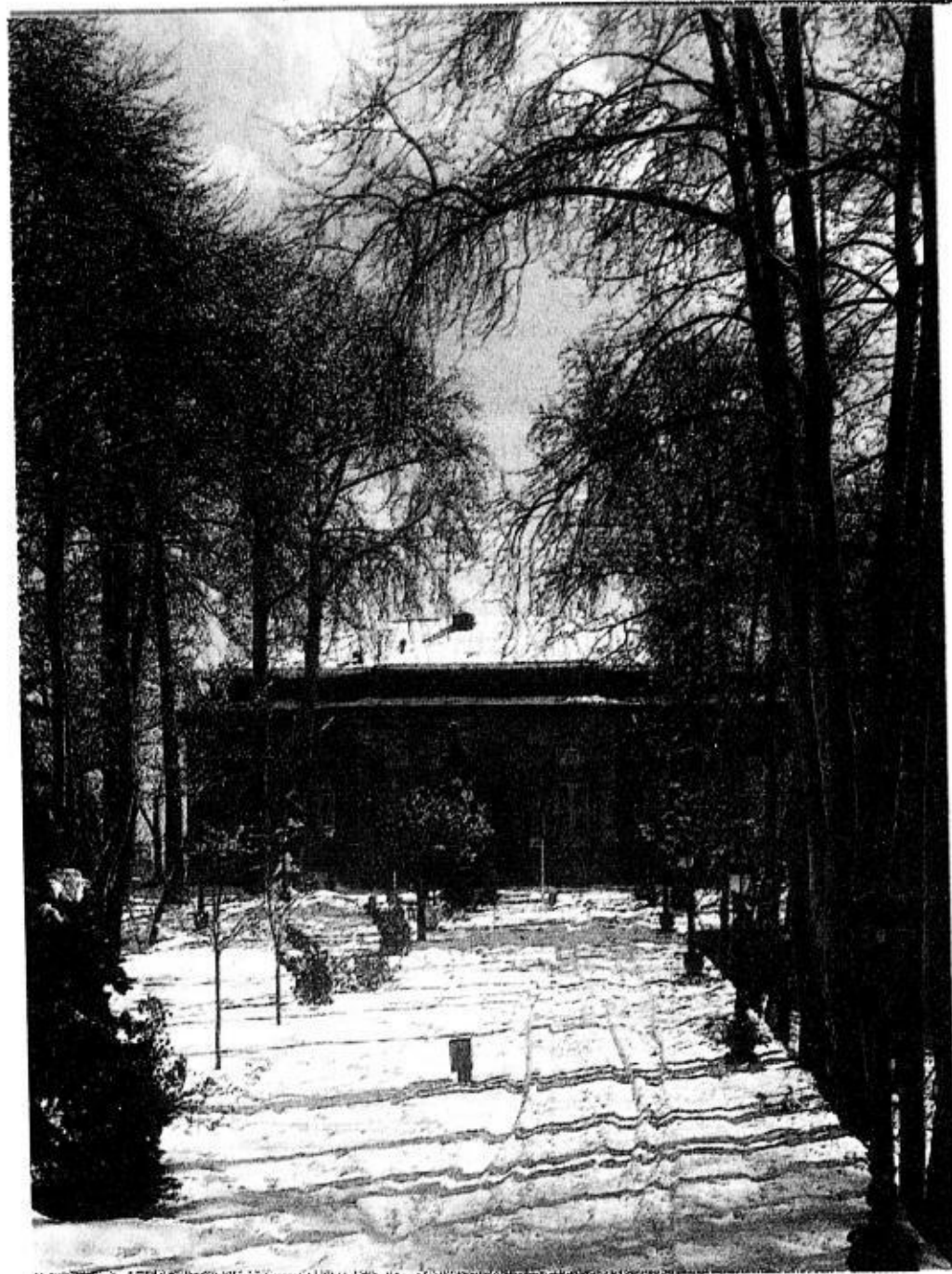
tains and dazzling golden-ochre pinks of the desert portions of the geography.

The structures architecturally survive through strife and earthquakes and the most inhuman eight-year war with Iraq, which have devastated vital human and material forces. The struggles are mirrored in the decaying elements of the city and in the hodgepodge discontinuities of urban planning.

But a most gratifying coherence is maintained by the phenomenal amount of trees nourishing the arteries of the city.

The city goes up toward the magnificent mountains. It starts at the bottom where the least affluent members of society reside. As one ascends, one finds the quality of the habitat improving. Upward, one finds the superb de-luxe apartment buildings.

THE TREES/C2



GREEN Museum Palace

Iran's respect for trees is amazing for us who murder our forests and think that trees are for degradation and logging

**First Pinnacle TRADING CORPORATION TEAKWOOD**

Wood has that warm and sensual feel, with a special soft touch. For you, First Pinnacle has selected the finest teak furniture for your everyday comfort and pleasure. Come to visit our showroom, and let your imagination guide you.

**SHOWROOMS:**  
41, Inc. Commerce, Federal Highway, Fairview, Makati  
Tel/Fax: (02) 771-0857  
35, 36 C.A.T. Condominium, West Avenue, Quezon City  
Tels: (02) 3739797 • 4165218 - 19  
E-mail: sales@firstpinnacle.com.ph • Fax: +632 372-4750  
7C-12B, 34, Marikina Road, Fort Bonifacio, Taguig  
Tels: (02) 729-5093 • 889-7166  
website: http://www.firstpinnacle.com.ph

**CAMP JOHN HAY**  
Strategically Located in the Heart of Camp John Hay - Shopping Right at Your Doorstep - Dine at a Wide Variety of Restaurants - Take in All the Sites the Camp has to Offer - Visit Baguio City Then come home to an inn that is

**CLEAN \* COMFY \* COZY**  
Mile High Center, Camp John Hay, Baguio City Tel No (074) 446-6141 Fax No (074) 446-6141  
Visit us online at [www.mile-hi.com.ph](http://www.mile-hi.com.ph)

**WCT Wilma Cruz-Tapalla**  
ACADEMY OF SPEECH AND PERSONALITY  
SINCE 1967

**WWW.WCTACADEMY.COM**

**GREENHILLS**  
Providence Bldg.  
55 Annapolis  
723-4118  
726-8768  
722-7953

**ORTIGAS CENTER**  
Meralco Ave.  
638-8034  
or 726-8768

**MW Classes Start Today, TTH Classes Start Tomorrow**

- Speech Dynamics
- Develop & Master Oral Skills
- Practical Grammar & Conversations
- Fluency and Mastery of English

MW 10-12NN (Today), Sat 2-6PM (April 29)  
Thurs 8-9PM, TTH 2-4PM (Tomorrow), Sun 9-12NN (April 30)

**ORTIGAS CENTER: Sat 9-12NN (MAY 7-28)**

A program that can turn them into exceptional students. Children will eliminate shyness, learn manners, develop an attractive speech and gain independence, self-esteem & confidence.

**KIDDIS ACADEMY - 3 TO 12 yrs. old**

- Speech Arts, Theater Arts, English Fluency, Grammar
- Reading & Comprehension, Character Bldg., Personality Dev.

Tues & Thurs 9-11:30AM (Tomorrow)  
Fri 9-12NN (Apr 28)  
Saturdays 8-10AM or 10-12NN (Apr 29)  
Etiquette Camp Fri. 1 - 4PM (Apr 21)

- Reading & Comprehension
- Power Talking Skills
- Personality in Action
- English for Foreigners
- Glamour Ride or Finishing Courses
- IELTS • TSE • TOEFL
- Training for Call Center
- Private Tutoring
- Corporate Training

**SUMMER SPECIALS**

- Special Class at Boracay - Package includes Airfare, Hotel Accommodation, Transfers. All meals included.
- FREE breakfast, lunch, dinner and snacks.
- Meet our new, young, friendly and accommodating staff.
- Only At WCT: Free VTR - See and hear yourself on TV.

**WHAT'S ON AT ROBINSONS**

Don't miss Starstruck's survivors LIVE at Robinsons Place Sta. Rosa

Gian and Iwa

**discover**

**ROBINSONS Malls**

## FALLING HAIR: Save Your Hair at Svenson!

"I was losing hair at an alarming rate! I've always had thick hair and I never thought this problem would happen to me. I went to Svenson and they gave me Hair Reinforcer Ultra-Remedy. With just a few sessions, my hair already looks and feels the same as it was 20 years ago when it was at the peak of its fullness!"

Eva Abesamis  
Designer

WOMEN AT  
**Svenson**

End Your Hair Loss Misery Today

Call 892-HAIR (4247)

MAKATI  
15/F GT Tower

TOMAS MORATO  
3/F CKB Center

BINONDO  
11/F Federal Tower Bldg.

ALABANG  
4/F Citibank-Frabelle Bldg.

CEBU  
TEL: 234-0851  
7/F Keppel Centre

## A PARADISE FOR PET LOVERS

Visit Tiendesitas and hunt for your pet of choice. Discover a mixture of domestic and rare animals - from cuddly canines to exotic birds and numerous aquatic life. With the spas and beauty parlors, your pets will surely be pampered. Enjoy a wild shopping experience at Tiendesitas.

PET VILLAGE

TIENDESITAS







AHMADSHAHI Building



AHMAD Shahi Place (Niavaran Place)



FARSHCHIAN Museum

# The trees of Tehran

From page C1

with marble-floor garages and underground swimming pools.

One witnesses a construction frenzy, which also involves restoring many important buildings, mosques, universities, hospitals. The roads are extremely well kept.

What unifies this kaleidoscope are the trees and parks of all dimensions and categories. Truly they are innumerable!

The big parks are splendid and big. There one finds joggers and children and timid lovers (for this society does not approve of "public displays of affection.")

Every three or four blocks, there is some kind of restful, tree-filled garden, which may develop later in another few blocks into a truly big green square.

The trees are a presence that is absolutely willed and totally ingrained in this society's ethics. Iran's respect for trees is amazing for us who murder our forests and think that trees are for degradation so that we conduct all kinds of logging.

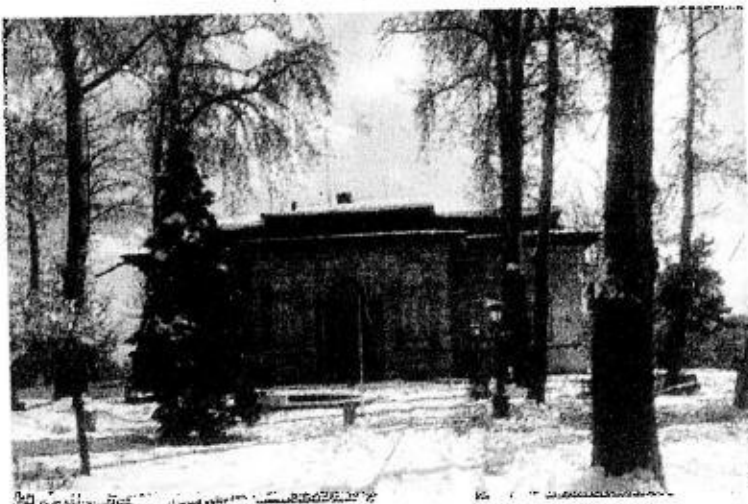
I have been told that there are about as many trees as inhabitants in the city. I can assure you that, at times, you may humorously remark that pedestrians are less respected than the trees, for the traffic is truly anguishing to a foreigner like me.

The Tehran pedestrian population negotiates around, about and across the traffic of cars, motorcycles, trucks and buses, amid swirling masses of metal and gasoline vapors.

In the face of this, the ladies with the swirling *chadors* seem the most in danger, looking like Batman with his billowing cape totally unconcerned with the roaring traffic.

The trees are strongly protected. They are numbered and catalogued by the city hall. They are literally untouchable. The roads are obliged to give way to the trees and the sidewalks. The trees take priority in road space.

The arboreal priority is clearly seen in how some trees are truly in the middle of the



streets and sidewalks. Apparently the road builders had dodged around the giants, which stand in their own constantly irrigated little channels, taking their water directly down from the mountains.

It is a wonder to see how the trees thrive with their roots soaking in floods of water rushing down at considerable speed, gurgling and bubbling. They must be of a special kind

GREEN Museum Palace up close (top); and Coach house (Omidvar Brothers Museum)

unknown in other parts of the world.

Erosion is ignored by the trees at all seasons. Or, are they the ones preserving the terrain? Can we learn something from this, we with our landslides?

## Arboreal consistency

The arboreal philosophy continues. Whenever there's a construction or repair, the trunks of the trees are protected by skirts.

Some buildings have to allot enough space for the trees to continue their royal existence. Facades are deviated, and every other consideration has to swerve, veer, depart, digress, diverge to accommodate trunks and branches of the kings of the land.

Some buildings have to carve out holes to let in the irregularity of a "master." I am sure some architects would like to get up one night and saw down this impudent denizen.

Since there are only very few police forces visible at all hours of the day and night, they could very easily sneak out with an electric saw and cut the "obnoxious obstacle." But the trees are not cut, so it seems respect for trees is truly a cultural trait among Iranians.

In the main arteries, a good fourth of road space is allotted to the watering system containing the massive trunks in constant, eternal waters. People cross the very wide streets and then have to find a quaint Japanese-like little bridge to get on to the sidewalk.

These considerable channels meet eventually with the streets at the intersections. The angles of approach are breathtaking to an inexperienced flatfooted paleface like me; it demands a lot of calculating, measuring and expert decisions.

For the Iranian, all this is "ingrained" and I still have to see a car slipping into these deep watery excavations.

Many a joy comes with the fountains one finds in most gardens and parks. Very thankfully there are no signs of dog droppings unlike in Paris!

## Snowy experience

One truly magical moment came to me in full winter when snow in the purest covered the trees, forming white arches that could have been imagined by a gothic architect or miniaturist. It was breathtaking to have all the little imperfections of urban wear and tear pampered into undulating masses of comfortable marble, reaching up to the highest branch and leaf.

The trees continued their sentry-like presence in total tranquility. Their cold feet, meanwhile, gurgled waters from the equally white-enrobed mountains, which all seemed to give the joy of serenity to all the living.

In other parts of Iran, the corrugations and undulations of the terrain were beautifully covered by what looked like white sugar powder, giving an extra quality to the bas relief of endless kilometers. This was the case when I was on my way to Isfahan.

I could not hold back my tears, for the colors were heightened into myriad shades of swirls and convolutions and harmonious profiles.

On the way back I had the other side of the silvery coin, the peaks and the valleys interlocking toward Tehran, growing more and more snowy in the north.

Isfahan changed into a magical Persian carpet as the ground of the city became a form of levitation. Inside the great masterpiece of the main mosque, with its ravishing white slices of perspective, snow was enshrined in portals and arches of pure colors.

The mosaics had me in a feeling of floating joy. The domes in blazing blues and greens topped the great portals of the splendid square, where snow made the plants and every corner a delight.

No photo can capture the rapport between humanity and the continuing presence of the cultural past. No movie could ever wake up the senses to an experience so alive that allows one to converse with the centuries revived.

## 'Sagala' book pays tribute to colorful May feasts

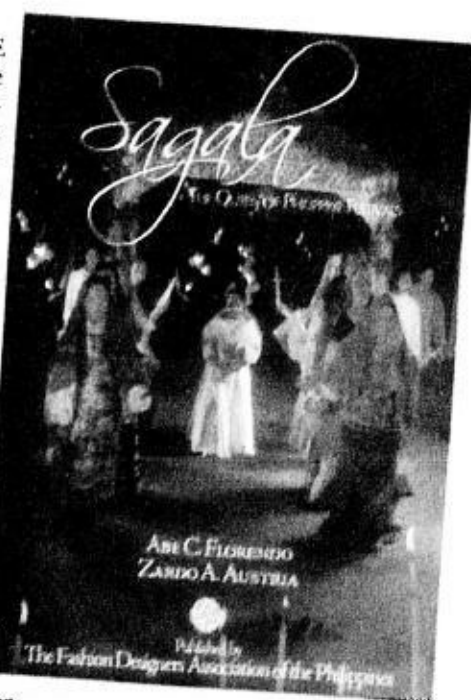
THE COFFEE-TABLE book "Sagala, The Queen of Philippine Festivals," delves into the exciting historical background of the Flores de Mayo and the Santacruzan, colorful Marian summer feasts in the Philippines.

It is also a treasure trove of vintage photographs and illustrations dating back to the 1890s, complemented by an exclusive folio of glamorous photographs of contemporary *sagalas*—the beauty queens, fashion models, entertainment icons—along with distinguished *hermanas* and *hermanas* wearing the best creations of the Fashion Designers Association of the Philippines (FDAP).

The book is written by Abe Florendo and Zardo Austria. A veteran journalist, editor and book author, Florendo was a recipient of the San Lorenzo Ruiz Award for Print. Austria was editor of several lifestyle, travel and fashion magazines, and considered a pioneering fashion stylist for national publications.

Meant to be a contribution to the preservation and enhancement of Philippine culture and heritage, "Sagala" is published by FDAP to commemorate its 25th anniversary. Headed by Edgar San Diego, the FDAP is the premier and oldest organization of fashion designers in the country.

The group is credited for some of the most spectacular Sagala festivals held in the country like the Miss Universe Flores de Mayo in 1994 and the Santacruzan ng



Centenario in 1998.

Since the '80s, FDAP has also been religiously participating in the country's biggest and most glamorous Flores de Mayo festival organized annually by the Congregacion del Santisimo Nombre del Niño Jesus, City of Manila, Department of Tourism and Unilever Philippines.

In hardbound and with over 200 glossy pages in full color, "Sagala" will be formally launched in a glittering affair at the Century Park Hotel on April 25 at 6 p.m.

The book launching will be highlighted by a photo exhibit of "Sagalas, Hermanas and Hermanas" prepared by the book's principal photographer, FDAP member Richard Papa, along with a fashion presentation of the best of FDAP's Sagala creations.

Call 3745093 or 4169383, or visit the FDAP website at [www.fdapsilver.com](http://www.fdapsilver.com).

From page C4

tion project.

The camp ends in Sorsogon, from where participants take the overnight bus back to Manila.

Island Caravan's four-day Agusan Adventure Feat links participants with local DENR officials who brief them on the environmental importance of the vast Agusan Marsh.

Historians introduce the cultural magnitude of the marsh area, pointing out the ancient *balanghai*, proving the existence of advanced pre-Hispanic civilization in the area.

Sports activities organized in the environmentally sensitive locale include trekking, camping, climbing, rappelling, caving, and lessons on the single-rope technique.

Departure is from Butuan after a visit to the *balanghai* artifacts in the museum.

Wild, Green Summer is only one of the novel tourism offerings by Island Caravan. Espousing responsible tourism, the company's presentations present an authentic view of the Philippines.

Locals (residents, students,



AGUSAN'S Centennial Tree

cultural or natural experts) from the host destinations take visitors through their home grounds with first-hand familiarity. There are presentations by expert historians, cultural and environmental workers knowledgeable about

the resources in the area.

Island Caravan tours are designed as personal, meaningful encounters with Philippine life, an approach that radically differentiates this company from other tour operators.

Island Caravan also organizes walking tours in urban areas (Vigan, Manila, Iloilo) or special weekend culinary-cultural-historical tours in Southern Tagalog.

Island Caravan tours are extraordinary experiences, responsible tourism offerings of specialized tours—historic, cultural, culinary, sports, environmental, trekking, or hiking.

Upon request the agency can tailor special tours to specific requirements of large or small groups.

This summer, try discovering the Philippines for what it really is. See the authentic Philippines not as a tourism product packaged in slick, commercial tourist-trap events for the mass traveler.

Island Caravan summer departures are: Sorsogon Conquest, April 29-May 3; North Luzon Rediscovery, May 13-15; Agusan Adventure, May 25-28.

E-mail [bgozun@hotmail.com](mailto:bgozun@hotmail.com), [sagip\\_pasig@yahoo.com](mailto:sagip_pasig@yahoo.com) or [skaal@skyinet.net](mailto:skaal@skyinet.net). Call 8967569 or 8961910; fax 8961893.

E-mail the author at [afvillalon@hotmail.com](mailto:afvillalon@hotmail.com)

## Manila Cathedral to mark 25th year as basilica

THE MANILA METROPOLITAN CATHEDRAL-BASILICA, the premier church of the Archdiocese of Manila and seat of the newly installed Prince of the Church, Gaudencio B. Cardinal Rosales, will celebrate its 25th anniversary as a basilica with activities leading up to April 27.

Evolving from a *nipa* church built in 1571 by Pray Juan de Vivero, the present neo-Romanesque-Byzantine Manila Cathedral was elevated to the status of a basilica by virtue of a papal decree issued *motu proprio* by Pope John Paul II on April 27, 1981.

The honor was granted by the Vatican because of the cathedral's rich and colorful

history spanning over 400 years, its picturesqueness and excellent architecture, and its role in the lives of the faithful as venue for various religious, liturgical and cultural activities in the country.

To kick off the anniversary celebration, an exhibit will be opened today. The exhibit at one of the side chapels will highlight the significant events in the cathedral during the past quarter of a century.

Also today, at 12:10 p.m., the Triduum, or a three-day Mass series, will begin. It will end with Manila Auxiliary Bishop Bernardo Cortez as the presider on April 26.

On April 25, at 12:10 p.m., Cardinal Rosales will preside at the anniversary Mass

during which will be launched several cathedral projects: a video documentary and a tour brochure on the Cathedral Basilica; a newly added section in the Cathedral-Basilica's website providing details about the church's becoming a basilica; and the Manila Metropolitan hymn.

Before the Mass, the Cardinal will also officiate the blessing of the Cathedral Basilica's newly renovated sacristy and the new liturgical vestments.

On April 28, at 7:30 a.m., a piano concert will be held, featuring Italian pianist Maestro Rolando Nicolosi. The concert will be in remembrance of the late Pope John Paul II and in honor of Cardinal Rosales.



MONDAY, APRIL 24, 2006

## LIFESTYLE

## Images of death and rebirth

HOW NEARLY 500 YEARS OF CATHOLIC Christianity have affected the Filipino worldview is shown in the Easter exhibit "Behold" in Gallery Nine (tel. 6877302) in SM Megamall. The show displays nearly 60 works of interpretations of the Passion iconography by senior and young artists.

Easily the most striking is an untitled work by Buen Calubayan along the lines of the Arte Povera movement. The canvas is wrapped with cellophane; inside are sampaguita flowers trapped by plastic, value lighting and the transfixed stare of viewers.

One could take the work as Calubayan's depiction of the meekness and purity of the Lamb, represented here by the fragile sampaguita, put to the slaughter. Through the artistic mode he has chosen, the artist evokes as well the Resurrection, since the white petals browned by decay and crushed by the oppressive tape seem to beckon from the frame, auguring rebirth.

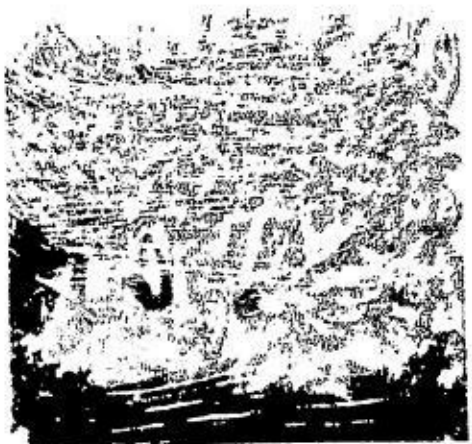
Of course, the work realizes a special fulfillment of artistic vision because of its materiality. By its use of natural and manmade media, it probes meditatively on the relation between life and art, seeing and thinking, faith and truth.

The same investigation is achieved by Fidel Sarmiento in "Krusipihon" but in a mode that is radically different from Calubayan's hyperrealism.

The viewer sees the crucifix in the foreground set against a dreamlike landscape where one sees vestiges of the country's Hispanic heritage and a mountainscape throbbing with light and promise.

The work, therefore, is a cultural inquiry into the history of evangelization in the Philippines.

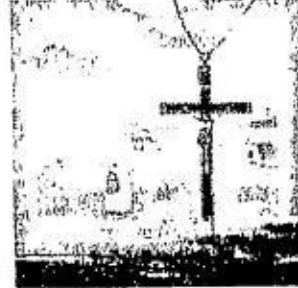
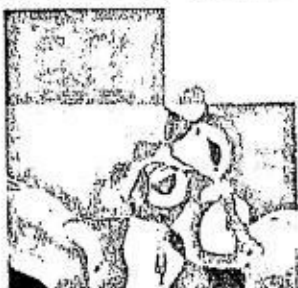
Tres Roman's "I Thirst" portrays Christ through a combination of figurative and abstract modes. The melding powerfully embodies a key moment of Christ on the Cross.



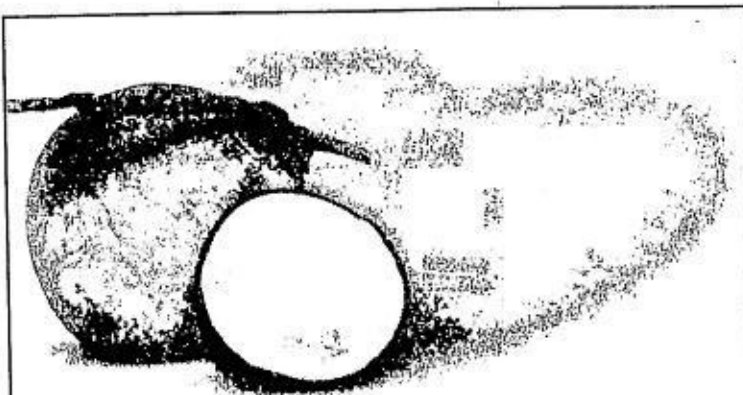
ARTE Povera work, by Buen Calubayan

Meanwhile, Elios Santos' well-composed "Carrying of the Cross" engages the viewer by its trick of foregrounding the Cross and hiding the face of Christ, thus highlighting the earthly humiliation and suffering of the Son of God.

Lito B. Zulueta

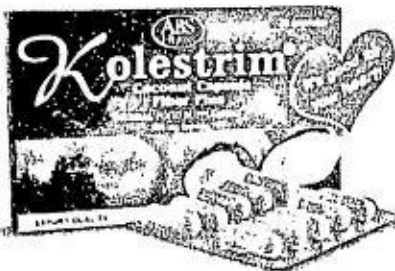


"I THIRST," by Tres Roman;  
"Carrying of the Cross," by  
Elios Santos; and  
"Krusipihon," by Fidel  
Sarmiento



Take Good Care of your Heart with  
**Kolestrim** Coconut Fiber Capsule.

Kolestrim® contains a unique combination of natural coconut fiber and garlic which helps reduce the risk of heart diseases. Don't take your Heart for granted, take 2-3 capsules of Kolestrim® daily and make your heart healthier and stronger.



We make life better!

Available in leading drugstores. Only P7.65/capsule (SRP).

www.abs-herbs.com.ph



IT'S TIME FOR HER TO GO TO SCHOOL.  
DO YOU HAVE CASH2GO?

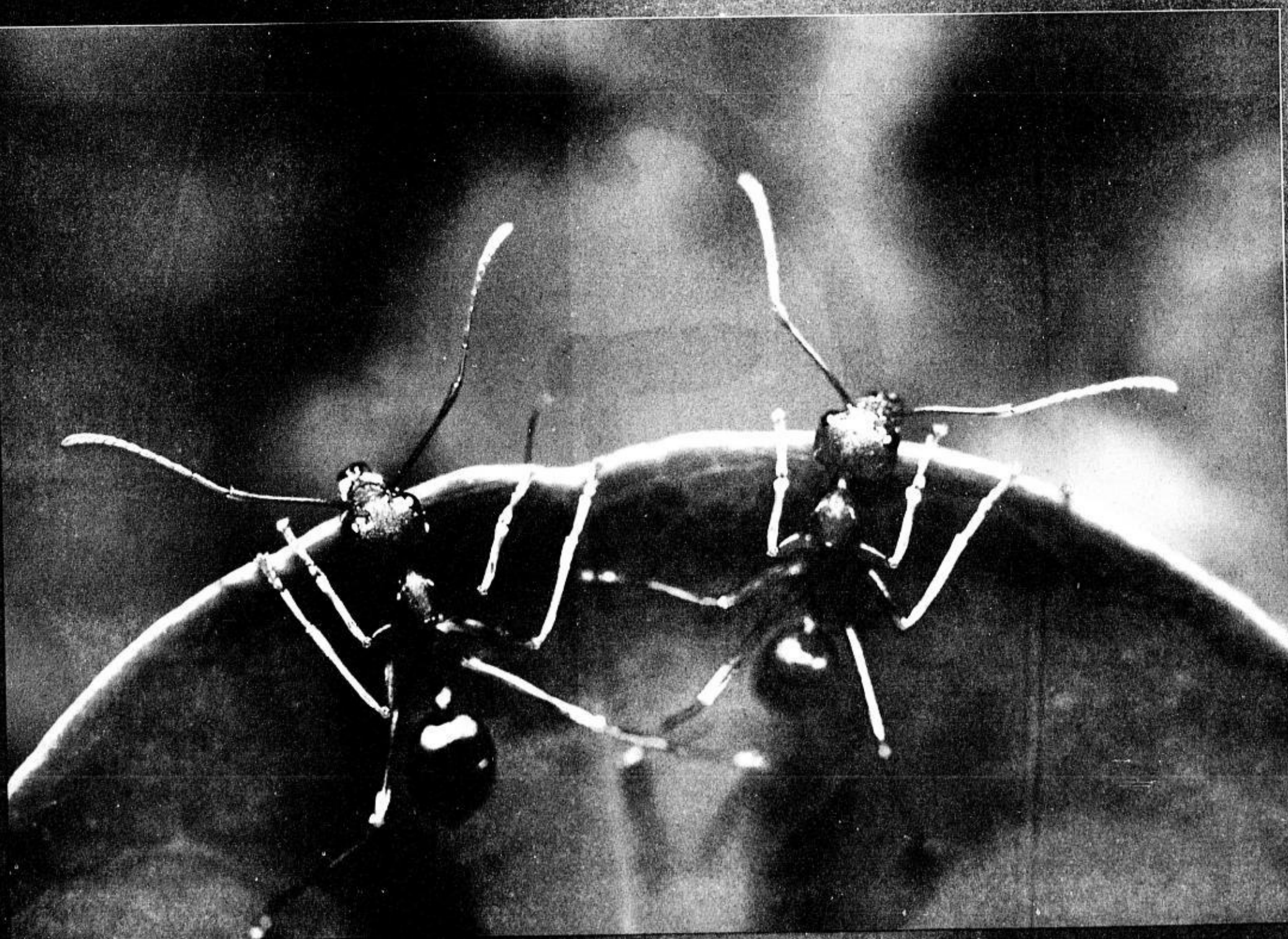
With Metrobank's CASH2GO, your credit card becomes instant cash. Just fill out a form at any Metrobank branch and you can enjoy instant funds with a low interest rate per month!

- Instant funds with the CASH2GO-BEAT Installment Plan!
- Easy and affordable installments for painless payments at 3, 6, 9, 12, 18, or 24 months
- Immediate cash for travel, appliances, and even tuition!
- For inquiries, call our 24-hour Customer Service Hotline at 8-700-700

**CASH2GO**  
The BEAT Installment Plan

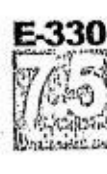


You're in good hands with  
**METROBANK**



OLYMPUS

Capturing the smallest details? With the Olympus Digital SLR E-300, E-330 & E-500, you'll get them all. Take sharp details even at maximum zoom in. Equipped with Four Thirds System that achieves consistently high image quality, even at image edges when wide-angle lenses are used.



OLYMPUS

E-300: Unique Dust Protection Filter (SSWF) • 1.8 Inch HyperCrystal LCD • User-friendly Menu and easy-to-use scene programs • Free 14-45mm lens and 1 GB CF Card  
E-330: Unique Dust Protection Filter (SSWF) • World's First Live Preview Digital SLR • 2.5 inch, multi-angle LCD • Dual Slot for CF and XD Picture Cards • Free 14-45mm lens and 1GB CF Card  
E-500: Unique Dust Protection Filter (SSWF) • Full manual exposure plus 15 scene modes • 2.5 inch HyperCrystal LCD • Dual Slot for XD and CF I and II • Free 17.5-45mm, 40-150mm lenses and 1GB CF Card



# Why not join an environmental camp?

"WILD, GREEN SUMMER" IS A perfect vacation activity that parallels Earth Day Network, an NGO that marks the month of April with environmental activities planned to inspire young Filipinos to care for their environment.

Innovative tour organizer Island Caravan introduces Wild, Green Summer, an outstanding summer program for Filipino youth ages 16-21 that combines travel, sports and environmental activities.

The environmental camps running four to six days take urban youth out of the cities to explore nature in Agusan del Norte or Sorsogon, exposing them to the stunning beauty of the Philippine countryside. It is highlighted by the interactive participation of recognized environmental or cultural resource persons, who advocate respect and care for the

## PRIDE OF PLACE

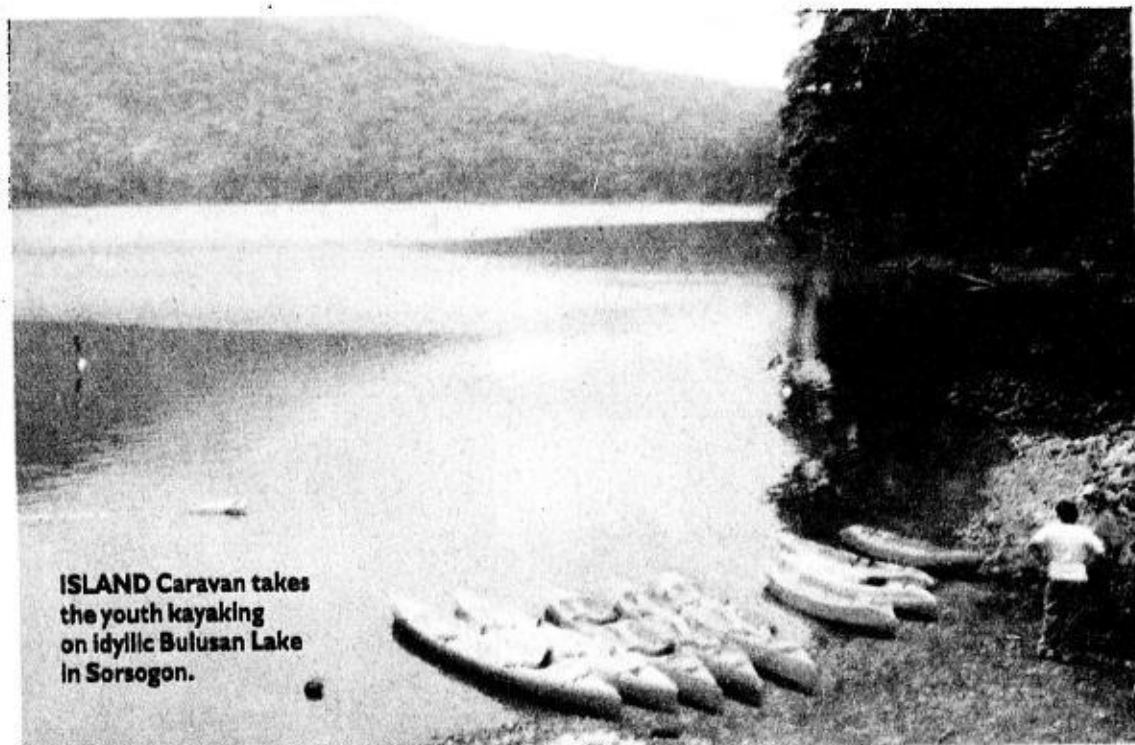
Augusto F. Villalon



natural and cultural environments.

In cooperation with the Department of Tourism, Island Caravan provides guides who supervise the student activity and introduce them to local officials, environmental NGOs and technical experts from the Department of the Environment and Natural Resources (DENR) who provide the learning component of the summer camps.

Camps create awareness and appreciation of the natural environment through a range of sightseeing and sports activities which



ISLAND Caravan takes the youth kayaking on idyllic Bulusan Lake in Sorsogon.

include trekking, rappelling and kayaking.

There is another agenda to the camp. Youth participate in environment work. During Wild, Green Summer camps, participants plant and reforest, seed fish in lakes, clean up beaches, or perform whatever task is necessary to bring Nature and man into harmony.

Instead of classroom modules, community immersion allows participants to interact with local officials, scientists, fishermen and farmers who provide personal insights into rural life and its environmental responsibilities which ensure the continuation of the people's nature-based livelihood.

In a camp atmosphere of fun and camaraderie, participants learn factual and hard lessons on respect of Nature, ultimately evolving into environmental warriors.

## Conquest

Sorsogon Conquest begins in Legazpi, then continues to the Cagsawa ruins and other cultural sites during the five-day tour, then on to the PNOG Geothermal Plant where participants are introduced to the facility. They will be billeted there.

From there, they will do forest treks together with DENR officials and visit a bat sanctuary, springs and waterfalls.

After meeting villagers at the Maharang Village Hot Springs, they will be accompanied by Protected Area Management Board officials to seed Bulusan Lake and to replant mangroves at a reforesta-

WHY NOT? C2

# red hot party summer @ boracay

fly seair and get access to the hottest parties this summer!

11th anniversary party    modelympics

mojofly concert    supermodel bar hop

the dawn    superbods beachfest

10th anniversary concert    (bikini contest)

reggae night    and more...

fastest flights to  
**Boracay**  
35 minutes

849-0100  
www.flyseair.com

**SEAIR**  
SOUTH EAST ASIAN AIRLINES

# T.G.I.F.

## Thank Goodness It's Five days.

If you don't get a decision on your home loan application in 5 days or less, we'll give you 1% off on your first year interest rate.



**PSBank**  
PHILIPPINE SAVINGS BANK  
A METROBANK SUBSIDIARY

Get it now at any PSBank branch nationwide.

For more information: Call us: 845-8772 Text us: PSBANK HOME AD <your name> <landline nos.>  
<email address> then send to 391-772 for Smart or 0917-890-2327 for Globe and other users  
Email us: info@psbank.com.ph  
Offer runs from April 24, 2006 up to June 30, 2006. See flyers for details.

PSBank

**Home LOAN**

Real property. Real fast.



## LIFESTYLE

Text us your feedback:  
Inquirer life name/age/city/message to:  
2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

## Cecile Licad survives cancer scare; holds recital of her life in Manila

In thanksgiving during her concert here, she will also go to Paoay Church

By Pablo A. Tariman  
Contributor

**W**HEN CECILE LICAD PERFORMS in Philamlife Theater on Thursday, April 27, I will have watched her performing career for 31 years. Which means I know how she performed as a 14-year-old, as a debutante at 18, as a young wife at 25, and as a mother at 26.

We first met in 1975 during a performance at St. Agnes Academy in Legazpi City.

I wasn't that deep on classical music yet, but that performance changed my entire outlook. I couldn't sleep after that and I was listening to her recital tape day in and day out. I suppose this is what they call obsession.

What do I remember about that Bicol

CECILE/D3



"I HAVE nothing but my art and my music. They are my real wealth."



**Body & Face**

**MENDÉZ**  
MEDICAL GROUP

**Weight Loss Center**

**SUMMER FUN!**

**SUMMER LEGS.**

**EXPOSE**

**HAIR FREE LEGS**

**THIS SUMMER!**

**PROMO PERIOD FROM APRIL 17 TO MAY 17, 2006**

**80% OFF ON LASER HAIR REMOVAL**

**ROCES 373-3365 TO 66**

**SM Mega Mall 635-2577 Walter Mart Makati 844-8615**

**Robinson's Metro East 681-4712 SM Fairview 937-7453**

PER DTI-NCR PERMIT # 0794 SERIES OF 2006



### It's an exclusive storewide sale at Rustan's!



**citibank**  
world  
privileges

You are invited to an exclusive storewide sale for Citibank cardholders at Rustan's.

From April 26 to 30, 2006, enjoy the following privileges at all Rustan's Department Stores.

- Up to 70% off on selected items
- 10% off on regular items
- 5% off on X items

**citibank**

See flyers for details, Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 0734, Series of 2006.

### WANT TO TRY AN AFFORDABLE WAY TO SEND MONEY ABROAD?

**WESTERN UNION**

FAST, RELIABLE, WORLDWIDE MONEY TRANSFER

With the Western Union SEND-MONEY-ABROAD Service, you can send money for as low as \$14\*. No additional charges and deductions to your receiver. What you send is what they get.

\*For every transaction up to \$200. Available for USA, Canada, United Arab Emirates, India, Australia, China, Hong Kong, Malaysia, Indonesia, Thailand, Singapore, Brunei. In addition to transfer fees, Western Union also earns from the exchange of currencies. Call 888-1200 (Metro Manila), 1-800-1-888-1200 (toll calls outside Metro Manila), or text 0917-888-1200 for more information.



CHIP and Dale

DONALD Duck

MICKEY Mouse

## Disney characters invade Manila

GET SET FOR A MAGICAL, SPECTACULAR summer with Disney's biggest stars as the Ayala Malls bring you 'Jammin' with Disney.'

The event, which features a "Musical Meet and Greet" with the Disney characters, will have its first stop at Ayala Center Makati on April 27, 28, 29, and 30, 11 a.m., 1 p.m., 3 p.m. and 5 p.m.

The editor of Princess Magazine will conduct autograph signing at the Princess Castle at Glorietta 4 Park on April 27, 2 p.m. Young fashionistas will also love the Disney Fashion Shows on May 6-7, 2 p.m. and 4 p.m.

At the Alabang Town Center, the schedules are: May 4 and 5, 12 p.m., 2 p.m., 3:30 p.m. and 6 p.m.; May 6 and May 7, 12 p.m., 1:30 p.m., 3:30 p.m., 5 p.m. and 6:30 p.m. The fashion show is on May 13-May 14, 2 p.m. and 4 p.m.

In Bonifacio Global City's Market! Market!,

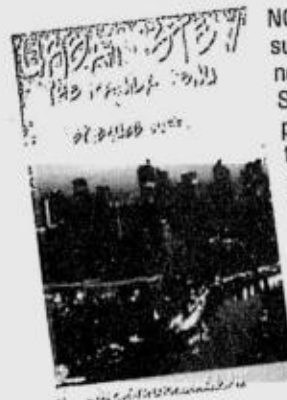
the shows will be on May 11, 12, 13 and 14, 12 p.m., 2:30 p.m., 4:30 p.m. and 6:30 p.m. The fashion show is on May 20-21, 2 p.m. and 4 p.m.

The editor of W.I.T.C.H. magazine will also conduct autograph signing at the Kandarakar Maze on May 11 at 3:30 p.m.

The Disney tour then flies south to Ayala Center Cebu on May 18-21, at 1 p.m., 3 p.m., 5 p.m. and 7 p.m.

See Mickey Mouse, Minnie Mouse, Goofy, Donald Duck and Chip and Dale as they take us through some of Disney's classic songs, including "Feel the Magic," "Zip A Dee Doo Dah," and the classic "Mickey Mouse Club March." For the first time ever in the Philippines, a special edition of "Two Worlds, One Family" from Disney's animated feature "Tarzan" will also be performed.

### 'Urban Stew: The Manila Menu'



NOTHING BETTER CAPTURES AND CAPSULIZES the peculiar tales of Manila than the new book "Urban Stew: The Manila Menu" by Scottish-born author Bruce Curran. The 120-page book is a compilation of 28 essays on the author's firsthand experience and anecdotes on urban living in the metropolis—the unforgettable, heart-warming, hilarious and disgusting, but all of them distinctly Filipino.

Comparing living in Manila to a "stew," Curran subdivides the book into the courses of a meal such as entrées, aperitifs, snacks, soups, meriendas, side dishes and desserts, with each essay with its own story to tell.

Having accustomed himself to the metro's way of life, the author talks about amusing tales such as the Filipinos' cell phone cult, penchant for soap operas, lavish celebration of special occasions, and the city's vibrant night life.

He also presents an off-the-cuff take on perennial problems such as poverty, traffic gridlock, urban chaos, media piracy, the sometimes-dreadful taxi culture, the lack of discipline on the road and elsewhere, and the country's bumbling bureaucratic jungle, among others.

His witty discussion of these issues is a veiled call on government authorities to take action.

In the last chapters of the book, the author goes beyond the confines of the megalopolis and explores the natural wonders of the countryside.

Bruce Curran is a motorist, sailor, traveler and beekeeper who has traveled 44 countries to discover the beautiful sites in the world.

Currently working as financial adviser in Makati, the author is publishing a series of glossy coffee-table books titled "Combining the Coral Carpet," which describes the archipelago's lush underwater marine life. Published by Waterline Leisure Publication, it is available at leading bookstores.

Call 751-0963 or 0916-3596357, email brucecurran@hotmail.com or log on to www.bancasafaris.com.

### Leonardo da Vinci in mystery novel

The Da Vinci mystery continues with "The Secret Supper" by best-selling Spanish author Javier Sierra. Translated by Alberto Manguel, the novel attempts to dig deeper into the mystery of one of the most famous murals of all time, "The Last Supper."

The book takes you to 1497 in Milan; Leonardo Da Vinci is completing "The Last Supper," but through a chain of anonymous letters, Pope Alexander VI discovers a baffling and blasphemous secret that he is determined to decode. Enter Dominican Inquisitor and cryptographer Fr. Agostino Leyre, assigned to spy on the painter to discover the mystery surrounding the painting. The book gives us an astonishing revelation; the 12 apostles in the painting are actually well-known heretics. Which now raises the question: Is Leonardo Da Vinci, indeed a heretic? In brilliant and deadly war of wits between the Inquisitor and the Painter, the book takes the reader on a mind-boggling ride to crack the secrets surrounding the painting.

The book is available at PowerBooks.

### Focus on Ludlum

Best-selling author Robert Ludlum is PowerBooks Specialty Store's Author for April. Born in New York, raised in New Jersey and educated in Connecticut, Ludlum started writing only around his 40s. Before discovering his knack for writing, he served as a US Marine during World War II, had an acting stint on Broadway and also worked as a theatrical producer. His colorful background may have been his inspiration for the spy thrillers he is best known for today.

He has written 21 novels, each one a New York Times bestseller. He has more than 210 million of his books in print, which have been translated into over 32 languages. Even after his death in March 2001, his unpublished manuscripts have been continued and published with the help of ghostwriters, a true testament to his unceasing popularity. His novels are complete with technical, biological and physical details that show the meticulous research he puts in for each novel.

Some of his acclaimed works include "The Scariatti Inheritance," "The Matarese Circle" and "The Chancellor Manuscript." His other works have been made into films and mini-series, including "The Osterman Weekend," "The Holcroft Covenant," "Apocalypse Watch," "The Bourne Identity," and "The Bourne Supremacy."

Powerbooks has branches at Greenbelt 4 (7576428 to 29), Megamall (6352898 to 99), Alabang Town Center (8505662 to 63), Glorietta (7527075), Shangri-La (6380023/25) and Robinsons Place Ermita (523-3334/524-3448).

## 20 world DJs in one workshop

FOR THE THIRD ASIA-EUROPE MUSIC Camp called "I'mPULSE," the Asia-Europe Foundation (Asef) joins hands with the Dashanzi International Art Festival on May 14-21 to bring together 20 emerging DJs from 15 countries: Austria, Belgium, China, Czech Republic, France, Germany, Hungary, Indonesia, Italy, Japan, the Netherlands, Singapore, Slovakia, Spain and the United Kingdom.

They will engage in a one-week series of dialogues and workshops through comprehensive digital music experimentation.

A close-up on the possibility of representation, translation and migration of Asian and European DJ culture will be presented by guest DJs from Asian Underground: Sam Zaman of State of Bengal and Ges-E of Nasha Records (UK), and China's Yang Bing.

Leon Lee, producer, Pentatonic Workshop (China), Aleksander Motturi, artistic director of Clandestino Festival (Sweden), and Asef's program manager for I'mPULSE, Vanini Belarmino, compose the team of curators for this Beijing project.

I'mPULSE is a program of the Asia-Europe Foundation's Cultural Exchange sector for the Asia-Europe Music Camp, designed to provide a platform for young people to exchange their ideas on music. Its aim is to encourage fresh minds to pursue the development of their music concepts by learning from each other. The Asef program label I'mPULSE was coined to stress the individuality and spontaneity that is apparent among young musicians.

E-mail vanini@asef.org.

## Fellows to national writing workshop named

THE UST CENTER FOR CREATIVE WRITING and Studies announces the names of the successful applicants to its 7th National Writers Workshop.

The successful applicants for English poetry are Alexie Renz M. Cruz (UST), Ainnie Frances F. dela Cruz (UP), Jennifer U. Macapagal (UP Manila), Margaux Dominique R. Dimanlig (UST) and Tim Nubla (UST).

The successful applicants for English fiction are Heizel L. Mainar (DLSU), Jonathan Siason (DLSU) and Chuck D. Smith (UST).

The successful applicants for Filipino are Roxanne Herce Belen (UP-Los Baños), Hazel E. Caasi (Ateneo), Niña Catherine P. Calleja (UPLB), Irene Lising (UST) and Sarah Jane B. Grutas (UP).

The 7th National Writers Workshop will be held May 2-6 at the UST Creative Writing Center. It will focus on poetry, fiction, one-act play, and creative nonfiction in English and Filipino. To conduct the workshop are Ophelia A. Dimalanta, Cirilo F. Bautista, Michael M. Corroza, Lourde de Veyra, Jose Victor Torres, Nerisa del Carmen Guevara, Eros Atalia and Carlos Luz.

## John Robert Powers releases personality development titles

IN THE RECENT MEETING OF FRANCHISES of John Robert Powers International in Bangkok, China Upton, JRP international vice president, presented a series of user-friendly authoritative books based on the JRP curriculum. They are called "Powers Red Book Series."

The books, according to Upton, "will serve as a natural extension of John Robert Powers' expertise to a wider audience and onto a global playing field. Through this series of books,

the John Robert Powers brand can cement its authority, expand its influence and increase its renown."

The first volume is "Social Skills: A Modern Guide to Global Living," which has just been released.

The other franchise schools of JRP are found in Bangkok; Jakarta, Surabaya, Denpasar (Bali), Kela Pagading and Medan (all in Indonesia), Tokyo, Fukuoka and Seoul, South Korea.

## Bart Guingona offers acting workshop

ACTOR'S ACTORS INC. (AAI), one of the country's most respected theater companies, opens its doors to aspiring and professional performers in its 2006 Summer Acting Workshop, which is open to teens and adults.

The workshops will be conducted by Aliw Award-winning theater actor, director and producer Bart Guingona, who most recently directed the hit musical "Once on This Island."

Guingona, who has completed grants in London for theater direction and theater edu-



cation, will employ a wide range of methodologies, theoretical and practical applications to help bring out the individual's own gift of expressive confidence.

Guingona, who has directed some of the country's most acclaimed productions in recent memory, was a resident with Repertory Philippines for nine years before co-founding AAI with other Repertory veterans such as Jaime del Mundo, Michael Williams, Menchu Lauchengco-Yulo, Dodo Lim, Roselyn Perez and Cita Astals, among others.

The three-week workshop will run May 2-20 and will have very limited slots available. Call 5365844 or 0917-5289746. E-mail actor-sactorsinc@yahoo.com



R. ZAMORA Linmark

## Fulbright lecture on the novel at UST

FILIPINO-AMERICAN WRITER R. Zamora Linmark will deliver his Fulbright lecture, "Pinoy Redux: Popular Culture, Memory, Identity (De)formation, and the Novel," on April 27, 1 p.m., at the audio-visual room of the Faculty of Arts and Letters, University of Santo Tomas.

The lecture is hosted by the Department of Languages and Department of Media Studies of the UST Faculty of Arts and Letters, and by the Varsitarian, the official UST student organ.

Reactors are Oscar Campomanes of the Ateneo de Manila University and Shirley Lua of De La Salle University.

A Fulbright scholar affiliated with UST, poet-fictionist Linmark is the author of the celebrated novel, "Rolling the R's," published by Kaya Press of New York. Last year, the Hanging Press of New York released his poetry volume, "Prime Time Apparitions." Linmark has also finished his second novel, "Leche." Linmark received the 2000 US National Endowment for the Arts fellowship in poetry. His works are required readings in American university courses on Asian American letters.

The public is invited.



MONDAY, APRIL 24, 2006

# LIFESTYLE

## Cecile Licad survives cancer scare; holds recital of her life

From page D1

concert?  
A PNR train was roaring in the middle of her rendition of Ravel's sonatine, but her interpretation of a Chopin scherzo left me in total awe of her art.

It didn't occur to me that she was barely 14 at the time. I didn't know what to expect from her because she was running around the hallway of St. Agnes before the concert, to the consternation of the nuns!

Five years later, she was a big name not just in Manila but also in New York, where her debut with the New York Philharmonic was a big success. (On that night, Irene Marcos-Araneta was escorted by Van Cliburn, and Licad's mom cried a river out of sheer happiness for her daughter's triumph.)

Marriage beckoned five years later. When Cecile's father, Dr. Jesus Licad, called to say that my favorite prodigy was getting married to a prize-winning Brazilian cellist, I thought I resented the development, and it showed in the long silence after the news was relayed to me.

I knew every aspect of that marriage. I saw the pianist as a dedicated wife and a doting mother.

She gave birth in New York in August the week Manila was in the middle of a coup d'etat.

In the year she was preparing for a Tchaikovsky concerto, we were transported to rehearsals at the Cultural Center of the Philippines like nannies, logging feeding bottles and strollers.

She was deep into a Brahms concerto when her son, Otavio, was bothered by an asthma attack.

I thought every time she agonized over her son's condition, the more deeply she played.

And on the year Otavio turned 10, Cecile realized her marriage was over. She confirmed the breakup on the eve of a recital in Bonn.

She was in deep emotional turmoil when she called her mom. "Should I cancel this concert, Mama? I may not be up to it in this condition."

"Don't cancel," the mother advised. "Just do your best."

After the recital, where the pianist got a standing ovation, Cecile called her mother.

"Mama, my concert went very well. I just realized I don't need a husband. I just need my music."

### Higher level

It was after that separation that everyone noticed she was playing in a much higher level and in a manner that dumbfounded even her Columbia Artist manager.

Two years ago, I received a guarded message from her mom that left me transfixed for what seemed like a lifetime. She said even Cecile didn't want this message relayed to me. It was the end of Christmas 2004.

I wondered what it was, but from the way Mrs. Licad sounded, I knew it was serious.

When the message was finally relayed to me, there was long silence on the phone. I kept it for days and couldn't keep it to myself any further.

I decided to consult with filmmaker Marilou Diaz-Abaya and Nonong Buencamino in the receiving room of the film school where they taught. When I broke the news, Abaya broke into tears.

When she recovered, Marilou said, "Well, Pablo, let's just pray. Just trust the Lord."

The bad news was that Cecile had signs of cancer, and an operation would reveal whether it was for real or a false alarm.

In New Year of 2005, I was drinking endless rounds of beer in the bistro of actor Joel Torre and looking despondent every day. The operation would take place in two weeks.

During those two critical weeks, Cecile had two concerts in Columbus, Ohio and Norfolk, Virginia—Ravel and Chopin concertos.

When Cecile found out I knew about her condition, we both sounded like characters on death row.

Remembering how Marilou Abaya reacted to the sad news, I heard myself muttering on the phone, "Let's just pray, Cecile."

A good two weeks after the operation, Cecile said the doctor needed more tests to make sure.

"Make sure what?" I yelled.

"That I don't have it."

When I heard it, I jumped for joy.

Meanwhile, the pre-operation concert of Cecile jolted even the critics, and I thought Cecile probably played as though that concert was her last.

A Norfolk music critic wrote of that concert: "The Saturday evening concert at Chrysler Hall was not just another 'on' night. For whatever reason, it was the orchestra's best performance in recent memory capped by the stunning performance of Cecile Licad. There was a lot more in Licad's

extraordinary artistry revealed in Chopin's Concerto No. 2 With the orchestra's equally nuanced support, this was a concerto experience of the highest order."

A month after the operation, Cecile said the cancer symptom was a false alarm.

"Pablo, I will still be alive for God knows how many years. But I can still play till I am 90."

In thanksgiving during her concert here, Cecile Licad will go to Paoay Church on Sunday. I will see a person who went through the trials of her art and her life and remains an artist of the highest order.

"Pablo," she once said over the phone, "I have nothing but my art and my music. They are my real wealth."

Indeed, she has gone a long way from the teenager I remember running

around the school corridor of St. Agnes Academy in Legazpi City 31 years ago.

For tickets to the April 27 recital of Cecile Licad, call 9007023 or 0910-8851136.

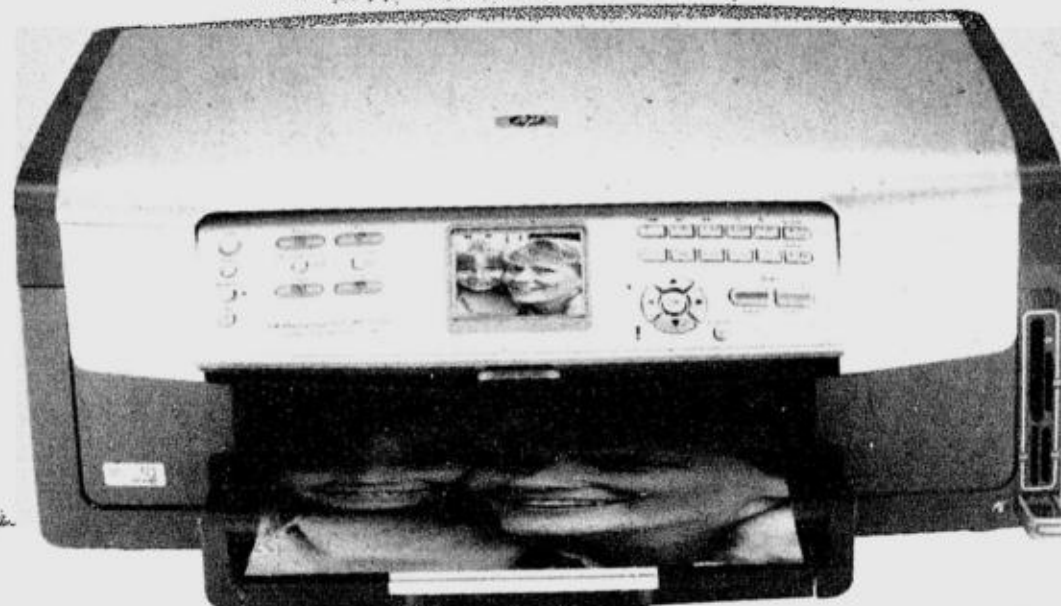
"I DON'T need a husband. I just need my music."



## FAST AND FURIOUS

GETS YOU TO THE  
PHOTOLAB AND BACK  
IN 14 SECONDS\*

TIME WITH ANY OF THESE  
FREE SPEEDO WATCHES.



Get your prints faster with the HP Photosmart 3110 All-in-One. Now you no longer have to sacrifice speed in favor of having built-in capabilities of a printer, scanner, copier and a fax machine. With the HP Photosmart 3110 All-in-One, print 4 in. x 6 in. (10.16cm x 15.24cm) color photos in as little as 14 seconds with brilliant HP Vivera Inks. And for a limited time, get a Speedo digital watch (worth P1,800) with every purchase of any participating HP Printer.\*\*



VIVERA  
HP INKS



**P5,990** HP PHOTOSMART 7830 PHOTO PRINTER

- Versatile everyday printer - document / photo printing
- Fast printing speed at 22ppm (black) or 21ppm (color)
- 4 in. x 6 in. (10.16cm x 15.24cm) print speed - 27seconds
- HP Photosmart 4 Color Layering Technology (6 ink color printing)
- 4800-optimized dpi
- Connectivity - PictBridge, Bluetooth (optional) and memory card slots



**P13,490** HP PHOTOSMART 8230 PHOTO PRINTER

- A4 print speed 32ppm color / 31ppm black
- 4 in. x 6 in. (10.16cm x 15.24cm) print speed - 14 sec
- 6-ink color printing
- Connectivity - PictBridge, Bluetooth (optional), and memory card slots
- 2.5-in. (6.35cm) color graphics display
- Economical 6 individual ink cartridges - ideal for high volume photo and text printing



**P16,190** HP PHOTOSMART 2610 ALL-IN-ONE

- Printer, scanner, copier, fax
- Up to 4800-optimized dpi color printing
- Print and copy at up to 30 ppm (black) or 20ppm (color)
- HP Photosmart 3 / HP Photosmart 4 (with optional 6-ink color printing)
- Up to 2400 x 4800 dpi optical scanning resolution
- 2.5-in. (6.35cm) LCD screen color graphics display
- Multi-slot memory card reader (CompactFlash Type I & II, Memory Stick, Secure Digital/MMC, Smart Media and xD-Picture Card)
- PictBridge compatibility
- Built-in Ethernet network capability
- Optional Bluetooth connectivity (wireless photo printing)



**P19,590** HP OFFICEJET 7210 ALL-IN-ONE

- Printer, scanner, copier, fax
- Up to 4800-optimized dpi color printing
- Print and copy at up to 30ppm (black) or 20ppm (color)
- PictBridge compatibility
- HP Photosmart 3 / HP Photosmart 4 (with optional 6-ink color printing)
- Memory card compatibility (CF, CF2, Smart Media, Memory Stick, SD/MMC/Secure multimedia, xD-Picture)
- Scan up to 2400 x 4800 dpi optical resolution / 48-bit
- 50-page ADF and fax
- Built-in networking (802.3 ethernet network capability)



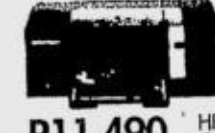
**P8,990** HP OFFICEJET 4255 ALL-IN-ONE

- Printer, scanner, copier, fax
- Up to 4800-optimized dpi color printing
- Print and copy at up to 17ppm (black) or 12ppm (color)
- HP Photosmart 3 / HP Photosmart 4 (with optional 6-ink color printing)
- AS borderless (w/ tab) printing & copying on photopapers
- Scan up to 600 x 1200 dpi optical resolution / 36-bit
- 20-page ADF and fax



**P10,190** HP OFFICEJET 5610 ALL-IN-ONE

- Printer, scanner, copier, fax
- Up to 4800-optimized dpi color printing and laser quality text
- Print and copy at up to 20 ppm (black) or 13ppm (color)
- HP Photosmart 3 / HP Photosmart 4 (with optional 6-ink color printing)
- 2-line text LCD screen
- Scan up to 1200 x 2400 dpi optical resolution / 48-bit
- 25-page ADF and fax



**P11,490** HP OFFICEJET PRO K550 COLOR PRINTER

- Lower black cost per page w/ the world's fastest desktop color printer
- Up to 37ppm black, 33ppm color
- 32MB RAM
- 250 sheet input tray
- Up to 7500 pages per month
- Up to 4800 x 1200 optimized dpi
- High capacity individual ink cartridges



**P17,290** HP DESKJET 4600c MOBILE PRINTER

- Full featured mobile printer that delivers optional Wi-Fi and Bluetooth wireless connectivity
- High quality printing at up to 17ppm (black) and 16ppm (color)
- Up to 4800 dpi optimized dpi color
- Duty cycle: up to 500 pages per month

\*\*Get a Free Speedo watch when you purchase any of these HP Printers:

HP Photosmart 7830 / 8230 Photo Printer, HP Officejet 4255 / 5610 / 7210 All-in-One, HP Business Officejet Pro K550 Color Printer, HP Deskjet 4600c Mobile Printer, HP Photosmart 2610 / 3110 All-in-One



©2006 Hewlett-Packard Development Company, L.P. The HP Contact Center is available Mondays thru Fridays 8:30 to 5:30pm. \*Speed comparisons in default and fastest modes, when printing from a computer, based upon HP internal testing of comparable consumer photo printing products as of April 2005. \*Up to 4800 x 1200-optimized dpi colour when printing from a computer and 1200-inout dpi. \*Print and copy speeds may vary according to the complexity of the document and type of output, duplex, not included purchase separately. \*\*Dependent upon document type and print mode; approximate figures. Exact speed will vary depending on the system configuration, software program and document complexity. Promo runs from April 24 to June 30, 2006. See flyers and posters for details. Per DTR-NCR Permit No. 2407 Series of 2006

1-800-1441-6688  
or (632) 867-3557  
ph.contact@hp.com



You multiply  
their savings



Open a DreamSaver's Account and get a chance to win a trip for four to Hong Kong Disneyland.

Savings Account

Watch the excitement grow when you call 830-1111 today. Promo runs from March 20 to June 20, 2006. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1087, Series of 2006. Please see brochures for complete mechanics.

The Official Bank Sponsor of Hong Kong Disneyland

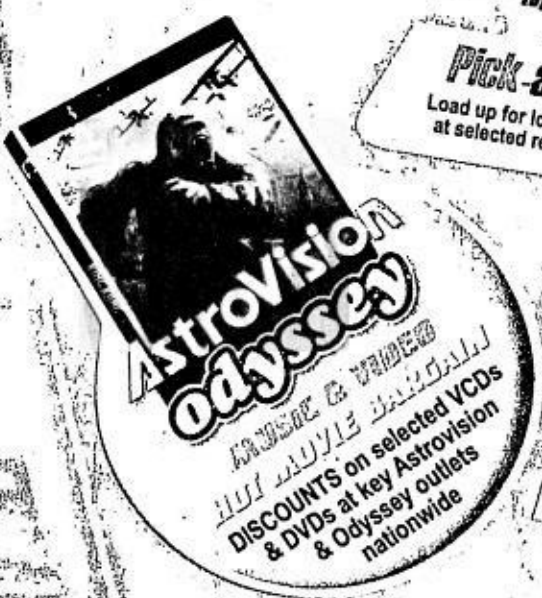
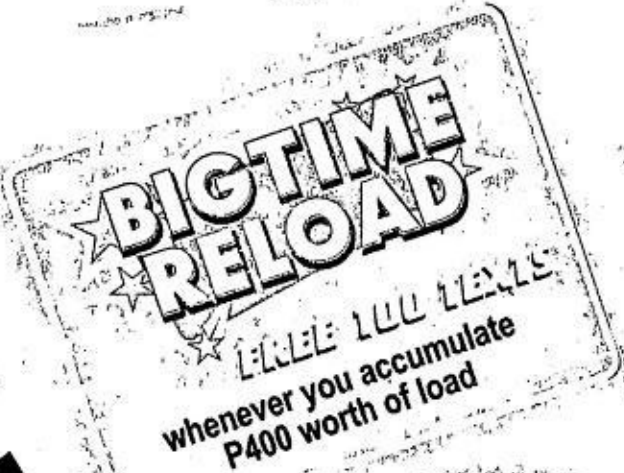
Standard Chartered

www.standardchartered.com/ph



# SUN CELLULAR Summer Blast

Grab a Sun and enjoy your summer with exclusive offers and treats!



## Check out these great value prepaid choices.



Get 10% DISCOUNT on VCDs and DVDs from Astrovision and Odyssey outlets. If you are a Sun Cellular Prepaid subscriber, simply present your call card or SIM or any proof of purchase (purchase date must be within the last 12 months; between April 7, 2005 to April 7, 2006) and get the following discounts:

- Sun products worth P299 & below = 10% discount on VCDs and DVDs only
- Sun products worth P300 & above = 10% discount on both VCDs and DVDs

If you are a Sun Cellular Postpaid subscriber, simply present the SMS message sent by Sun with this message: "Avail of a 10% discount on VCDs & DVDs at participating Astrovision and Odyssey key outlets. Simply present this message. Valid until July 2, 2006."

Note: SMS message will be deleted by Astrovision & Odyssey sales personnel upon availment.

Discounts are given at the following key Astrovision and Odyssey outlets nationwide: Glorietta, Park Square, Greenbelt 1, Podium, Filinvest, Gateway Mall-Araneta, Market Market, Rockwell, Eastwood City Walk, Robinsons Manila, SM Makati, SM Megamall, SM North EDSA, SM South Mall, Ayala Center Cebu

Discount is from April 9 to July 2, 2006.

Note: Discounts do not apply to sale items.

**FREE Photo Printing**

- Free photo printing shall be offered to all new Sun Cellular Postpaid subscribers. Only postpaid subscriptions approved within April 23 to 30, 2006 may qualify for the promo.
- Free photo printing can be availed only in participating branches of The Sun Shop within the promo period.
- Number of Free photo prints vary per plan:

Postpaid Plan	Number of Free Prints	Postpaid Plan	Number of Free Prints
350	2	2000	6
600	3	3500	8
1000	4		

Free photo prints may be redeemed upon presentation of Official Receipt (dated April 23 to 30, 2006) to the Customer Service Representative in charge of the Fuji Film Photo Printing Booth in the following participating branches of The Sun Shop: Robinsons

Galleria, SM Marilao, Robinsons Manila, SM Bacoor, Robinsons Metroeast, SM North Edsa, SM Fairview, SM Megamall, SM Manila, SM Centerpoint, Festival Mall, Shangri-la and Park Square.

Promo runs from April 23 to 30, 2006.

**Get a FREE GIFT from participating branches of The Sun Shop**

- Get an Ultraelectromagnetic CD, Mellow 94.7 Compilation CD or King Kong VCD when you purchase P400 worth of load (single transaction only) from any participating branch of The Sun Shop from April 28 - 30, 2006.
- Participating branches are as follows: Robinsons Galleria, Robinsons Metroeast, Robinsons Manila, SM Manila, SM North Edsa and SM Fairview.

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2327, Series of 2006.

**Get 100 FREE TEXT in Bigtime Reload Promo**

- To qualify in Bigtime Reload, simply accumulate P400 load within one (1) promo month and get 100 free texts. See Bigtime Reload posters for details.
- Promo months: April 1-30, May 1-31, 2006.

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 0953, Series of 2006.

**IDD TOP 10 PICK-A-PRIZE**

- Prepaid Subscribers who purchase IDD TOP 10 call cards at accredited outlets are given the chance to win any of the instant prizes from the Pick-a-Prize box.
- Prizes from the Pick-a-Prize box include ballpens, traveling bags, sports bottles and Sun Cellular P100 IDD TOP 10 Call Cards.
- Promo runs from April 1 to May 31, 2006.

See posters for details.

Per-DTI-NCR Permit no. 0612, Series of 2006.

**Get FREE MOVIE TICKETS of this summer's blockbuster hits showing in May and June when you tune in to Mellow 94.7**

- Tune in to Mellow 94.7 to win six (6) tickets to the hottest movies this summer. Just wait for the DJ's cue and answer those questions:

- What is Sun Cellular's Grand Blockbuster Text Reload promo called? (A: Big Time Reload)
- What is the upcoming Big Time movie hit Sun Cellular is showing at the SM Megamall?
- Which network gives you the hottest movies this summer with free popcorn and soda? (A: Sun Cellular... Load more, get more!)

If you win in Mellow 94.7's phone-in contest, you get six (6) movie tickets plus free popcorn & soda.

Winners may claim their movie tickets from the radio station but if they won on the day of the event, they may claim their movie tickets from the radio station's promo desk in the cinema venue where they will also be given their popcorn and soda.

Mellow 94.7's phone-in contest is from April 9 to May 3, 2006 only.

**i-Messenger:**

- Now, with Sun iMessenger, chat nonstop with your buddies on Yahoo, MSN, ICQ and AOL. Text SUNIM to 2746 and get your first day free of unlimited Internet chatting!
- Pay only P20 to get a day's worth of iMessenger time. P100 gives you a week and P300 gives you a month. Text BUY DAY, WEEK ON, or MONTH ON to 2746 now!

**Celebrity Tour:**

Jay-R shall tour in selected branches of The Sun Shop in Metro Manila. Catch him at the following business centers:

- April 30: Robinsons Galleria, SM Megamall and Robinsons Metroeast
- May 7: SM Bicutan and SM Southmall
- May 14: Robinsons Manila and SM Manila
- May 21: SM North Edsa and SM Fairview

**Join Sun's Sizzling Boracay and Puerto Galera Parties!**

Enjoy your summer with Sun Cellular!

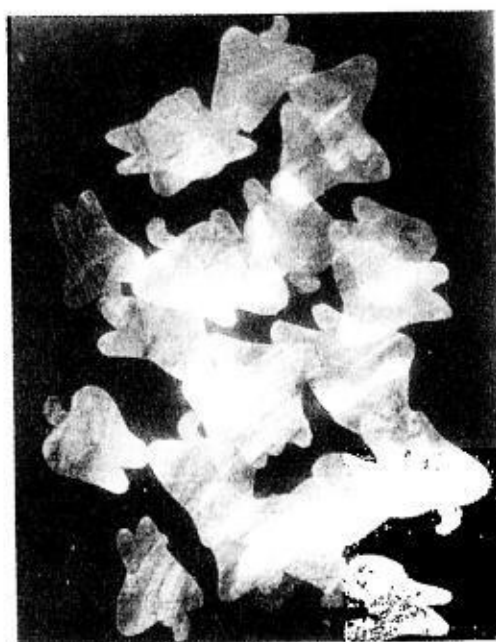
\* Airfare to Boracay and Puerto Galera shall not be shouldered by Sun Cellular.



# LIFESTYLE

Text us your feedback: inquirer life name/age/

city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

For feedback, e-mail us at  
lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph

"STILL Life: Kasuy" | 1580, by Romulo Olazo

## Mirror images

By Constantino C. Tejero

**T**HE FATHER-AND-SON bond is exceptionally strong among families of artists, often it seems like hero worship.

We take as the few exceptions the cases of Malang Santos and sons Steve and Soler, Marcel and Angelito Antonio, Mikel and Mario Parial, as well as Cobie and Cris Cruz, because here the sons have obviously struggled to step out of their fathers' shadows.

In most cases, however, as with Michael and Tam Austria, Nune Alvarado and sons, José Blanco and sons, and even with sculptors José Mendoza and Jerry Araos and their sons, the art of the offspring appears like a natural extension of the father's.

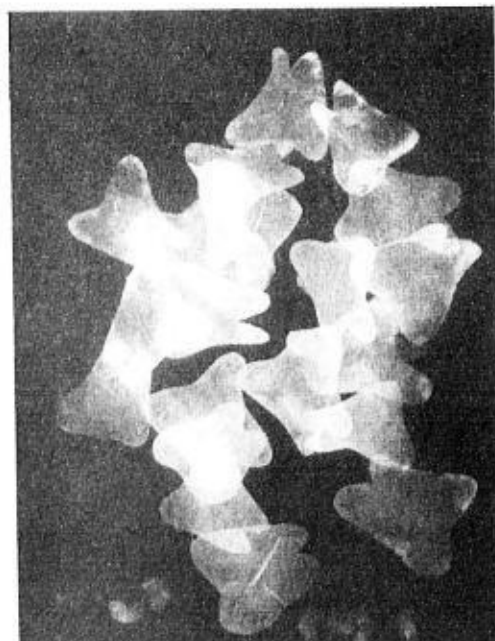
An interesting artistic evolution is similarly happening with Romulo Olazo and his son Jonathan.

The older Olazo is now secure in his place in the pantheon of second-generation Filipino modernists, having found a niche in both painting and printmaking and being easily recognizable for his "diaphanous" imagery. The younger one, a bold experimentalist in multimedia, is among the vanguard of contemporary Philippine art.

The two are holding their fourth joint exhibit, "Olazo & Olazo," 17 pieces in oil on canvas, 20 in mixed media on canvas and 13 on paper, and six installations, until May 3 in Galleria Duemila, 210 Loring St., San Rafael, Pasay City.

Here, the younger Olazo works in pure abstraction (color field, broad brushstrokes, graffiti), while the older's art is quasi-abstract (semitransparent, free-floating forms that

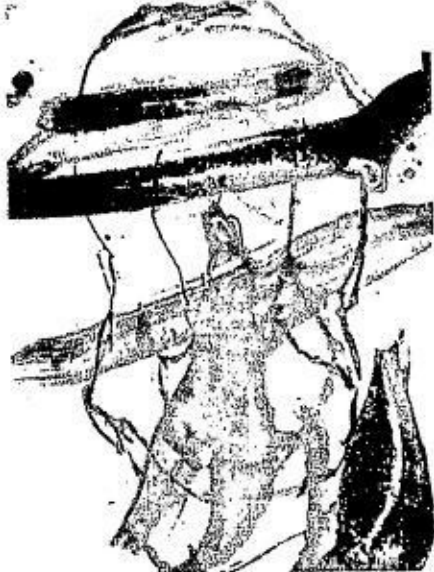
MIRROR/E2



"STILL Life: Kasuy" (1579), by Romulo Olazo



"SEND a Smell to the Moon," by Jonathan Olazo



"TRUE Love" Part I, by Jonathan Olazo

**Deostrata**  
Healer for people

Rejuvenate your skin with this Deostrata CRYSTAL RESURFACING treatment. Clears away unsightly pimple/acne scars, dark spots and stretch marks, leaving skin fairer, smoother and younger looking.

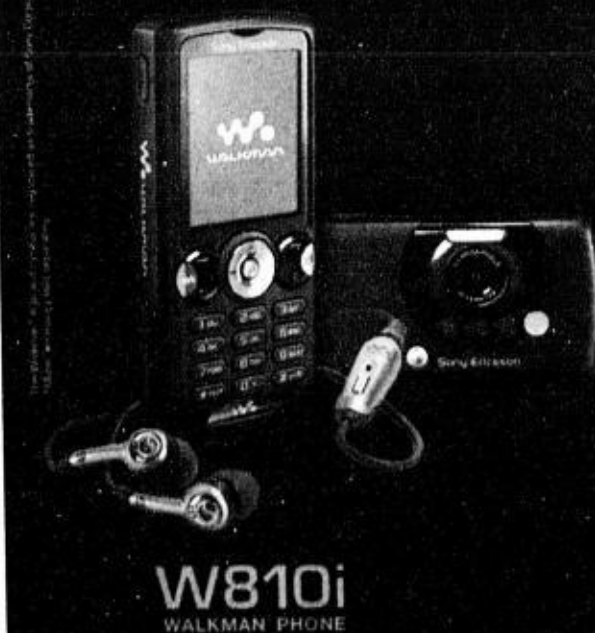
Gindy Kurlito / KC Montero  
VJ / TV Host

Park Square 2 Makati / 8160567 Ever Golisco Commonwealth / 9526421 SM Manila / 5229997 Facial Glow by Deostrata, SM Alabang / 4042370 Festival Supermall / 8077388 Annapolis Greenbelt / 7244082 Icecream Reco / 7363781 Markell Markell Global City / 7582203 Novelty Shopping Mall / 6399018 Robinsons Fairview / 6385687 SM Bacoor / (048) 4173050 SM Cagayan de Oro / (088) 8501073 SM Dasmariñas / (048) 4323043 SM Marikina / (044) 2386045 SM Pampanga / (045) 9616802 SM Southville / 5054319 SM Centerpoint / 7163080 Sta. Lucia East / 6818491 SM Bicutan / 8240254 SM Fairview / 9377710 SM San Lazaro / 7862437 SM North Edsa / 9289554 SM Valenzuela / 2921939 SM Sta. Rosa / (049) 5344659 SM Lucena Soon to Open / Mall of Asia

YOUR MUSIC. YOUR STYLE.

### THE NEW W810i WALKMANPHONE

Crank up your chic factor in satin black. Pump up the volume in crisp, Mega Bass™ sound. With the one-touch access button, spin hit after hit, then return to the main screen in a flash. Wherever you go, good looks and great sound will follow.



Spin the hits at random on the "Integrated Walkman".



Plug-in, then party with the compact Portable Speaker MPS-60.



2.0 Megapixels with Autofocus lets you shoot in style.

W810i  
WALKMAN PHONE

For further info, please call (02) 635-1860 or text SE HELP to 2960. P 2.50 per text message.

WALKMAN  
www.sonyericsson.com

Distributed by:  
**HALDANE PHILS., INC.**  
Contact number 521-1111

Available at the following retail outlets: ABENSON AVANT (Greenbelt Makati) • ELECTROWORLD (Park Square, Greenbelt 1, SM Megamall, SM San Lazaro, Alabang Town Center) • MEMOEXPRESS MIND ALLIANCE (Festival Mall, Pavilion Bicutan, Sta. Lucia East Grandmall, SM Megamall, SM North Edsa, SM Fairview, SM Davao, SM Valenzuela, SM Dasmariñas, SM San Lazaro, Glorietta) • COMCENTRE (Market/Market, Park Square 1, Sta. Lucia East Grandmall, SM San Lazaro) • MOBILE EXPERTS (Alabang Town Center, Park Square 1) • NOVA CELL TELECOM CORP. (Robinson's Manila, SM North Edsa) • PHONES & GADGETS (SM Cebu)

Walkman is a trademark of original Sony Ericsson mobile phones and accessories with full warranty.



## VISUAL ARTS



"SARIMANOK"

## Sillada at Art Center

Multimedia artist Danny Castillones Sillada's exhibit, "D.C. Sillada," is running until May 2 at the Art Center in SM Megamall. His controversial 2005 painting "Menstrual Period in Political History" is displayed along with his works from 1998 to 2006. Hailing from Mindanao, Sillada is a writer, performance artist and former signifier. He received the Pasidungog Centennial Awards in the literary and visual arts. E-mail likha21@gmail.com or call Old Manila/Heritage Gallery at 6342710.

## Tiango at 828

Shiela Tiango presents "Salamat," which depicts the beauty and richness of Nature. The exhibit opens on April 29 at 6 p.m. and runs until May 4 in Gallery 828, 4/L, Shangri-La Plaza Mall, Edsa cor. Shaw Blvd., Mandaluyong City. Call 6375795 to 96.



"SAGANA II"

## Faber-Castell workshops in Visayas

Faber-Castell will hold free art workshops for children 5-12 years old at SM City Cebu. The coloring workshop is on April 28-29. The pencil-making, video-showing and basic art lessons are on April 30-May 1. No pre-registration is required. Faber-Castell will provide all the art materials. Slots will be available on a first-come, first-served basis. Call 3617391 to 92.

## Pardo de Leon at Finale



UNTITLED

On view until May 9 in Finale Art Gallery (4/F, SM Megamall A, Mandaluyong City) is Pardo de Leon's "Recent Works." Navigating the space between the figurative and the abstract, the exhibit dutifully presents the artist's commitment to color and devotion to detail as ways with which to infuse both her still lifes and abstract creations with a luminous, reverberating and spiritually tough quality. Call 6342411.

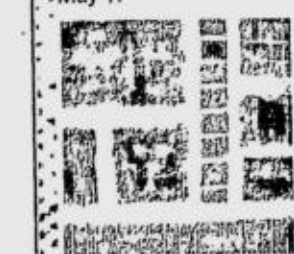


## Austria lectures at Bulacan university

Artist-author Tam P. Austria autographs a copy of his book on aesthetics after delivering a lecture at the Bulacan State University's College of Architecture and Fine Arts. Bulacan artists and educators such as Rey Salamat, Sylvia Joaquin, Danny Pangan, Cesar Cruz and Al Perez welcomed Austria.

## Spectrum artists at Glorietta

Spectrum Group artists Rod Banzon, Tessie Picana, Chie and Chigo Cruz are holding a show of their recent works at the Art Center (3/L, Glorietta 4, Ayala Center, Makati). Banzon paints his figures who are engaged in work or indulging in pastime, done in the naïf style and with bold strokes and primary colors. Picana paints flowers, mostly of the tropical variety, blending touches of realism and expressionism. Chie Cruz works in resin on canvas, merging sculptural rendering of the human hands with thick impasto on her canvases. Her sister Chigo works in the minimalist style, mixing white on white, and with spare elegant touches. The Cruz sisters are children of artist Lydia Velasco. The exhibit runs until May 1.



"SHADOW Play"

## Concepcion at Hues

Ige Concepcion holds a one-man exhibit in Gallerie Hues at MC Home Depot, Fort Bonifacio, Taguig City.

## Boracay's allure captured in

By Gino Dormiendo  
Contributor

WE ARRIVED IN BORACAY VIA SEA-AIR A week ahead of holiday revelers. Having finally descended to Patio Pacific, our host hotel, we realized that the days leading to Holy Week were, indeed, the best time to revel in the spirit of fun and freedom that pervaded the island resort.

Formerly known as Pink Patio, the Patio Pacific has been renovated. It just opened its Alpha Wellness Center, showcasing its brand-new Alpha Capsule dry-heat sauna, and the art exhibit beside it by the poolside, featuring no less than a genuine, homegrown talent, Antonio Gelito San José Jr., and his recent oeuvre on view.

Model and television personality Mark Nelson and his fiancée, together with last year's Ms Earth, Priscilla Meirrelles, painter Rellie Liwag, and this writer had been invited to cut the ribbon for the formal opening.

The Patio's owners, Charlie Uy and Raquel "Kelly" Boncan, were among the first to have foreshadowed Boracay's bright future, with their decision to open a hotel in upscale Station 1. Two decades later, their modest investment has, as with the entire island resort, grown immensely.

They happen to have lured back an excellent chef who had gone to Germany and worked in its most exclusive hotel. Being art lovers both, the owners have likewise cast their lot, and their faith, with local talents like San José, formerly a fashion designer and



RIBBON-CUTTING at Patio Pacific



"BORACAY Family," by Antonio San José



"BORACAY Family" 2

stylist who had lived in Berlin for six years, finished a course in fashion design, and worked as artist and illustrator in Paris, at the House of Daniel Hechter.

The artist had to come home for good, upon his mother's admonition, first to work as visual merchandising manager in various apparel companies, and later as illustrator and designer-stylist for glossy women's magazines.

Since 1998, he has spent time painting the island's manifold bounty, its sun-dappled beaches and sun-worshipping revelers.

His first major exhibition, under the auspices of Patio Pacific, consists of paintings of bathing beauties who had gamely posed for the artist.

## Pop art

With the lush foliage as backdrop, his ubiq-

uitous bather, clad in candid, effervescent Pop Art elements with age.

San José, to his credit, background intact, his attempt to explore the island.

The subject he handles regales with her tropic in every frame, flashy, needless to say, her The effort to create even if limited to one proves the artist's v his material.

Even more impressive works which have y paintings, which he home by the beach, Boracay folk, the pa who are of Amerasia. These scenes are a nonchalant manner, aisons that have oft these foreigners and

What makes San traitist lies in his ability of his subject natures and poses but turing the least ob vures, such as a casu to the viewer's eyes, guage that one sees

E-mail author at g

## Vista off to Singapore

BERNARD VISTA GOES INTERNATIONAL AS he flies to Singapore this April to be the artist-in-residence at the Artesan Gallery. He is set to paint several works while he stays at Artesan for three weeks in preparation for his major solo exhibition scheduled in Singapore in June.

Based on the artist's perspective, Vista will attempt to interpret Singaporean culture as well as the Singaporean way of life on his canvas and infuse it with Filipino art through his cubist renditions. He will also facilitate an art workshop for beginners and advanced students.

One of Pakil, Laguna's, top figurative

artists, Vista gained recognition for his larger-than-life depictions of the Filipino way of life, highlighting the rich customs and traditions of Filipinos and the humanity of rural folk.

In Manila, Vista is represented by Galerie Joaquin. He will join the thematic group exhibition on music titled "La Musique IV," which will open at Galerie Joaquin in San Juan on May 16.

Vista was a scholar of the Saturday Group of Artists under National Artist Cesar Legaspi. He took up Fine Arts at University of Santo Tomas. He is a founding member of the Guevarra Group of Artists.



"HARVEST"



"VIOLIN"



SATURDAY Group of Artists after using Clorox Bleach Pen in a demo

## Saturday Group tries new art medium

WITH DENIM AS CANVAS, THE SATURDAY Group of Artists, led by chair emeritus Mauro Malang Santos and president Buds Convocar, dabbled in a new art tool, Clorox Bleach Pen, more commonly used as a fabric and household cleaner.

"It's a nontraditional medium. None of us here has done anything like this," says Convocar. Instead of using conventional canvas, the artists worked on stretched-out denim and explored various themes.

Participants were Nick Masangkay, Ben Infante, Anna de Leon, Vic Bachoco, Rudy

Lunod, Cris Cruz, Jose Dinglasan, Danny Pangan, Bing Siochi, Boy Valino, Frank Cana, Ernie Patricio, Keith Paras, Noel Obemio, Andy Urag, Jericho Blanco, Roland Santos, Carlo Ongchiango, Ding Hidalgo and Marcelo Baldomar.

The new art tool is dual-tipped for control and convenience. The fine point is for precise paint strokes or for tiny fabric stains between stripes, while the scrubber is for broader applications.

The pen works like magic. Users watch stains disappear (and images appear on

denim) on the spot. Students in schools and dormitories can use it for easy maintenance of clothes, and to stylize denim outfits, create statements on T-shirts, design their footwear with flair, and personalize bags and pillows.

It can be easily tucked in a pocket or in the bag for quick, mess-free cleanups, and on-the-spot art projects.

Convocar points out how the process of bleach art is similar to printmaking, and "yet is fresh and very distinct," hinting that "it might develop into an original form of art."



MALANG tries the art instrument.



MARCELO Baldomar explores the use of the new pen.

## Mirror images

From page E1



"TRUE Love" Part 2, by Jonathan Olazo

could be fruits, leaves, flowers, butterflies). In their merging of dissimilar aesthetics, father and son achieve a particular bonding.

At first glance, the father's fineness of technique, the purity of line and translucence of form, appears in direct contrast to the son's roughshod brushwork. At a distance, however, the respective pieces

look like film negatives or distorted-mirror images of one another.

In fact, many of the son's pieces seem to be a reworking of his father's paintings, the way Picasso reworked Velázquez. Witness, for example, his "True Love" Part 2 and see if it's not a reworking of his father's "Diaphanous" 574.

Also, the yellow shapes on green background of his father's "Still Life: Kasuy" (11580) is inversely reflected in the yellow field with green calligraphic strokes of his "True Love" Part 1. The white on blue of "Still Life: Kasuy" (11579) is echoed in the white wash with blue strokes of his "Send a Smell to the Moon."

Despite the titles of his pieces such as "Holy Smoke!" and "Tattoo Love," when they're put side by side with his father's, the viewer instinctively becomes a formalist. You don't think whether the young Olazo is pining for someone or

parodying something. You just want to see whether his rough brushstroke has as much impact and appeal as his father's precise line.

You investigate whether he uses the same intensity of acid-green as his father's, or if the blueness of his piece is of the same degree as his father's. (Sorry, son, but that's the way it is.)

Mentored by Victorio Edades and Diosdado Lorenzo in University of Santo Tomas, Romulo Olazo has emerged as a rigid formalist. Mentored by such a one as Roberto Chabet in University of the Philippines, Jonathan naturally produces art that's strong on the conceptual.

Romulo, now 73, received the Thirteen Artists Award from the Cultural Center of the Philippines in 1972, when he was 38. Jonathan, 37, got it in 1994 when he was only 25, the youngest to have done so.



# art

bikini, disarms with her appeal, that shines with ely interwoven in the im-

edit, keeps his illustrator which serves him well in re the obvious charms of

s chosen, a woman who ical, exotic beauty, recurs ing her killer smile, and, well-toned physiognomy. an inexhaustible trove, principal subject, amply rsatility and mastery of

sive are the artist's other et to be exhibited. These showed us in his own show two generations of rents and their offspring, n or Eurasian stock.

also rendered in the most ust like the romantic li- en been forged between their local hosts.

lose such an astute por- ty to capture the charac- with melodramatic ges- with his rare gift for cap- ous of the subjects' fea- al glance darting straight or by minimal body lan- on the sand.

ormiendo@yahoo.com



Others would always tell me to take it easy. They said I am more at risk of breaking my hip or other bones during my postmenopausal age because of osteoporosis. Give me a break! Through effective medical treatment, I gave osteoporosis a permanent vacation so I could take a break that I truly deserve. Break free from this disease. Take the non-invasive, painless and safe Bone Mass Density Test to check if you have osteoporosis. Ask your doctor on what can be done to help you live **Life-to-the Max** without osteoporosis.

For more information on the Life-to-the-Max program, call hotline number 878 6338.

You may also send inquiries to fax number 885 0775

Life without osteoporosis.

Life <sup>to</sup> **max**

A Healthcare Info Program of MSD and Osteoporosis Society of the Philippines Foundation, Inc.

Get 3 MEGA magazines for FREE  
upon first use of your Metrobank Femme Visa!

Woman on top



Femme Visa



In partnership with  
**MEGA**  
**JobsDB.com**  
Interactive Recruitment Network

You're in good hands with **METROBANK**

Issued by Metrobank Card & **METROBANK** and **AMC**

BEST COPY AVAILABLE



# 4 days of sizzling savings at SM supermalls

April ends and May begins with red-hot price breaks on great selections of merchandise at five SM Supermalls during the weekend of April 28, 29, and 30, and on Monday, May 1.

The 4-day sale event is happening at SM Megamall, SM City Bacoor, SM City Batangas, SM City Baguio and SM City Davao.



Besides the big buys at big savings, shoppers at all five malls get a chance to win one of many JVC Digital Audio Players at stake in the raffle event.

Every P500 single or accumulated purchase (cash or charge) from SM Department Store, SM Supermarket or from any participating mall establishment entitles a shopper to one (1) raffle coupon.

## SM Megamall

One of the most popular shopping malls in Metro Manila, SM Megamall promises lots of great shopping and dining moments during the 3+1 Day Sale!

**MegaStrip** The MegaStrip beckons with its tasty selections of restaurant cuisine and coffee shop specialties.

The coolest place to surf the net is here. **CYBERZONE** Get wired to the latest gadgets and gizmos, and get trendy with the latest mobile phones. All these are up for grabs at level 4, building B of SM Megamall.

**SM Bowling Center** You'd rather bowl than shop? Then "Barkada Bowl Treat" is for you. Enjoy 1 hour bowling and meals plus Pepsi with your barkada at discounted rates!

## SM City Bacoor

One-stop shopping for a wide variety of bargain buys on apparel, fashion accessories, home furnishings, baby essentials and much much more at SM City Bacoor!

**WIN one of 10 units** JVC Digital Audio Players in the daily raffle from April 28 to May 1 at SM City Bacoor.

## SM City Batangas

Aside from exciting bargain shopping and fun dining, it's SM Storyland's 10th Birthday! Come party with Lionel, Ellie, Eggbert and Sgt. March! We're celebrating All Things Ten! If you're 10 years old or if you come in groups of 10, you get a surprise gift at SM City Batangas!

## SM City Baguio

It's 3 days-plus-one of cool buys on April 28, 29, 30 and May 1. City of Pines locals and summer visitors will surely enjoy the value offers in store for them mallwide at SM City Baguio.

## SM City Davao

In addition to big savings and great food treats, you can

**WIN one of 10 units** JVC Digital Audio Players in the daily raffle from April 28 to April 30 at SM City Davao.



**SM Food Court** Take time out from bargain hunting and treat yourself to great food at the SM Food Court. Recharge your family with their delicious selection of Filipino, Chinese and other food dishes.

Watch a movie during the sale with the "One, Two, Three, FREE" **SM CINEMA** promo! Come in groups of 4 and get your cinema tickets for the price of 3! Promo valid only during the 3-day sale.

Buy an SM Cinema ticket with Ticketxt, the country's FIRST mobile cinema ticketing. Your Phone, your Ticket!



3 day sale  
apr 28 • 29 • 30  
may 1  
mall hours: 10am-10pm  
up to 50% OFF  
great selections mallwide

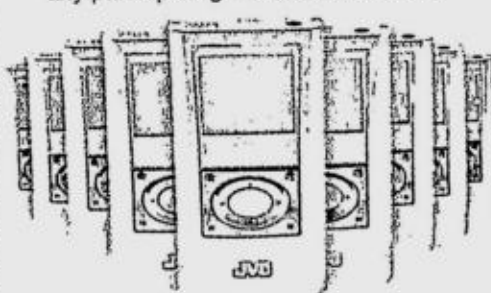


get a chance to

**WIN JVC**

The Perfect Experience

XA-HD500 Digital Audio Player with every P500 purchase at any participating mall establishments



**SM MEGAMALL**

**SM BACOR**

**SM BATANGAS**

**SM BAGUIO**

**SM DAVAO**

For 071-4621 Permit No. 0875, Series of 2008

For 021-8421 Permit No. 0875, Series of 2008

For 021-8421 Permit No. 0875, Series of 2008

For 021-8421 Permit No. 0875, Series of 2008

For 021-8421 Permit No. 0875, Series of 2008